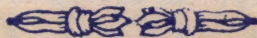


4/10/0.

FROM THE LIBRARY OF



Alan Angele

ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE

222 Halkett (Samuel) and Laing (John). Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature. New and enlarged edition by Dr. J. Kennedy, W. A. Smith and A. F. Johnson.

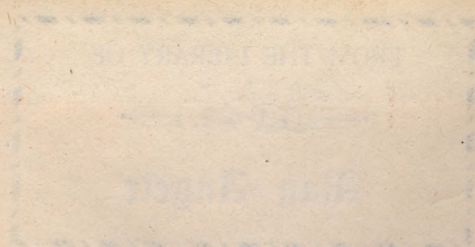
Seven vols, imperial 8vo. 1926-32

£15 15s

Vol. 8, edited by D. E. Rhodes and A. E. C. Simoni, imperial 8vo. 1956

1956

£3 10s



ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"

"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."

VOL. I. A-E.

Printed for the Subscribers by

C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.

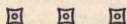
22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE

LONDON, W. 4.

—
1926

This edition consists of 325 copies.

PREFACE.



In preparing a new and up to date book of reference with regard to the anonymous and pseudonymous publications of England and America, the authors have worked with the following ends in view, — to produce a work which would definitely identify as many books and authors as possible ; and to put it in such a form that it might be produced at a price which would place it within the means of those who cannot own the more expensive bibliographical works.

With this in mind, particular stress has been laid upon pseudonyms. John Wolcot wrote countless books under the pseudonym of « *Peter Pindar* ». It was thought sufficient in such a case to identify the author, rather to duplicate the entry in the case of each individual books.

Sir Walter Scott has written many works which did not bear his name in the early editions, but were signed « *By the Author of Waverley.* » At Mr. Block's suggestion, we have included such signatures in the category of pseudonyms ; works published in this fashion. then, are identified under an « *Author of* » entry. By this device alone, about 35,000 entries are eliminated.

It was further decided to reduce the bulk of the volumes by quoting only enough to the title to positively identify any book. The date given is in most cases that of the first edition.

Anonymous and pseudonymous entries will readily be distinguished in this way: Anonymous books are followed by the name of the author IN BRACKETS and prefixed by the word « BY »; a Pseudonym is followed by the name of the author employing it, WITHOUT BRACKETS and without the word « BY ».

We must acknowledge an indirect debt to all previous works on the subject of anonymous literature. Our work has been incomparably less difficult than that of those who were pioneers in the field, for in the forty six years since the first important contribution to the subject was published, the greater part of the information which was at first so labouriously collected has been bandied back and forth in the world of books and of research until many of the once difficult problems have become bibliographical platitudes.

The research on the present work was begun ten years ago by Mr. Andrew Block, who began making a card index for his personal use. Mr. Stonehill began independently but on similar lines at Yale University, about six years ago, and continued accumulating material as a hobby at Oxford University. Since that time, both collections grew until by amalgamation, we found ourselves with almost the complete manuscript of ANONYMA AND PSEUDONYMA.

Work began in earnest when the project of publishing was conceived. Such lengthy works as Sabin's remarkable Dictionary of Books Relative to America were consulted; a systematic selection made from Courtenay's Register of English Bibliography; old files of booksellers and auctioneers' catalogues resurrected, etc. etc. Almost no book of sufficient importance to have been listed in a bookseller's

catalogue or in those of auctioneers in the past fifty years, or included in any of the specialized bibliographies which we consulted could well have escaped our attention.

We particularly wish acknowledge the courtesy and aid of Messrs. Christopher Millard, Thomas J. Wise, Roger Ingpen, Allardyce Nicoll, A. F. Johnson P. P. Barnard, Archibald Sparke, Peddie, Grant Richards, the late John Lane, Fisher Unwin. A. W. Evans, Alexander Moring, C. Schelling, F. A. Meason, Herbert Jones, Stephen K. Jones, Mr. Wadley of the Kensington Public Libraries, Holbrook Jackson, Mitchell Kennerley, Michael Sadleir, G. L. Lazarus, Walter Peck, Shane Leslie, W. Paterson, Major F. Sadleir, Col. Wright, J. A. D. Bridger, W. R. Smyth, Edgar Leslie Bliss, Wilfrid Meynell, and Miss Ruth Graniss.

Thanks are also due to the following libraries and their librarians: British Museum, Bodleian Library, Kensington Public Libraries, Huntington Library, Dr. Williams' Library, Yale University Library, Harvard University Library, University of Chicago Library, Northwestern University Library, Grolier Club, J. P. Morgan Library, Bolton Public Libraries, etc.

Also to the Anderson Galleries, the American Art Association, Sotheby's. Messrs. Hodgson, the Book Dealers Weekly, Publishers' Weekly, Publishers' Circular, Messrs. Edward Arnold. Pearson, Cassell's, John Murray, Allen & Unwin, Maggs Bros., Pickering and Chatto, James Tregaskis, Ellis, Henry Sotheran, Edwards, Birrell and Garnett, Elkin Matthews, Martin McGoff, P. A. Barnard, Walter Hill, P. J. & A. E. Dobell, etc., etc., many of whom have put their entire files at our disposal. Particular thanks must also be given to Henry Stevens, Son, and Stiles for permission to make use of their index to auction records and other publications.

In general, we wish to acknowledge the co-operation of the many who cannot be listed here who have sent lists of anonymous books, or individual items ; and to the subscribers whose kindness has made possible the publication of this work.

London, June 1, 1926.

C. A. S.

A. B.

H. W. S.

BRIEF KEY.

An **anonymous book** is followed by the name of the author IN BRACKETS, preceded by the word "BY". The date is generally that of the first edition.

A **pseudonym** is followed by the name of the author using it, WITHOUT BRACKETS.

Thus —

ESSAYS OF ELIA (1823). (By Charles Lamb.)

ELIA (1823-32): Charles Lamb.

In the case of entries of the same title or pseudonym, the ones without date are placed first, followed in chronological order by the dated items.

Thus —

CLERGYMAN. (Call to Righteousness): Thomas Jones.

CLERGYMAN. (1696): Robert Hanwell.

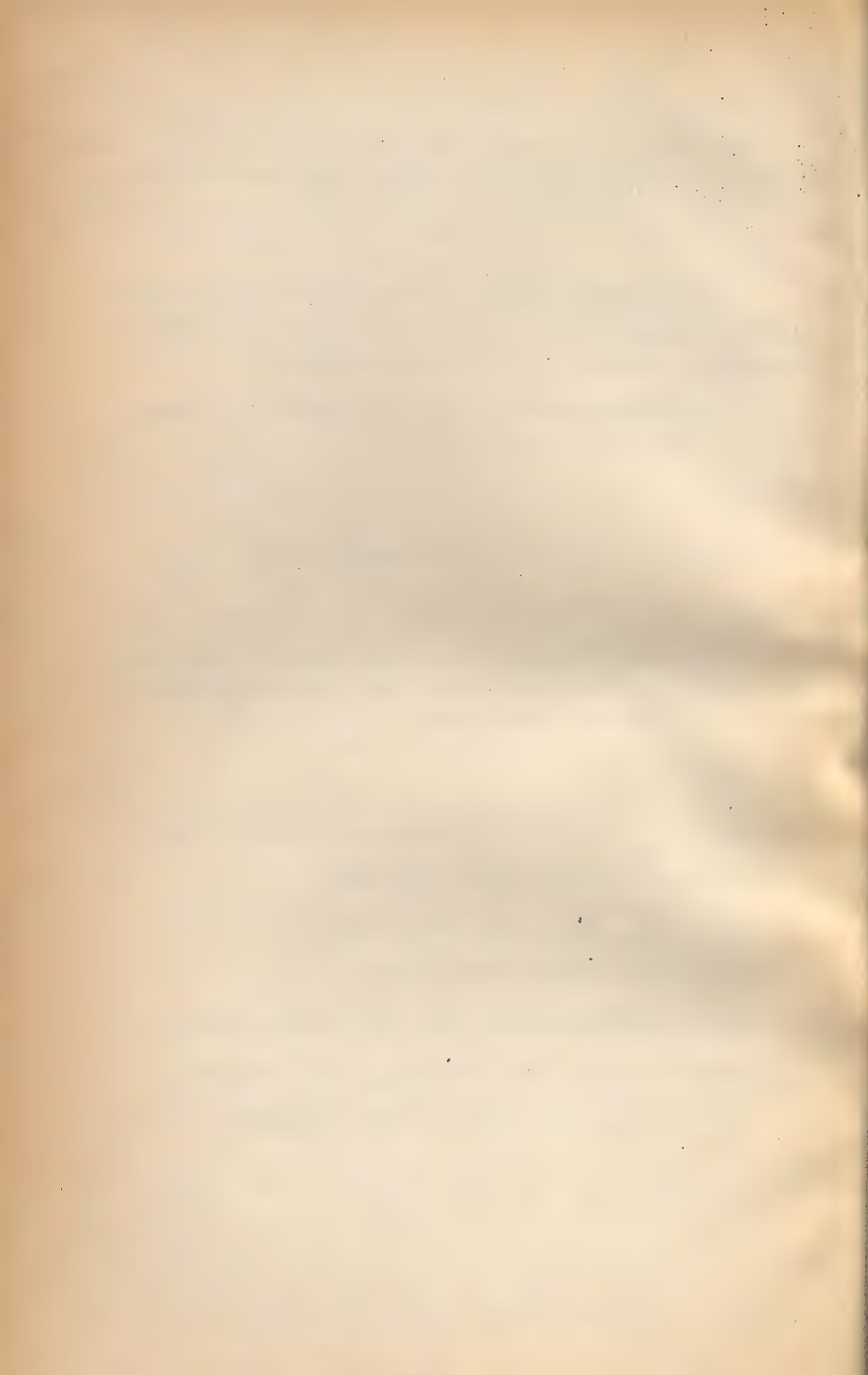
CLERGYMAN. (1699): (By Henry Toms.)

CLERGYMAN. (1706): John Smith.

Titles and Pseudonyms are in the same alphabet.

Pseudonyms are listed according to the last name.

LOOK FOR THE PSEUDONYM **FIRST**.



***** : James Pycroft.
 ***** (1752). Soame Jenyns.
 *** (Penzance, 1856) : William
 Kelynack Dale.
 ***** (1771) : Anne
 Penny.
 ***** DOCTOR IN MEDIC-
 ine. (1691) : M. Beddevole.
 ***** ESQ. (Dublin, 1726) :
 Jonathan Swift.
 ***** (1771) : Anne Penny.
 ***** , Lady, (1783) : John
 Hall Stevenson.
 ****, Late Lord, (1758) : Henry
 Hyde.
 ****, Priscilla, (1794) : Priscilla
 Wakefield.
 ***** S **** N ***** G.
 (1877) : Justice Sir Charles
 John Darling.
 (1802) : Jasper Atkinson.
 (1822) : Count Taafe.
 (c. 1864) : A. I. Gregory.
 + (c. 1755) : Mr. Cross.
 — (1770) : W. Churchill.
 — (1829) : John Edmund Reade.
 — (1849) : John Peace.
 — AUTHOR of "ADVEN-
 tures of Salmon" : Edward
 Fitzgibbon.
 —, COUNTESS OF, (1715) :
 Daniel Defoe.
 —, LADY, : Lady Eglantine
 Wallace.
 — M. A. PEM. COL. OXON.
 (Oxford, 1681) : John Humfrey.
 — S—G., M. A. of UNIVER-
 sity of Oxford (1796) : Charles
 Lucas.
 — WHO WENT THITHER
 in the Duff : George Veeson.
 — — (Bath, 1778) : Sir John
 Henry Moore.

— — — ESQ; MEMBER of
 Parliament for County of —
 (1782) : Sir John Sinclair.
 — — —, NATIVE OF THE
 Province : Samuel Andrews.
 — (1731-2) J. Walker.
 — (1731-2) J. Walker.
 Θ 4 ¹⁰⁰⁰ ISA' 12 2. (1654) :
 Arise Evans.
 20/1631 : Allen Upward.
 a. (1836) : Mr. Bowden.
 A. (1731-2) : Zachary Pearce.
 A. (1808) : Ann Taylor.
 A. (1836) : Mr. Bowden.
 A. (1843) : J. Anthony.
 A. (1849) : Matthew Arnold.
 A. (1852) : Matthew Arnold.
 A. (1866) : Mrs. Allenby.
 A. (1869) : W. H. Davenport
 Adams.
 A. (1879) : Benjamin Brierly.
 A. (1921) : John Warwick.
 A. AND H. C : A. & H. Cadogan.
 A. AND L. (1890-1897) : Arabella
 & Louisa Shore.
 A., B. A. L. L. B. (Bombay, 1902) :
 Trikam Lal Ranchhodlal Desai.
 A., MAJOR. (1834-65) : Charles
 Barwell Coles.
 A., MAJOR. (1857) : Samuel
 Kidd.
 A ***** , Major, : (1836) : Char-
 les Barwell Coles.
 A. A. (1612) : Anthony Nixon.
 A. A. (1852-3) : Anna Atkins.
 A. A. (1863) : Anna Atkins.
 A. A. (1867) : Adam Anderson.
 A. A. (1888-96) : Alfred Ainger.
 A. A. AND A. M. (Guildford,
 1875) : Alaric Alfred Watts &
 Anna Mary Watts.

A. A. A. (1868) : Baroness Blaze de Bury.
 A. A. B. Addison Bright.
 A. A. M : A. A. Milne.
 A. B. (" Model for School ")
 A. Bannister.
 A. B. (1595) : Daniel Heinsius.
 A. B. (1633) : Abraham Cowley.
 A. B. (1641-1672) : Alexander Brome.
 A. B. (1713) : J. Skidmore, Senior.
 A.B. (1717). A. Bayne or Matthew Hole.
 A. B. [1778] : Benjamin Franklin.
 A. B. (1845) : Ann Beatty.
 A. B. (1863) : A. de Morgan.
 A. B. (1882) : A. Brasher.
 A. B. (1895, Boston) : Alice Brown.
 A. B. of PHYSICKE DOCTOR (1630) : Andrew Borde.
 A. B. PHILOLOGER : Laurence Sterne.
 A. B. C. (1626) : (By James Cancellor).
 A. B. C. OF RELIGION (Boston, 1713) (By Cotton Mather.)
 A. B. C. or HOLY ALPHABET. (1626) (By James Cancellor).
 A. B. C. OF SWIMMING.(1866). (By Rev. J. G. Wood).
 A. B. C. D. (1710) : Francis Atterbury.
 A. B. C. F. M. (1852) : Mrs. Mary Ann C. Riggs.
 A. B. H. (1865) : A. B. Hassan.
 A. B. H. (1916) : A. Beatrice Hickson.
 A. B. R. (Dublin, 1853) : Arthur Blennerhassett Rowan.
 A. B. W : A. B. Walkley.
 A. C. ("Fourteen Sermons") : Anne Cooke.

A. C. (1586) : Antonius Corranus.
 A. C. (1593) : Anthony Chute.
 A. C. (1596) : Anthony Copley.
 A. C. (1606) : Alexander Chapman.
 A. C. (1623) : John Fisher.
 A. C. (1633) : Abraham Cowley.
 A. C. (1662) : Anthony Cooper.
 A. C. (Edin., 1705) : Rev. Alexander Cumming.
 A. C. (1729) : Anthony Collins.
 A.C. (1826) : Alexander Chalmers.
 A. C. M. A. (1689) : Alexander Cunningham.
 A. C., MAISTER, (1601) : Anthony Copley.
 A. C. ONE of SUFFERING clergy there. (1707) : Andrew Cant.
 A. C. A. (Calcutta) : A. C. Albers.
 A. C. B. (1880) A. C. Barker.
 A. C. I. G. (1872) : John White.
 A. C. M. (1875) : Agnes C. Maitland.
 A. C. S. (Paris, 1614) : Anthony Champney.
 A. D. (1734) : A. Dutton.
 A. D. (1823) Mrs. A. Deane.
 A. D. C. (1879) : F. C. Burnand.
 A. D. T. W. (1866) : Adelina D. Train Whitney.
 A. E : (1906-24) George Russell.
 A. E. G. (New York). (1907) : A. E. Gallatin.
 A. E. P : Arthur E. Packe.
 A. E. P. (1827) : A. E. Polglase.
 A. E. W. (of "The Star") : A. E. Wilson.
 A. F. (1589) : Abraham Fleming.
 A. F. B. ("First Experiences with Motor Car") : A. F. Barker.
 A.F.F.(1873-4) : F. F. Arbuthnot.

- A. F. G. (1826) : Athenson F. Gibson.
 A. F. G. (1866, "Our Maid-Servants") A. F. Gaston.
 A. F. G. (1870) : John Lister.
 A. F. T. (1835) : Anne Fraser Tytter.
 A. G. (1547) : Anthony Gilby.
 A. G. (1847) : Alfred Gatty.
 A. G. (1864-69) : Agnes Giberne.
 A. G., AUTHOR OF "AMONG the mountains": Agnes Giberne.
 A. G. D. : Anna Greenleaf Dole.
 A. G. O. T. U. O. C. (1754) : Owen Manning.
 A. G. P. L. (Edin., 1660) : Andrew Glen.
 A. H. (1660) : A. Haughton.
 A. H. (1581) : Arthur Hall.
 A. H. A. : Arthur Henry Anderson. (1878) : A. H. Atteridge.
 A. H. B., COMMONER OF ST. John's College, Oxford : A. H. Baldwin.
 A. H. S. ("Scottish Anthology") : Annie H. Small.
 A. J. (1609) : Anne Jenkinson.
 A. J. (1705) : Justice Alexander.
 A. J. and R. A. (1794) : Absalon Jones and Allen Richard.
 A. J. C. : M. Marsan.
 A. J. K. (1832) : A. J. Kempe.
 A. K. H. B. : A. K. H. Boyd.
 A. L. (1609) : Anthony Lynton.
 A. L. B. : Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.
 A. L. H. (1907). A. L. Humphreys.
 A. L. O. E. (1871) : Charlotte Tucker.
 A. M. (1582-1619) : Anthony Munday.
 A. M. (1675) : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. (1682) : A. Mudie.
 A. M. (1696) : Alexander Monro.
 A. M. (Edin., 1857) : Anne Mackenzie.
 A. M. (1863) : A. Mannington.
 A. M. (1903) : Alice Meynell.
 A. M. CITIZEN and DRAPER of London (1615) : Anthony Munday.
 A. M. COUNTRY GENTLEMAN : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. D. D. (1696) : Alexander Monro.
 A. M., LAYMAN. (1773) : A. Murray.
 A—M—L ESQ. (1689) : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. OXENIENSIS. (c. 1843) : Nathaniel T. Marsh.
 A. M. PHILOPATRIS. (1682) : Alexander Mudie.
 A. M. Y. : Marion Pritchard.
 A. N. (1607) : Arthur Newman.
 A. O. LL. D. (1751) : Abraham Oakes.
 A—R O—W. (1740) : Arthur Onslow.
 A. P. : A. Parkinson.
 A. P. (1664) : Alexander Parker.
 A. P. M. D. (1715) : Alexander Pennecuik.
 A. P. F. (1854) : Alexander Penrose Forbes.
 A. R. (1600) : Robert Allot.
 A. R. (1648) : Alexander Rowley.
 A. R. (1652) : Alexander Reed.
 A. R. (1653-6) : Alexander Ross.
 A. R. P—M : John Galsworthy.
 A. S. (1642) : Aaron Streater.
 A. S. (1663) : J. Digby.
 A. S. (1717-8) : Abraham Sharp.
 A. S. (1815) : Abraham Shackleton.
 A. S. A. (1849) : A. S. Atcheson.

- A...W S...N : Andrew Stevenson.
 A. T. Q. C : Sir A. T. Quiller Couch.
 A. V. (1696) : A. Vickaris.
 A. W. : A. Wilkinson.
 A. W. (1651) : Anthony Weldon.
 A. W. (1667) : Anne Wyndham.
 A. W., FARMER : Samuel Sea-bury.
 A. W., M. D., REG. COLL. Med. Edin. Soc : Andrew Wil-son.
 A. W. SIR, (1650) : Sir Anthony Weldon.
 A. W. G. (1870) : G. W. Allen.
 A. Z. (N. Y., 1755) : Benjamin Gale.
 AB-O'-TH'-YATE : Ben Brierley.
 ABBASSAH. (1826). (By B. E. Pote).
 ABBASAI. (1759). (From the French of M^{lle} Fauque).
 ABBAYE of HOLY GHOST. (1531-1629). (By John Alcock).
 ABBÉ BARRUEL'S MEMOIRS. 1797-8). (By Hon. R. Clifford).
 ABBEY OF KILKHAMPTON. (1780). (By Sir Herbert Croft).
 ABBEY OF AMBRESBURY. (By Samuel Birch).
 ABBEY OF KILKHAMPTON. (1780). (By Sir Herbert Croft).
 ABBOT. (1820). (By Sir Walter Scott).
 ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY (1838). (By J. G. Cochrane).
 ABBOTSFORD, AND NEW-
 stead Abbey. (1835). (By Washington Irving).
 ABBOTT, ELEANOR HALLO-
 well, : Mrs. Fordyce Coburn.
 ABBOTT'S CLEVE. (1864). (By Miss Harwood).
 ABBY AND OTHER CHURCH
 Lands. (1688). (By John Willes).
 ABDEKER. (Trans. from French
 of A. Secamus).
 ABDIEL : (1834). Joshua Wm.
 Brooks.
 ABDU'L HASSAN : George
 Steele Seymour.
 ABEL ALLNUTT. (1837). (By
 Jos. Morier).
 ABEL REDEVIVUS. (1651).
 (By Thomas Fuller).
 ABELARD TO ELOISA. (1725).
 (By Delacourt).
 ABELARD TO ELOISA. (1785).
 (By Thos. Warwick).
 ABENAQUI SPRINGS. (1853).
 (By Algernon Sidney Baxter).
 ABHAVANANDA. (Paris, 2447).
 (By Aleister Crowley).
 ABNORMIS SAPIENS, GEN-
 tleman : V. H. Nash.
 ABOLITIONIST. (1825) : Tho-
 mas Fisher.
 ABOUT EDWIN DROOD.
 (1911). (By Prof. Henry Jack-
 son).
 ABOUT MONEY. (By Mrs.
 Craik).
 ABRA-MULE. (By Joseph Trapp).
 ABRABANEL, SOLOMON,
 (1736) : William Arnall.
 ABRADATAS AND PANTHEA.
 (1803). (By John Edwards).
 ABRAHAM IN ARMS. (Boston,
 1678). (By S. Nowel).
 ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND
 Ulysses S. Grant. (1864). (By
 A. T. Röllner).
 ABRAHAM LINCOLN'S CHAR-
 acter (N. D.). (By W. W.
 Broom).

- ABRAMIDEIS. (By William Coward).
- ABRICHT, Johann., A.M. (1838): Jonathan Birch.
- ABRIDGEMENT OF CHRISTIAN Doctrine. (1676). (By H. Turbervill).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF DR. CUDWORTH'S. (1732). (By Rev. Thos. Wise).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF FIRST part of my Lord Coke's. (1711). (By Wm. Hawkins).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF HISTORY of England. (1747). (By Rev. P. Morant).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF PUBLICK Laws of Virginia (1728). (By William Beverly).
- ABRIDGEMENT OR SUMMARY of Scots Chronicles. (1633). (By J. Monipenny).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF COKE'S first Institute. (1711). (By William Hawkins).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF HISTORY of Bible. (1715). (By J. F. d'Ostervald).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF PREROGATIVES of St. Ann. (By Wm. Claggett).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF SACRED History. (1770). (By Lady Mayne).
- ABSALOM & ACHITOPEL. (1681). (By John Dryden). (2nd Part. 1684). (By Dryden & N. Tate).
- ABSALOM SENIOR. (1682). (By Elkanah Settle).
- ABSALON ET ACHITOPHEL. (1682). (Trans. by William Coward).
- ABSENT MAN. (1768). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- ABSENTEE, RESIDING AT Bath: Edward Mangin.
- ABSOLUTE IMPOSSIBILITY of Transubstantiation. (1688). (By Samuel Johnson).
- ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF Several Bequests. (1830). (Compiled by Henry J. Sawyer).
- ABSTRACT OF ENGLANDS interest. (By W. Carter).
- ABSTRACT OF LAWES OF New England. (1641). (By John Cotton).
- ABSTRACT of REGULATIONS & Statutes of Charity School. (1736). (By Andrew Gairdner).
- ABSTRACT OF LETTER TO Cotton Mather. (n. p. 1701). (By Thomas Maule).
- ABSTRACT OF A SPEECH. (1807). (By Brown, of Markle).
- ABSURDITIES IN PROSE & Verse. (By A. Forester).
- ABUSE OF UNRESTRAINED power. (1778). (By William J. Temple).
- ABUSES AND SCANDAL OF some late pamphlets. (Boston, 1722). (By William Douglass).
- ACADEMIA. (1716). (By Alicia d'Anvers).
- ACADEMIC. (1750). By Bp. John Green).
- ACADEMICO IGNOTE, Infelice, : R. Niccols.
- ACADEMICUS. (1842): Charles Seager.
- ACADEMY FOR GROWN Horsemen. (1788). (By H. W. Bumburg).

ACADEMY of COMPLEMENTS
perfected. (1640). (By John
Gough).

ACCEDENCE COMMENC'T
(1669). (By John Milton).

ACCEDENS OF ARMORY.
(1562). (By Gerard Legh).

ACCIDENCE COMMENC'T
Grammar. (1669). (By John
Milton).

ACCOMPLISH'D LADIES
delight. (1675-1770). (By Mrs.
Hannah Wooley).

ACCOMPLISHED CHESS-
Player. (N. D.). (By Reuben
Roy).

ACCOMPLISHT PHYSICIAN.
(1670). (By Christopher Mer-
rett).

ACCOMPLISHED SINGER.
(Boston, 1721). (By Cotton
Mather).

ACCOMPT CURRENT
betwixt Scotland & England.
(By J. Spruel).

ACCOMPT OF ALL PROCEE-
dings of Commissioners. (1661).
(By Richard Baxter).

ACCOUNT AND DEFENCE OF
protestation. (1707). (By Fran-
cis Atterbury).

ACCOUNT AND HISTORY OF
Oregon territory. (By J.
Bryant).

ACCOUNT GIVEN TO PAR-
liament. (1647). (By Francis
Cheynell).

ACCOUNT, HISTORICAL,
Political and Statistical of
United Province of Rio de la
Plata. (1825). (By Ignacio
Nuñez).

ACCOUNT OF ABIMELECH

Coody. (N. Y., 1815). (By De
Witt Clinton).

ACCOUNT OF ABIPONES.
(1822). (By Sara Coleridge).

ACCOUNT OF ALL CON-
siderable Books. (1720). (By
Thos. Herne).

ACCOUNT OF BATTLE
between British and French
Fleets. (By Sir G. Blane).

ACCOUNT OF BATTLE OF—
Culloden. (1747). (By Lord Geo.
Murray).

ACCOUNT OF CHURCH-
Government and Governours.
(By Thos. Brett).

ACCOUNT OF COMMENCE-
ment and progress. (St. Chris-
topher, 1804). (By Clement
Caines).

ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT
and preceding of... Gow. (1725).
(By Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF
Dowager Duchess of Marl-
borough. (1742). (By Nathaniel
Hooke).

ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF
Robert, Earl of Oxford. (1715).
(By Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF
War in Middle Colonies. (1780).
(By Joseph Galloway).

ACCOUNT OF CONVERSA-
tion. (1704). (By Andrew
Fletcher).

ACCOUNT OF COURT OF
Portugal. (1700). (By John Col-
botch).

ACCOUNT OF COURTS OF
Prussia and Hanover. (1706).
(By John Toland).

ACCOUNT OF DENMARK.
(1694, etc.). (By Robert Viscount Molesworth).

ACCOUNT OF DISCOVERIES
made in South Pacifick Ocean.
(1767). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

ACCOUNT OF DISCOVERY
of Stone Coffin. (By Sir George Scharf).

ACCOUNT OF DR. STILL'S
late Book. (1672). (By John V. Cane).

ACCOUNT OF EARL OF
Peter Borough's conduct (1707).
(By John Friend).

Account of Early Voyages made
by Spaniards. (1790). (By Andrew Kippis).

ACCOUNT OF EAST FLORIDA.
(1769). (By William Stork).

ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH
Dramatic Poets. (1691). (By Gerard Langbaine).

ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH
Stage. (By John Genest).

ACCOUNT OF EUROPEAN
Settlements in America. (1757,
etc.) (By Edmund Burke).

ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION
of British Fleet to Sicily. (1789).
(By Thomas Corbett).

ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION
to Carthagera. (By Sir C. Knowles).

ACCOUNT OF GIANTS LATE-
ly discovered. (1766). (By Horace Walpole).

ACCOUNT OF GREAT
Earthquakes. (Newburyport,
1812). (By William Leigh Pierce).

ACCOUNT OF GROWTH OF

Knavery. (1678). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

ACCOUNT OF GROWTH OF
Popery. (1677). (By Andrew Marvell).

ACCOUNT OF HIGHLAND-
ers. (1822). (By Capt. Burt).

ACCOUNT OF HOXTON
Academy. (1825). (By Thomas Wilson).

ACCOUNT OF HUGH PE-
ters. (1751). (By Wm. Harris).

ACCOUNT OF ISLAND OF
Jamaica. (Newcastle, 1788). (By Peter Marsden).

ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO
Niagara. (N. Y., 1846). (By Ralph Izard).

ACCOUNT OF LAST SICK-
ness and death. (By Thomas Wagstaff).

ACCOUNT OF LATE AERON-
autical expedition from London
to Weilburg. (By Thomas Monck Mason).

ACCOUNT OF LATE ESTAB-
lishment of presbyterian gov-
ernment. (1693). (By John Sage).

ACCOUNT OF LATE IN-
tended insurrection, (Charles-
ton, 1822). (By James Hamil-
ton, Jr.).

ACCOUNT OF LAWS NOW IN
Force in Ireland. (1723). (By E. Synge).

ACCOUNT OF LAY-PAT-
ronages in Scotland. (1712).
(By Sir David Dalrymple).

ACCOUNT OF LETTER OF
Columbus to Luis de Santan-
gel, 1493. (n. d.). (By James Lenox).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE AND
conversation of Isaac Milles.
(1721). (By Thomas Milles).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE & DEATH
of Mr. Philip Henry. (1696).
(By Matthew Henry).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE AND
writings of Thomas Day. (1791).
(By James Keir).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE OF JOHN
Philip Barretier. (1744). (By
Samuel Johnson).

ACCOUNT OF METHOD AND
Further Success of Inoculating
for Small Pox in London.
(Boston, 1714). (By Cotton
Mather).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE OF MR.
Richard Savage. (1744). (By
Samuel Johnson).

ACCOUNT OF MANY AND
great loans. (1733). (By William
Jackson).

ACCOUNT OF MOST STRI-
king and wonderful events
(Napoleon). (1816). (By E.
Mackenzie).

ACCOUNT OF MR. LOCK'S
religion. (1750). (By John Mil-
ner).

ACCOUNT OF MR. PARKIN-
son's expulsion. (1689). (By
James Parkinson).

ACCOUNT OF NAPOLEON
Bonaparte's coming on board.
(By Lord Lyttleton).

ACCOUNT OF NEW INVEN-
tions and improvements. (1691).
(By Thomas Hale).

ACCOUNT OF NEWTON'S
Optics. (1829). (By Dionysius
Lardner).

ACCOUNT OF NUMBERS

who have died. (Boston, 1736).
(By Jabez Fitch).

ACCOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS
states of Holland. (1711). (By
Robert Ferguson).

ACCOUNT OF ORIENTAL
Philosophy. (1674). (Trans. by
G. Ashwell).

ACCOUNT OF ORIGIN AND
formation of fossil-shells. (1705).
(By Charles King).

ACCOUNT OF PERSECU-
tions and oppressions. (1686).
(By Jean Claude).

ACCOUNT OF PETERBOR-
ough's conduct. 1706. (By John
Freind).

ACCOUNT OF PLAN FOR
civilizing North American In-
dians. (c. 1766). (By Thomas
Crowley).

ACCOUNT OF PRESENT
state of Nova Scotia. (1786).
(By S. Hollingsworth).

ACCOUNT OF PRESERVAT-
ion of King Charles II. (1766).
(Edited by Sir David Dal-
rymple).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in House of Commons. (1696?).
(By Thomas Wagstaffe).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in order to discovery of long-
titude. (1763). (By John Harris-
son).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in convocation. (1706). (By W.
Kennett).... April 10, 1707. (By
E. Gibson).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of British and other Protestant
of Quebec. (1775). (By Francis
Maseres).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Corporation of Bristol.
(1700). (By J. Cary).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Governour and Assembly of
Jamaica. (1796). (By Bryan
Edwards).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Parliament of Scotland.
1704. (By George Ridpath).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Right Reverend Father.
(1690). (By James Harrington).

ACCOUNT OF PROCESSIONS
and Ceremonies at Coronations.
(1820). (By Richard Thompson).

ACCOUNT OF PYTHAGO-
rass School. (By Joseph Kilner).

ACCOUNT OF QUALITIES
and uses of coal tar. (1785).
(By Archibald Cochrane, Earl of
Dundonald).

ACCOUNT OF REASONS
Why Considerable Number.
(Boston, 1720). (By Alexander
Seares and others).

ACCOUNT OF REMAINS OF
a Roman Villa. (1815). (By
S. Lysons).

ACCOUNT OF SERIES EX-
periments. (1805). (By Sir James
Hall).

ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL
Late Voyages and Discoveries.
(1711-24). (By Tancred Robin-
son).

ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL
new inventions and improve-
ments now necessary for Eng-
land. (1691). (By Thomas Hale).

ACCOUNT OF SOCIETIES
for Reformation of Manners.

(1699). (By Josiah Woodward
or Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF SOCIETY FOR
Encouragement of British
troops. (1760). (By Jonas Han-
way).

ACCOUNT OF SOME
Bridges over Charles River.
(Cambridge, 1858). (By Isaac
Livermore).

ACCOUNT OF SOME REMAR-
kable Caves. (1793). (By John
Hunter).

ACCOUNT OF SOME REMAR-
kable Passages. (1708). (By
Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF STATE OF
learning in Empire of Lilliput.
(1728). (By John Arbuthnot).

ACCOUNT OF SUCCESS OF
Inoculation for Small-pox.
(1759). (By William Heberden).

ACCOUNT OF SUEDEN.
(1694). (By John Robinson).

ACCOUNT OF SWEDEN AS
it was in Year 1688. (By John
Robinson).

ACCOUNT OF SWITZER-
land. (1714). (By Temple
Stanyan).

ACCOUNT OF TRINITY COL-
lege: (1720). (By Zachary
Pearce).

ACCOUNT OF VOYAGE FOR
the Discovery of North-West
Passage. (1748). (By T. S.
Drage).

ACCOUNT SHEWING PROG-
ress of Colony of Georgia in
America. (Lond. & U.S.A. 1741-
1836). (By Benjamin Martyn).

ACCURATE DESCRIPTION
and History of Cathedral

- Churches... (1755-6). (By J. Hildyard).
- ACCURATE DESCRIPTION of Netherlands. (1691). (By Viscount Molesworth).
- ACCURATE EXAMINATION of Principal Texts. (1692). (By Stephen Nye).
- ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN cast down. (1681). (By George Whitehead).
- ACHAD, FRATER, : George Charles Robert Stansfield.
- ACHARNIANS. (N. D.) (By John Hookham Frere).
- ACHATES. (1822) : Thomas Pinckney.
- ACHERONTICUS, MERCURIUS : James Howell.
- ACHETA (1854-5) : L. M. Budgen.
- ACHETA DOMESTICA M.E.S. : L. M. Budgen.
- ACHILLES. (1733). (By John Gay).
- ACHILLES IN PETTICOATS. (1774). (By George Colman).
- ACHITOPHEL. (1629). (By Nathaniel Carpenter).
- ACHURST, JANET : Mrs. Charrington.
- ACIS AND GALATEA. (1723). (By Peter Motteux).
- ACIS AND GALATEA (1732). (By John Gay).
- ACKWORTH, John, : Rev. F. R. Smith.
- ACROSTICKS. (1724). (By John Shirley).
- ACTA REGIA. (1726-7). Trans. by Stephen Whatley).
- ACTES AND LIFE OF MOST victorious conquerour, Robert Bruce. (1620). (By John Barbour).
- ACTIO IN LONDINI. (1667). (By Dr. Ford).
- ACTION FRONT. (1908) : H. P. Mody.
- ACTOR. (1760). (By Robt. Lloyd). (1755). (By Sir John Hill).
- ACTOR. (1755). (By Sir John Hill).
- ACTOR : A TREATISE. (1750). (By Aaron Hill).
- ACTS AND DAYS OF SON OF Man. (By Lieberkaun).
- ACTS AND MONUMENTS OF our late Parliament. (1659). (By Samuel Butler).
- ACTS OF APOSTLES TRANSLATED into Choctaw language. (By Rev. Cyrus Byington).
- ACTS OF ELDERS. (Boston, 1846-1847). (By Abraham Norwood).
- ACTUAL SETTLER. (Montreal, 1865) : H. J. Read.
- AD PERSECUTORES. (By Cardinal W. Allen).
- AD POPULUM. (1644). (By Abraham Cowley).
- ADA REIS. (1823). (By Lady Caroline Lamb).
- ADAIR, JAMES, : Sir Richard Phillips.
- ADAM, Lorimer, : Wm. Lorimer Watson.
- ADAM, UNCLE, (1854) : C. A. Wetterburgh.
- ADAM, UNCLE, (" Chinese ") : George Mogridge.
- ADAM BEDE. (By George Eliot).
- ADAM BROWN. (1843). (By Horace Smith).

ADAMS, MRS. LEITH, : Mrs.
R. S. de Courcy Laffan.

ADAMS, STEPHEN : Michael
Maybrick.

ADAMU : C. E. Adams.

ADASTRA. (1635). (By John
Jones).

ADDICIONS OF SALEM AND
Byzance. (1538). (By C. de
Sancto Germano).

ADDISONIANA. (1803). (By Sir
R. Phillips).

ADDITION DECLARATORIE
to Bulles : (By Thos. Norton).

ADDITION TO MEMOIR OF
February. (1818). (By Tench
Coxe).

ADDITION UNTO USE OF
Instrument called Circles of
Proportion. (1633). (By W.
Forster).

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES IN
Pope Pius's Creed. (1688). (By
M. Altham).

ADDITIONAL CONSIDERA-
tions, addressed to all classes.
(1835). (By A. W. Maclean).

ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON
Currency of United. (New
York, 1841). (By J. De P.
Ogden).

ADDITIONS ANSWERING
omissions of Our Reverend
Author. (1681). (By W. Atwood).

ADDRESS. (Sept., 1856). (By
Alexander Cummings).

ADDRESS AND POEM...
Hope Chapel, October 27, 1858.
(N. Y., 1858). (By Theodore
Sedgwick).

ADDRESS BEFORE GRAND
Division of Sons of Temperance
of Massachusetts. (1863). (By

W. Mecorney).

ADDRESS DELIVERED BE-
fore Pro-Slavery Convention.
(St. Louis, 1855). (By James
Shannon).

ADDRESS FROM CLERGY OF
New-York and New-Jersey (N.
Y., 1771). (By Myles Cooper).

ADDRESS OF BOARD OF
Trustees (Georgetown, 1822).
(By John Johns).

ADDRESS OF CHIEF JUSTICE
Parker to Bar of County Suf-
folk. (Boston, 1828). (By Isaac
Parker).

ADDRESS OF CONFEDERATE
Congress to People of Confe-
derate States. (n. p. n. d.). (By
James L. Orr).

ADDRESS OF EPAMINON-
das. (Albany, 1819). (By Gi-
d on Granger).

ADDRESS OF HEALTH COM-
mittee of Danvers, May, 1849.
(Danvers, 1849). (By Andrew
Nichols, Jun.).

ADDRESS OF MAYOR...
March 25, 1850. (Salem). (By
N. Silsbee, Jr.).

ADDRESS OF MEMBERS OF
House of Representatives.
(Boston, 1812). (By Josiah
Quincy and others).

ADDRESS OF PEOPLE OF
Great Britain to inhabitants of
America. (1775). (By Sir John
Dalrymple).

ADDRESS OF STATE COM-
mittee of Correspondence to
citizens of Pensylvania. (Phi-
ladelphia, 1808). (By Michael
Leib).

ADDRESS OF STATE CON-

vention of Delegates. (Albany, 1828). (By Gerrit Smith).

ADDRESS OF THANKS FROM Society of Rakes. (1734). (By Allan Ramsay).

ADDRESS OF UNION STATE Central Committee of Maryland. ([Baltimore, 1861]). (By Brantz Mayer).

ADDRESS OF "UNITED Whig Club." (New York, 1809). (By Robert Macomb).

ADDRESS OF WHIG MEMBERS of Senate. (Boston, 1843). (By Josiah Quincy and others).

ADDRESS ON OUR DESTINY. (N. Y.). (By George Rogers).

ADDRESS ON PAST, PRESENT and eventful relations. (N. Y., 1803). (By John Dickinson).

ADDRESS TO BISHOPS. (1790). (By John Disney).

ADDRESS TO CITIZENS OF Massachusetts, on Causes and Remedy of our National Distresses. (Boston, 1808). (By John Park).

ADDRESS TO CLERGY OF New England. (1814). (By William Plumer).

ADDRESS TO COLUMBIAN Institute. (Washington, 1830). (By Thomas Law).

ADDRESS TO CONGRESS [Foreign Commerce]. (Phila., 1809). (By Charles Brochsdn Brown).

ADDRESS TO DR. CADOGAN. (1781). (By William Falconer).

ADDRESS TO DR. PRIESTLY. (1780). (By Jacob Bryant).

ADDRESS TO ELECTORS

and other free subjects. (1738). (By Benjamin Robins).

ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF Great Britain. (1796). (By Joseph Towers).

ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF New-Hampshire. (1804). (By William Plumer).

ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF State of New York. (Albany, 1801). (By Alexander Hamilton).

ADDRESS TO FREEMEN. (Charleston, 1788). (By David Ramsay).

ADDRESS TO FREEMEN & Freeholders. (1682). (By Edmund Bohun or Sir Roger l'Estrange).

ADDRESS TO FRIENDS ON a Proposal. (1820). (By Luke Howard).

ADDRESS TO GOVERNMENT of United States on cession of Louisiana. (1803). (By Charles Brochsdn Brown).

ADDRESS TO GRAND Juries. (1710). (By John Disney).

ADDRESS TO HONEST ENGLISH Hearts. (1762). (By S. Greenaway).

ADDRESS TO INDEPENDENT Electors. (Boston, 1815). (By Josiah Quincy).

ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS of Marblehead. (c. 1805). (By William Reed).

ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS of Nantucket, on Education and Free Schools. (Providence, 1838). (By Cyrus Peirce).

ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS

of Pennsylvania. (U. S. A., Dublin and Lond. 1767-1777). (By Israel Pemberton and others).

ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS
... Slave-keeping. (Phila., 1773). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS
of two great cities of London and Westminster. (1729). (By Matthew Tindal).

ADDRESS TO LADIES OF
Great Britain. (1757). (By Dorothy Holt).

ADDRESS TO LANDED. (1786). (By Matthew Robinson).

ADDRESS TO MERCHANTS
of New-York. (1774). (By Bp. Seabury).

ADDRESS TO MINISTERS
and Congregations of Presbyterian and Independent Persuasions. (1790). (By Bp. Seabury).

ADDRESS TO OPPOSERS.
(By Mrs. A. L. Barbauld).

ADDRESS TO PARENTS.
(1712). (By H. Gandy).

ADDRESS TO PARISHIONERS
of St. Peter's Church, Pittsburg. (By H. Burgwin).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
Counties of Accomac. (Baltimore, 1862). (By J. G. Potts).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
England. (1778). (By Granville Sharp).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
England. (1796). (By Anthony Freston).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
Great Britain on propriety of

abstaining. (1791). (By William Fox).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
Ireland. (1799). (By Roger O'Connor).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
Maine, on... Separation, 1816. (n. p. n. d.) (By Archelaus Lewis Tothers).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
New-England, by Algernon Sydney. (Washington, 1808). (By Benjamin Watkins Leigh).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
New Jersey. (George W. Doane).

ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF
United States... Anti-Masonic. (Albany, 1830). (By Myron Holley).

ADDRESS TO PHILANTHROPISTS
in United States generally. (n. p. 1831). (By Isaac M'Coy).

ADDRESS TO PRESBYTERIAN
Church [Slaveholders] (N. Y., 1833). (By George Bourne).

ADDRESS TO PROPRIETORS
of East India Stock. (1764). (By J. J. Holwell).

ADDRESS TO PROTESTANT
Dissenters. (1774). (By Joseph Priestley).

ADDRESS TO PUBLIC. (Reading : N. D.). (By William Vanderstegen).

ADDRESS TO PUBLIC. ([n. p. 179-]). (By William Matthews).

ADDRESS TO PUBLIC ON
use of ardent Spirits. (1814). (By James Mott).

ADDRESS TO RIGHT HONOURABLE
L—d M—sf—d. (1775).

- (By William Murray, L^d. Mansfield).
- ADDRESS TO RIGHT HON. William Pitt. (1797). (By T. J. Mathias).
- ADDRESS TO RIGHT REV. erend Prelates of England and Wales. (1792). (By Geo. Harrison).
- ADDRESS TO SAILORS. (n. p. n. d.). (By Enoch Mudge).
- ADDRESS TO STOCKHOLDERS of Winnisimmet Company. (Boston, 1852). (By Nathan Matthews).
- ADDRESS TO SUBSCRIBERS to Library at Hull. (1801). (By John Alderson).
- ADDRESS TO THOSE OF Roman Communion in England. (1700). (By Richard Willis).
- ADDRESS TO WELL DISposed reflecting, and unprejudiced Freeholders. (N. Y., 1801). (By Samuel Bayard).
- ADDRESS TO YOUNG PERSONS on Confirmation. (By Basil Woodd).
- ADDRESSED TO HIS GRACE the Duke of Marlborough. (By V. Thomas).
- ADDRESSES TO YOUNG children. (1859-1884). (By Baroness Lionel de Rothschild).
- ADDRESSES, with PRAYERS. (1826). (By Harriet Martineau).
- ADDUMS, MOZIS, : George Wm. Bagby.
- ADELA NORTHINGTON. (1796). (By Mrs. Burke).
- ADELAIDE. (1833). (By Miss Catheart).
- ADELE DUBOIS. [1868]. (By W. T. Savage).
- ADELER, MAX, : Charles Heber Clark.
- ADELINE. (1843) : Mrs. R. A. Sergeant.
- ADEPT. (1786-1821) : Charles Johnson.
- ADMINISTRATION OF COLonies. (1764). (By Thos. Pownall).
- ADMIRALITY JURISDICTION. (1692). (By Sir Charles Hedges).
- ADMIRER OF ARTS. (1809) : Francis Duckinfield Astley.
- ADMIRER OF GREAT GENIUS. (1808) : Stephen Weston.
- ADMIRER OF MONARCHY and Episcopacy (1736) : Zachary Grey.
- ADMIRER OF THIS AGREEable science : Dr. John Christopher Pepusch.
- ADMIRER OF WALTER Scott. (1814). John Roby.
- ADMONICION AGAINST ASTROLOGY. (N. D.). (By John Calvin, translated by Goddred Gylby).
- ADMONISH CRIME : James Cook Richmond.
- ADMONISHION TO BISHOPS. (1553). (By John Bale?).
- ADMONITION. (N. D.). (By George Bannatyne).
- ADMONITION CONCERNING publick Fast. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).
- ADMONITION TO CITY OF Oxford. (By Thomas Bastard).
- ADMONITION TO DEIST. (1585). (By W. Assheton).

- ADMONITION TO MAGistrates of England. (N. D.). (By Edward Stephens).
- ADMONITION TO PEOPLE of England. (1589). (By Thomas Cooper).
- ADOLPHE. (1816). (Trans. by A. Walker).
- ADONAIS. (1821). (By P. B. Shelley).
- ADOPTED CITIZEN. (Pella, Iowa, 1856) : Henry P. Scholte.
- ADRASTA. (1635). (By John Jones).
- ADRIAN : Rev. Albert Lee.
- ADRIFT IN DIXIE. (N. Y., 1866). (By Henry L. Estabrooks).
- ADVANTAGE WHICH America derives from her commerce. (1775). (By Lieut. Henry Barry).
- ADVANTAGES OF ACT OF Security. (1706). (By Patrick Abercromby).
- ADVANTAGES OF EARLY Religion. (Newport, 1742). (By John Callender).
- ADVANTAGES OF EAST Indian Trade to England. (1720.) (By Stephen Addington).
- ADVANTAGES OF EDUCATION. (By Mrs. West).
- ADVANTAGES OF SCOTLAND by Incorporate Union. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ADVENA : D. P. Starkey.
- ADVENTURER. (1753 etc.). (By John Hawkesworth, Samuel Johnson, Joseph Wharton, etc.).
- ADVENTURERS. (1790). (By Edward Morris).
- ADVENTURES. (1790). (By Edward Morris).
- ADVENTURES and VOYAGES of Capt. R. Boyle. (1726-88). (By W. R. Chetwood).
- ADVENTURES IN MADRID. (c. 1709). (By Mary Pix).
- ADVENTURES OF ATOM. (By Tobias Smollett).
- ADVENTURES of ATTORNEY in Search of Practice. (1839). (By Sir George Stephen or Samuel Warren).
- ADVENTURES OF BANK-Note. (1770-1). (By Thos. Bridges).
- ADVENTURES OF BARON Munchausen. (By R. E. Raspe).
- ADVENTURES OF BILBERRY Thurland. (By Charles Hooten).
- ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN Bonneville. (1837). (By Washington Irving).
- ADVENTURES OF COVENT Garden. (1699). (By George Farquhar).
- ADVENTURES OF DAVID Simple. (1744). (By Sarah Fielding).
- ADVENTURE OF DR. COMICUS. (1828). (By W. Combe ?).
- ADVENTURES OF A DRAMATIST. (1813). (By Benjamin Frere).
- ADVENTURES OF EAST-India Rupee. (Phila., 1783). (By Helenus Scott).
- ADVENTURES OF ELIZABETH in Rugen. (By Countess Arnim).
- ADVENTURES OF FERDINAND Count Fathom. (1753). (By Tobias Smollett).

ADVENTURES OF FIVE
Hours. (By Sir Samuel Tuke).
ADVENTURES OF FRENCH
Serjeant. (By R. Guillemard).
ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS.
(1751). (By Tobias Smollett,
from the French of Alan René
le Sage).
ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS.
(1774). (Trans. by Percival
Proctor).
ADVENTURES OF HAJJI BA-
ba. (1824-8). (By James Morier).
ADVENTURES OF HALF AN
Hour. (1716). (By Stephen Bul-
lock).
ADVENTURES OF IRISH
Gentleman. (1830). (By J. G.
Millingen).
ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY
Newcome in Navy. (By Lieut.-
Col. David Roberts).
ADVENTURES OF MR.
George Edwards. (1740). (By
Sir John Hill).
ADVENTURES OF A NIGHT.
(1783). (By William Hodson).
ADVENTURES OF OLD POST
Chaise. (By Mrs. Robert
Chambers).
ADVENTURERS OF PERE-
grine Pickle. (1751). (By Tobias
Smollett).
ADVENTURES OF PINCUSH-
ion. (By Dorothy Kilner).
ADVENTURES OF RODERICK
Random. (1748). (By Tobias
Smollett).
ADVENTURES OF A RUPEE.
(1782). (By Helenus Scott).
ADVENTURES OF SALMON.
(1853). (By Wm. Ayrton).
ADVENTURES OF SIGNOR

Gaudentio di Lucca. (1776-86).
(By Simon Berington).
ADVENTURES OF SIR
Frizzle Pumpkin. (1836). (By
James White).
ADVENTURES OF SIX PRIN-
cesses of Babylon. (1786). (By
Lucy Peacock).
ADVENTURES OF SUSAN
Hopley. (1841). (By Mrs. Ca-
therine Crowe).
ADVENTURES OF THREE
Hundred Years. (1736). (By
Martin de la Garde).
ADVENTURES OF TOM
Spicer. (By Jos. Morier).
ADVENTURES OF ULYSSES.
(By Chas. Lamb).
ADVENTURES OF YOUNGER
Son. (1831). (By Edward John
Trelawny).
ADVERTISEMENT FOR
more Easie and Speedy Col-
lection of Debts. (c. 1680). (By
Robt. Moray).
ADVERTISEMENT TO JURY-
men of England touching
Witches. (1653). (By Sir Robert
Filmer).
ADVICE. (1746). (By Tobias
Smollett).
ADVICE AND REPROOF.
(1748). (By Tobias Smollett).
ADVICE BEFORE IT BE TOO
Late. (By J. Humfrey).
ADVICE CONCERNING EDU-
cation of Youth. (1647). (By Sir
William Petty).
ADVICE FROM WATCH
Tower. (Boston, 1713). (By
Cotton Mather).
ADVICE TO CHURCHES OF

- the Faithful. (Boston, [1702]).
(By Cotton Mather).
- ADVICE TO ELECTORS OF
Great Britain. (1708). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ADVICE TO JULIA. (By Henry
Luttrell).
- ADVICE TO LADIES OF.
London. (By Thos. d'Urfey).
- ADVICE TO LADY. (1733). (By
George, Lord Lyttelton).
- ADVICE TO MAGDALENS. (c.
1760). (By Wm. Dodd).
- ADVICE TO PAINTER. (1666).
(By Andrew Marvell).
- ADVICE TO PEOPLE CALLED
Methodists. (1790). (By John
Wesley).
- ADVICE TO PEOPLE OF
Great Britain. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ADVICE TO A SON. (1656). (By
Francis Osborne).
- ADVICE TO YOUNG STUDENT.
(1730). (By Daniel Waterland).
- ADVICES OF FRIEND TO
Army and People of Scotland.
(By Wm. Harrier).
- ADVISER. (1803). (By John
Bristed).
- ADVOCATE, NOT A SHERIFF.
(1852) : George Paterson.
- ADVOCATE OF CHRISTIAN
Revelation. (1738) : Caleb Fleming.
- ADVOCATE OF CIVIL LAW
in Scotland. (1710) : Sir George Mackenzie.
- ÆGYPTUS TRIUMPHATA.
(1680). (By William Dillingham).
- ÆLIAN PRINCE : Gleeson
White.
- AEMELIA JULIA. (1855) : Emily
Black.
- ÆSCHINES. (1805). (Francis
William Blagdon).
- ÆSCHYLUS. (1794). (Trans. by
R. Porson).
- ÆSOP : A COMEDY. (1697).
(By Sir John Vanbrugh).
- ÆSOP AT BEAR GARDEN.
(1715). (By Mr. Preston).
- ÆSOP, George Washington, :
F. Bret Harte.
- ÆSOP IN SELECT FABLES.
(1698). (By Edward Ward).
- ÆSOP'S FABLES. (1703).
(Trans. by John Locke).
- AFFABLE HAWK : Desmond
McCarthy.
- AFFAIRS OF SECOND
Church in Boston. (1850). (By
Chandler Robbins).
- AFFECTIONATE SHEP-
heard. (By Richard Barnfield).
- AFFINITIES OF FOR-
eigners. (By Janet Robertson).
- AFFLICTED HUSBAND.
(1768) : Cuthbert Shaw.
- AFLOAT AND ASHORE.
(1844). (By James Fenimore
Cooper).
- AFRICAN PRINCE, NOW IN
England, to Zara. (1750). (By
William Dodd).
- AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE.
(1854). (By Moses Sheppard).
- AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE.
(1792). (By Neil Douglas).
- AFRICAN TRADE GREAT
Pillar and Support of British
Plantation Trade in America.
(By M. Postlethwayt).
- AFTER FRENCH LIBERA-

- tion of Italy. (1869). (By D. G. Rossetti).
- AFTER HER DEATH. (By Lillian Whiting).
- AFTERGLOW. (By Rev. G. S. Cautley).
- AGAINST THE APPLE OF Left Eye of AntiChrist. (1638). (By George Lightbodie).
- AGAMEMNON. (1876). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
- AGAMEMNON AT HOME. (N. D.). (By Edward Nolan).
- AGAPIDA, FRIAR ANTONIO : Washington Irving.
- AGATHOCLES. (1683). (By Thomas Hoy).
- AGATHONIA. (1844). (By Mrs. Gore).
- AGE OF BRONZE. (1823). (By Lord Byron).
- AGE OF RIDDLES. (1710). (By Joseph Trapp).
- AGE OF WORLD (1707). (By John Sympton).
- AGE REVIEWED. (1827). (By Robert Montgomery).
- AGED LAYMAN. (1854) : Dr. Richard Poole.
- AGED PERSON. (1743) : John Vowler.
- AGENT OF CORPORATION. (Boston, 1843) : Caleb Eddy.
- ΑΙΤΕΛΟΤΡΑΦΙΑ (1701). (By Richard Saunders).
- AGGEUS AND ABDIAS. (1562). (By James Pylkyngton).
- ΑΓΙΑΣΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ [1680]. [By John Butler].
- AGIS. (1757). (By John Home).
- AGLAURA. (1638). (By Sir John Suckling).
- AGNES DE CASTRO. (1696). (By Mrs. Trotter).
- AGNOSCO. (Circa 1880) : Rev. I. W. Wilson.
- AGNUS, Orme, : John C. Higginbotham.
- AGREEABLE SURPRISE. (By John O'Keeffe).
- AGREEABLE UGLINESS. (1754). (By Mrs. Sarah Scott).
- AGREEMENT BETWEEN Church of England and Church of Rome. (1687). (By John Gother).
- AGREEMENT OF CUSTOMS of East Indians with those of Jews. (1705). (By de la Croquiniere).
- AGRICOLA (1777) : James Anderson).
- AGRICOLA. OR, RELIGIOUS Husbandman. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- AGRICULTURÆ. (1668-9). (By John Worlidge).
- AGRICULTURE OF ESSEX. (1807). (By A. Young).
- AGRICULTURIST F. R. S. and F. S. A. : Sir Thomas Hammer.
- AGRIPPA, KING OF ALBA. (1675). (By John Dancer).
- AH, HA. (1653). (By James Howell).
- AHAB SALEM. (1778) : Rev. James Murray.
- AHASUERUS. (1842). (By Robt. Tyler).
- AHIEZER : Wm. Brown.
- AIG TIGH NA BEINNE : Mrs. K. W. Grant.
- AIN. (1800) : William Stevens.
- AINSLIE, NOEL : Edith Lister.

- AINSWORTH, EUSTACE :
E. C. Holden.
- AIRS AND CHORUSES IN
Mask of Sirens. (1776). (By Edward Thompson).
- AIRS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Flitch of Bacon. (By H. Bate).
- AIRS, DUETTS, AND CHORUSSES, Arrangements of Scenery,... Picture of Paris. (By Robert Merry).
- AIRS, SONGS, DUETTS,
Trios and Chorusses in Marian.
(By Mrs. Frances Brooke).
- AITKEN, Robert, : G. A. Morton.
- AJAX. (1862) : Mr. Ainley.
- AJAX HIS SPEECH. (Edin.,
1761). (By Robert Forbes).
- AJAX OF SOPHOCLES. (1714).
(Trans. by Mr. Jackson, and
Revised by Nicholas Rowe).
- ΑΙΞΤΗΣ (1847) : William Smith.
- AL CARTHILL. (1924) : J. P. Thompson.
- AL PRIDDY: Frederic K. Brown.
- ALARIC AT ROME. (1840).
(By Matthew Arnold).
- ALARM TO LEGISLATURE
of Province of New-York. (N. Y., 1775). (By Isaac Wilkins and Bp. Seabury).
- ALARMING PROGRESS OF
French Politics. (1781). (By John Oswald).
- ALARUM TO HOUSE OF
Lords. (1646). (By Richard Overton).
- ALARVM TO POETS. (1648).
(By John Lane).
- ALASTOR. (1816). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).
- ALASTOR. (1852): James Orton.
- ALAZON. (1860) : Richard William Barnes.
- ALAZONOMASTIK PHILALETHES. (1650) : Henry More.
- ALBAN. (1851, N. Y.). (By Jedediah V. Huntington).
- ALBERIC. (1835). (By Sir Fortunatus Dwarries).
- ALBERT. (1790. 1791) : John Armstrong.
- ALBION. (Oxford, 1720). (By John Theobald).
- ALBION AND ALBANIUS.
1687). (By John Dryden).
- ALBION OR COURT OF
Neptune. (1724). (By Thomas Cooke).
- ALBION'S CONGRATULATORY. (1680). (By Michael Livingstone).
- ALBION'S TRIUMPH. (1742).
(By Samuel Boyse).
- ALBION'S TRIUMPH. (1631).
(By Aurelian Townsend).
- ALBUMAZAR. (1772). (By David Garrick).
- ALCHYMIST. (1777). (By David Garrick).
- ALCIBIADES : Alfred Lord Tennyson.
- ALCIDA GREENE'S METAMORPHOSIS. (By R. Greene).
- ALCILIA. (1613 etc.). (By Samuel Page).
- ALCIPHON. (1732). (By George Berkeley).
- ALCIPHON " MODERN Athenian " : Samuel Dickson.
- ALCIPHON'S EPISTLES.
(1790). (By Thomas Monro and William Beloe).

ALCORAN OF MAHOMET.
(1649). (By Alexander Ross).

ALETHOPHILUS GOTTINGENSIS. (1747) : George W. Alberti.

ALEPH : W. Harvey.

ALEXANDER BALUS. (1768).
(By Thomas Morell).

ALEXANDER COPPERSMITH
(Cork, 1731) : W. Boles.

ALEXANDER DRAWCAN-
sir, (1752) : Tobias Smollett.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, JOYNER
: John Taylor.

ALEXANDER, Mrs., : Mrs. Annie F. Hector.

ALEXANDER'S EXPEDITION
down Hydaspes. (1792). (By
Thomas Beddoes).

ALEXANDREAN TRAGEDIE.
(c. 1605). (By Sir William
Alexander).

ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL.
(1809). (By E. Jerningham).

ALEXIS. (1747). (By John Lawrence).

ALFRED : Samuel Kidd.

ALFRED. (1778). (By John
Home).

ALFRED HISTORICAL TRAGEDY.
(1789). (By Ebenezer
Rhodes).

ALFRED GREAT. (1829). (By
Sarah Hamilton).

ALFRED GREAT. (1836). (By
S. A. Dunham).

ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON,
Emigravit. (1892). (By Austin
Dobson).

ALFRED A MASQUE. (1740).
(By James Thomson and David
Mallet).

ALFRED TO BISHOP OF

London. (1789). (By Philip
Withers).

ALFRED'S APOLOGY. (1789).
(By Philip Withers).

ALFRED'S LETTERS. (1792).
(By Sir James Bland Burges).

ALGERNON SIDNEY'S ADDRESS.
(1812). (By Samuel Fer-
rand Waddington).

ALGUNO, SENIOR. (Boston,
1851) : Nathan Ames.

ALICE. (1838). (By Lord Lytton).

ALICE, COUSIN, : Alice Neal.

ALICE SEYMOUR. (1831). (By
Mrs. E. C. Grey).

ALICE WENTWORTH. (1854).
(By Noel Radcliffe).

ALICE WESTERN. (1855). (By
Mary Phibbs).

ALIEN : Mrs. L. A. Baker.

ALIENIGENAE OF UNITED
States. (Phila., 1853). (By H.
Binney).

ALIENT BAPTIST DIS-
senter. (Phila., 1767) : Seth
Brooks.

ALIPH CHEEM : Walter Yeld-
man.

ALIIQUIS. (1816) : Richard
Marks.

ALIIQUIS. (1851) : Dr. Mathie
Hamilton.

ALISTER, R. (1853) : Alexander
Robertson.

ALL ALONG THE RIVER. (By
M. E. Braddon).

ALL-BEDEVEL'D. (1723). (By
Moses Browne).

ALL CHIEF POINTS. (1697).
(By M. Marsin).

ALL FAMOUS BATTELS. (N.
D.) (By John Polmon).

ALL FOR THE BETTER.

- (1703). (By Francis Manning).
- ALL FOR GREED. (1868). (By Baroness Blaze de Bury).
- ALL GENTLEMEN SAILORS. (Phila., 1777). (By Cap. Christian).
- ALL OVID'S ELEGIES. (1598). (Translated by Christopher Marlowe and John Davies).
- ALL VOWS KEPT. (1733). (By Capt. Downes).
- ALL WORLD'S A STAGE. (1777). (By Isaac Jackman).
- ALLA GIORNATA. (1826). (By Lady Charlotte Maria Bury).
- ALLAHAKBARRIES C. C. (By Sir James Matthew Barrie).
- ALLATINI, RODA, : Mrs. Cyril
- ALLEGATIONS MADE Against Proprietary Governments, Considered. (n. p. n. d.). (By W. Penn. Scott).
- ALLEN, F. M., : Edmund Downey.
- ALLEN, MRS. IDA COGSWELL Bailey : Mrs. William Brewster Chapman.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM., (1657) : Edward Sexby and Capt. Silas Titus.
- ALLENDALÉ, ALFRED, (1809) : Theodore Hook.
- ALLERTON, MARK, : William E. Cameron.
- ALLERTON AND DREUX. (By Jean Ingelow).
- ALLEYN, ELLEN, (1850) Christina Rossetti.
- ALLAHALLOWS BARKING Church. (1680). (By Dr. George Hickes).
- ALLIANCE BETWEEN Church and State. (1736). (By William Warburton).
- ALLIES AND LATE MINISTRY defended against France. (1711). (By Francis Hare).
- ALLIN, ABBY : Mrs. Daniel S. Carter.
- ALLISON, JOY, : Mary A. Cragin.
- ALMA AND BRIONE. (1827). (By Daniel Mushet, Junr.).
- ALMACK'S. (By Mrs. Hudson).
- ALMACK'S REVISITED. (1828). (By Charles White).
- ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR of Our Lord 1660 [also 1661]. (By Samuel Cheever).
- ALMANACK OF COELESTIAL Motions. (Boston, 1680). (By John Foster).
- ALMAVIVA : Clement Scott.
- ALMEGRO. (1819). (By Emma Roberts).
- ALMIDA. (1771). (By Mrs. Celsia).
- ALMOND FOR PARRAT. (By Thos. Nash).
- ALMYNA. (1707). (By Mrs. Manley).
- ALNWICK CASTLE. (N. Y., 1827). (By Fitz-Greene Halleck).
- ALONZO. (1773). (By John Home).
- ALONZO AND MELISSA. (By Daniel Jackson).
- ALONZO ; OR YOUTHFUL Solitair. (1772). (By John Nott).
- ALPHA. (1851) : G. Walker.
- ALPHA. (1851). Mrs. A. Mackarth.
- ALPHA AND OMEGA. (1917) : Oliver J. Togarty.

- ALPHA OF PLOUGH : A. G. Gardiner.
- ALPHABET-CIPHER. (1868?). (By L. Dodgson).
- ALPHABET OF ELEGIACK Groans. (1644). (By Edmund Elys).
- ALPHABET OF REASON. (By John Northouck).
- ALPHABETICAL ACCOUNT of Nobility and Gentrey. (1892). (By R. Blome).
- ALPHABETICAL CAT-alogue... Writings of Defoe. (1829). (By Michel Stace).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO all Abridgements of Law and Equity. (1758). (By Robert Kelhan).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO Astor Library. (N. Y., 1851). (By Joseph G. Cogswell).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO Subjects Treated... Yale College. (N. Y., 1848). (By Wm. Frederick Poole).
- ALPHABETICAL LIST OF Patented Models. (Wash., 1859). (By Alfred Hunter).
- ALPHABETICAL LIST OF Senators. (1861-3). (By William S. King).
- ALPHONSO KING OF CASTILE. (1813). (By William Warrington).
- ALPINE BYWAYS. (1861). (By Mrs. Henry Freshfield).
- ALPINE LYRICS. (1854). (By William Bainbridge).
- ALTAR DISPUTE. (1641). (By Henry Parker).
- ALTAR OF DAMASCUS. (1621). (By David Calderwood).
- ALTARE DAMASCENUM CEU Politia Ecclesiae. (By David Calderwood).
- ALTER : J. B. Owen.
- ALTER BRITTANIAE HEROS. (1645). (By Edward Walsingham).
- ALTER ET IDEM. (1794). (By Robert P. Deverell).
- ALTERATION IN TRIENNIAL Act considered. (1716). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ALTHORP LIBRARY. (By Charles Bruce).
- ALTON LOCKE. (1850). (By Charles Kingsley).
- ALTON PARK. (1830). (By Mary Winter).
- ALTRIVE TALES. (By James Hogg).
- ALUMNUS. (Boston, 1849) : Josiah Quincy.
- ALVONDOWN VICARAGE. (1807). (By Regina Maria Roche).
- ALWYN. (1780). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- ALZIRA. (1736). (By Aaron Hill).
- ALZUMA. (1773). (By Arthur Murphy).
- ALZYLIA. (1808). (By Miss Weimar).
- AMABELLA. (1768). (By Edward Jerningham).
- AMADIS OF GAUL. (1803). (Trans. by Robert Southey).
- AMADIS OF GAULE. ([1590?]). 1st Book. (By V. de Lobeira. Trans. by Anthony Munday).
- AMADIS DE GAULE. (1664). (Translated by J. Johnson).
- AMANA. (1815) : George Savage.

AMARANTH. (1767). (By Walter Harte).

AMARYNTHUS, THE NYMPHOLEPT. (1821). (By Horace Smith).

AMATEUR. (1818): Bernard Barton.

AMATEUR. (1821-2): Pierce Egan.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1828): James Kirke Paulding.

AMATEUR. (1828): T. Wilson.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1832): W. Cox.

AMATEUR. (1833): Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.

AMATEUR (Views in London). (1833): Hon. Elizabeth Abbot, later Baroness Colchester.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1833): Theodore S. Fay.

AMATEUR. (1837): George Cleghorn.

AMATEUR. (1845): Archibald N. Carmichael.

AMATEUR. (Oxford, 1847): Charles Winston.

AMATEUR. (New York, 1853): William Cox.

AMATEUR. (Edin., 1891): W. Paterson.

AMATEUR. (New York, 1902): E. G. Kennedy.

AMATEUR. (Glasgow. P. P.): Charles Badham.

AMATEUR ANGLER: Edward Marston.

AMATEUR ANGLER'S DAYS in Dove Dale. (By Edward Marston).

AMATEUR CASUAL: James Greenwood.

AMATEUR POACHER. (1879). (By Richard Jeffries).

AMAZONIAD. (1806). (By John Wilson Croker).

AMBASSADOR. (1603). (By Jean Hotman).

AMBASSADORS TEARS. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).

AMBER, Miles, : E. M. Cobden.

AMBER GLINTS. (By W. W. Denslow).

AMBITION. (1825). (By Miss M. G. Lewis).

AMBITION. (1769). (By Rev. T. Tournay).

AMBULANCE SYSTEM. (Boston, 1864). (By Francis Winthrop Palfrey).

AMBULATORIA, VOLUNTAS, : Henry Walker.

AMELIA. (1732). (By Henry Carey).

AMELIA. (1768). (By Richard Cumberland).

AMELIORATION OF COINAGE. (By J. W. Burgon).

AMELIORATION of IRELAND Contemplated. (1844). (By Arthur P. Perceval).

AMENDMENTS OF MR. COLLIER'S False and Imperfect Citations. (1698). (By William Congreve).

AMERICA AS I FOUND IT. (Lond. and New York, 1852). (By Mrs. J. C. Lundie).

AMERICA : BEING ACCURATE Description of New World. (1670). (By A. Montanus. Trans. by John Ogilby).

AMERICA : BEING LATEST and most Accurate Description of New World. (1671). (By A.

- Montanus. Trans. by John Ogilby).
- AMERICA COMPARED WITH England. (1848). (By R. W. Russell).
- AMERICA DISCOVERED. (N. Y., 1852). (By Jedediah Vincent Huntington).
- AMERICA DISSECTED. (Dublin, 1753). (By James Macsparran).
- AMÉRICAIN. (Paris, 1842) : Lewis Cass.
- AMERICAN ("Hints to my Countrymen") : Theodore Sedgwich.
- AMERICAN : Charles Inglis.
- AMERICAN "(Muscipula)". (N. Y.) : Benjamin J. Prime.
- AMERICAN. (1764) : Arthur Lee.
- AMERICAN (The Limes). (Boston, 1765) : Benjamin Church.
- AMERICAN. (1783) : Joseph Gallo way.
- AMERICAN. (Essay). (Boston, 1807) : David Everett.
- AMERICAN. (Remarks). (Boston, 1822) : Alexander H. Everett.
- AMERICAN. (1823) : Fenimore Cooper.
- AMERICAN. (Boston, 1824) : L. Maria Child.
- AMERICAN. (1830) : Richard Biddle.
- AMERICAN. (Phila., 1830) : Richard Biddle.
- AMERICAN. (United States and England). (1842) : Duff Green.
- AMERICAN. (Baltimore, 1842) : Lewis Cass.
- AMERICAN. (N. Y., 1846) : Alfred Robinson.
- AMERICAN. (Cotton is King). (Cin., 1855; N. Y. 1856) : David Christy.
- AMERICAN. (New York, 1855-6) : David Christy.
- AMERICAN ADVENTURE, BY Land and Sea. (N. Y., 1841). (By Epes Sargent).
- AMERICAN ANECDOTES. (Boston, 1830). (By Freeman Hunt).
- AMERICAN ANNALS. (Darlington? 1778). (By Thomas Pennant).
- AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER. (Phila., 1797). (By James Thomson Callender).
- AMERICAN ARGUMENTS for British Rights. (1806). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- AMERICAN ATLAS. (N. Y., 1796). (By John Reid).
- AMERICAN BASKERVILLE : Josiah Thomas.
- AMERICAN BUREAU OF Mines. (N. Y., 1866) : Professor Thos. Egleston.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (1805) : John Adams.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN (N. D.) : James Barr Walker.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1864) : L. P. Brockett.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (1805) : President J. Adams.
- AMERICAN CLERGYMAN. (1849) : James C. Richmond.
- AMERICAN CRISIS. (Phila. and New-York). (By Thomas Paine).
- AMERICAN CYCLOPS. (Baltimore, 1868). (By J. Fairfax Mc Laughlin).

AMERICAN FARMER. (1782) :

M. G. St. Jean de Crevecoeur.

AMERICAN FARMER. (Philadelphia, 1793) : Dr. Laughan.

AMERICAN FARMER. (1807) : Rufus King.

AMERICAN FOREST. (N. Y., 1834). (By Francis Lestes Hawks).

AMERICAN, FORMERLY
Member of Congres. (1835) :
Fisher Ames.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN.
(1764) : Benjamin Young Prime.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN.
(1838, Phila.) : John Sander-
son.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN.
(1839) : Calvin Cotton.

AMERICAN GUIDE BOOK.
(Phila., 1846). (By Willis Pope
Hazard).

AMERICAN IN ENGLAND.
(N. York, 1835-1857). (By A. S.
Mackenzie).

AMERICAN IN LONDON.
(1833) : Calvin Cotton.

AMERICAN IN SERVICE OF
Viceroy. (1822) : George B.
English.

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.
(1815). (By Richard Rush).

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE
Interest and Glory of Great
Britain. (1774). (By John Car-
turight).

AMERICAN LATIN GRAM-
mar. (Springfield, 1793). (By
Robert Ross).

AMERICAN LONG RESIDENT
at Constantinople. (New York,
1835) : Commodore Porter.

AMERICAN MARINERS.
(1822). (By John Davis).

AMERICAN PASTOR. (1749) :
Rev. Thomas Bacon.

AMERICAN PHYSICIAN.
(1831) : Dr. Macaulay.

AMERICAN POEMS. (Litch-
field), 1793). (Ed. by Elihu
Hubbard Smith).

AMERICAN PREACHER. (U.
S. A., 1791-3). (By David Aus-
tin).

AMERICAN QUESTIONS.
(1812). (By George Joy).

AMERICAN RECENTLY
Returned from Europe. (1810) :
Robert Walsh.

AMERICAN ROUSSEAU: Hen-
ry David Thoreau.

AMERICAN SCHEME OF
Establishing Colonies. (By
James Simpson).

AMERICAN SEAMEN. (n. p.
1869). (By F. H. Morse).

AMERICAN SLAVERY. (1856).
(By Nassau William Senior).

AMERICAN SYSTEM OR EF-
fects of High Duties. (Boston,
1828). (By Nathan Hale).

AMERICAN TEARS UPON
Ruins of Greek Churches.
(Boston, 1701). (By Cotton
Mather).

AMERICAN TELEGRAMS.
(1865). (By C. L. Dodgson).

AMERICAN TOUR OF
Brown, Jones and Robinson.
(By R. Doyle).

AMERICAN VIEW OF
Causes. (By Samuel M. Janney).

AMERICAN WAR. (1781). (By
George Cockings).

AMERICANS AGAINST LIB-

erty. (1775). (By Ambrose Serle).
 AMERICANS ROUSED. (New
 England, c. 1775). (By Jonathan
 Sewall).
 AMERICUS SECUNDUS.
 (1826) : William A. Thomson.
 AMICABLE ACCOMMODA-
 tion of Difference. (1866). (By
 John Gother).
 AMICUS. () : Sir Thomas
 Fairbairn.
 AMICUS. (1806) : James Gordon.
 AMICUS. (1826) : David Brown.
 AMICUS. (1839) : William
 Alexander.
 AMICUS CURIÆ : John Payne
 Collier.
 AMICUS SECUNDUS. (1826) :
 William Aird Thompson.
 AMIDEI. (1845). (By Mrs. H. R.
 Sandbach).
 AMILEC. (1753). (By C. F. T. de
 la Roche).
 AMONG MY BOOKS. (N. Y.,
 1871). (By W. B. Reed).
 AMOR PATRIÆ : T. Crowley.
 AMORIS EFFIGIES. (By Robert
 Waring).
 AMOROUS GALLANT. (1675).
 (By J. Bulteel).
 AMOROUS MISER. (1705). (By
 Peter A. Motteux).
 AMOROUS OLD-WOMAN.
 (1674). (By Thomas Duffett).
 AMOROUS STATESMEN. (By
 John Oldmixon).
 AMOROUS WARRE. (1648). (By
 Jasper Maine).
 AMOROUS WIDOW. (1706).
 (By Thomas Betterton).
 AMORVM TROILI ET CRES-
 eidae. (1635). (Trans. by Sir
 Francis Kynaston).

AMOUR A-LA-MODE. (1760).
 (By Hugh Kelly).
 AMOURS OF PHILANDER
 and Silvia. (1693). (By Mrs.
 Aphra Behn).
 AMOURS OF ZEOKINIZUL.
 (1749). (By C. P. J. de Crebil-
 lon).
 AMPHITRYON. (1656). (By
 John Hawkesworth).
 AMPHORA. (By Aleister Crow-
 ley).
 AMUSEMENTS OF WESTERN
 Heath. (1824). (By Elizabeth
 Penrose).
 AMY AND ROSALIE. (1756).
 (By Emily Marion Harris).
 AMY GRANT. (1854). (By Miss
 Hopton).
 AMY OF PEAK. (By Jane Bing-
 ham).
 AMYAND, ARTHUR : Major A.
 Haggard.
 AMYGDALA BRITANNICA.
 (1646). (By George Wither).
 AMYNTAS. (1640). (By Thomas
 Randolph).
 AMYNTAS. (Trans. by Leigh
 Hunt).
 AMYNTOR. (1699). (By John
 Toland).
 AMYNTOR AND THEODORA.
 (1747). (By David Mallet).
 AN. SC. : (1604). Anthony Scolo-
 ker.
 ANABAPTIST PREACHER
 Unmask'd. (1672). (By Thomas
 Rudyard).
 ANACREON. (1651). (Trans. by
 Thomas Stanley).
 ANACREON DONE INTO EN-
 glish. (1683). (By F. Willis,

- Thomas Wood, Abraham Cowley and John Oldham).
- ANACREON IN DUBLIN. (1814). (By Edmund L. Swift).
- ANAGRAMMATA REGIA. (1626). (By John Pyne).
- ANALECTA. (1693). (By Thomas Barker).
- ANALOGY OF DIVINE WISDOM. (1747). (By Richard Barton).
- ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY of Herodotus. (1848). (By J. Talboys Wheeler).
- ANALYSIS OF FORTY-EIGHT Original Symbols of Celestial Globe. (1826). (By John Kendall).
- ANALYSIS OF HUNTING Field. (1846). (By R. S. Surtees).
- ANALYSIS OF KANT'S CRITICK of Pure Reason. (By Francis Haywood).
- ANALYSIS OF LATE CORRESPONDENCE between our Administration of Great Britain and France. (U. S. A. 1809). (By J. Lowell).
- ANALYSIS OF LAWS OF England. (By Sir William Blackstone).
- ANALYSIS OF METEORIC Iron. (800, 4 pp., n. d.). (By Prof. Benjamin Silliman).
- ANALYSIS OF MORAL AND Religious Sentiments... Sopho. (1755). (By George Anderson).
- ANALYSIS OF PALEY'S View of Evidences of Christianity. (1803). (By Jeremiah Joyce).
- ANALYSIS OF PHILOSOPHICAL Works of the late Lord Bolingbroke. (1755). (By Thomas Church).
- ANALYSIS OF POLITICAL History of India. (1779). (By Richard J. Sullivan).
- ANALYTICAL INDEX [Louisiana]. (1841). (By E. J. Forstall).
- ANANGA RANGA. (P. P., 1883-6). (By Sir R. F. Burton and F. F. Arbuthnot).
- ANARCHIST. (1887) : John E. Barlas.
- ANARCHY OF LIMITED OR Mixed Monarchy. (1648). (By Sir Robert Filmer).
- ANASTASIUS. (1819). (By Thomas Hope).
- ANATOMICAL ACCOUNT OF an Elephant accidentally burnt. (1682). (By Allen Mullen).
- ANATOMIE OF ENGLISH Nunnery at Lisbon. (By T. Robinson).
- ANATOMIE OF WORLD. (1625). (By John Donne).
- ANATOMIST. (1771). (Altered from Edward Ravenscroft's play of same name).
- ANATOMY OF ATHEISME. (1694). (By Sir William Dawes).
- ANATOMY OF BASENESS. (1615). (By John Anderson).
- ANATOMY OF EQUIVALENT. (By George Savile).
- ANATOMY OF KEBLA. (1729). (By William Asplin).
- ANATOMY OF PLAY. (1645). (By Sir John Denham).
- ANATOMY OF SEPARATISTS. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- ANCIENT AND MODERN History of Lewes and Bright-

helmston. (1795). (By William Lee).

ANCIENT AND MODERN Liberty stated and compar'd. (1734). (By Lord Hervey).

ANCIENT AND MODERN Rome... 1755. (1760). (By George Keate).

ANCIENT AND MODERN Scottish Songs. (1776). (By D. Herd).

ANCIENT AND MODERN Stages survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).

ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of County of Down. (By Charles Smith).

ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of Empire of Germany. (1702). (By John Savage).

ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of Navigation of Towns of Lyn. (By Nathaniel Kinderley).

ANCIENT BRAMIN. (1751). (By Robert Dodsley).

ANCIENT DOMESTIC Architecture of Edinburgh. (By Robert Chambers).

ANCIENT FVNERALL MONV-ments. (1631). (By John Weever).

ANCIENT GLASS PAINTINGS. (By C. Winston).

ANCIENT JERUSALEM. (By John Kitto).

ANCIENT LAWS AND CUSTOMS of Burghs of Scotland. (1868). (Edit. by Prof. Cosmo Innes).

ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES. (1840). (By Benjamin Thorpe).

ANCIENT LEGENDS. (By John Kerr).

ANCIENT LITURGY OF Church of Jerusalem. (1744). (By Thomas Rattray).

ANCIENT MEASURES. (1721). (By George Hooper).

ANCIENT METAPHYSICS. (1779). (By Lord Monboddo).

ANCIENT RIGHT OF EN- glish Nation to American Fish-ery. (1764). (By William Bol- lan).

ANCIENT RITES AND MONU-ments of Church of Durham. (1733). (By Christopher Hun- ter).

ANCIENT RITES AND MONU-ments of Monastical... Durham. (1672). (By John Daires).

ANCIENT SCOTTISH BAL- lads. (1827). (By G. R. Kinloch).

ANCIENT SCOTTISH POEMS ... MDLXVIII. (1770). (Edit. by Sir David Dalrymple).

ANCIENT SCOTTISH POEMS. (1786). (Edit. by John Pinker- ton).

ANCIENT SCULPTURED Stones of County of Angus. (1848). (Edit. by Patrick Chal- mers).

ANCIENT SONGS FROM Time of King Henry the Third. (1792). (By Joseph Ritson).

ANCIENT STATE, AVTHORI- tie, and Proceedings of Covrt of Reqvets. (1597). (By Sir Ju- lius Caesar).

ANCIENT TESTIMONY AND Principles of People Called Quakers... 1776. (By J. Pem- berton).

AND WHAT IF PRETENDER
Should Come? (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

ANDERSON, J., J. Mapwell.

ANDERSON, MARY : M^{me} A. Navarro.

ANDOM, R., : Alfred Walter Barrett.

ANDRÉ, TRAGEDY (N. Y., 1798). (By William Dunlap).

ANDREA THE PAINTER. (1883). (By Isabella Harwood).

ANDRÉ'S DEATH. (1808). (By J. H. Smith).

ANDREW, James,. A. M. : Andrew Mackay.

ANDREW, Stephen, : Frank G. Layton.

ANDROMACHE. (1675). (By John Crowne).

ANDROMANA. (1660). By James Shirley).

ANE OF THAT ILK. (1840) : William Edmonstone Aytoun.

ANECDOTES AND OBSERVATIONS relating to Oliver Cromwell and his Family. (1763). (By James Burrow).

ANECDOTES OF BRITISH Topography. (1768). (By Richard Gough).

ANECDOTES OF BRITISH Topography. (1768). (By Richard Gough).

ANECDOTES OF GEORGE Frederick Handel. (1799). (By William Coxe).

ANECDOTES OF LATE CHARLES Lee Esq. (1797). (By Edward Langworthy).

ANECDOTES OF LIFE OF Right. Hon. William Pitt. (1792). (By John Almon).

ANECDOTES OF LORD Byron. (1825). (By Alexander Kilgour).

ANECDOTES OF MONKEYS. (By William S. Rose).

ANECDOTES OF POLITE Literature. (1764). (By Horace Walpole).

ANECDOTES OF RUSSIAN Empire. (1784). (By W. Richardson).

ANECDOTES OF SOME DISTINGUISHED Persons. (1795). (By William Seward).

ANECDOTES RELATING TO Antiquity and Progress of Horse-Races. (1769). (By John Burton, M. D.).

ANG., Phil., (1680) : John Pennyman.

ANGEL IN HOUSE. (1854). (By Coventry Patmore).

ANGEL OF BETHESDA. (New-London, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).

ANGELINA : Harriet Martineau.

ANGELL, Norman, : Ralph Norman Angell Lane.

ANGELONI, Battista, : John Shebbeare.

ANGLAE NOTITIA. (1699). (By E. Chamberlayne).

ANGLER. (1828): Sir Humphrey Davy.

ANGLER. (). (By T. P. Lathy).

ANGLER FOR LAST FIFTY Years : James Locke.

ANGLER IN IRELAND. (1834). (By Belton).

ANGLERS. (1758). (By Dr. Thomas Scott).

ANGLER'S COMPANION AND
Guide to Whitehouse Fishery.
(By J. Martin).

ANGLER'S DESIDERATUM.
(1839). (By Capt. Clarke).

ANGLER'S MUSEUM. (c. 1780).
(By T. Shirley).

ANGLER'S PROGRESS. (By
Herman Boaz).

ANGLER'S SURE GUIDE.
(1706). (By Robert Howlett).

ANGLER'S VADE MECUM.
(1681-1700). (By James Chet-
ham).

ANGLIÆ NOTITIA. (1669). (By
Edward Chamberlayne).

ANGLIÆ SPECULUM MO-
rale. (1670). (By Viscount Pres-
ton).

ANGLICANUS : R. S. Ellis.

ANGLICANUS, T. L. : Dean
Stanley.

ANGLICUS, Beccaria, (1807) :
Richard Wright.

ANGLO-CATHOLICUS. (1841) :
Lord John Manners.

ANGLO-IRISH. (1828). (By John
Banim).

ANGLORUM SPECULUM.
(1684). (By Thomas Fuller).

ANGUIS IN HERBA. (1802). (By
James Hook).

ANICETUS. (Boston, 1860-61).
W. A. Clark.

ANIMADVERSIONS ANIMAD-
verted. (By Henry Parker).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON
Apology of Clamorous Squire.
(c. 1685). (By William Penn).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON DE-
fence of Answer to Paper.
(1697). (By John Macbride).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON DR.
Burnet's History. (1682). (By
Thomas Comber).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON
Eight Theses laid down. (1687).
(By George Smalbridge).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON EN-
quiry into Manner of Creating
Peers. (1724). (By George
St. Amand).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON "ES-
say on Religious Establish-
ments". (1769). (By P. Bende-
lowe).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LAST
Speech and Confession of late
William Lord Russel. (1683).
(By Elkanah Settle).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LATE
Pamphlet. (1720). (By R. Hous-
ton).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LATE
Paper. (1687). (By Henry Care).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON MR.
Hill's Book. (1695). (By Peter
Allix).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON MR.
Johnson's Answer to Jovian.
(By William Hopkins).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON PRE-
tended Account of Danmark.
(1694). (By William King).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON PRO-
posal for sending back Nobility
and Gentry of Ireland. (1690).
(By Sir R. Buckley).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON THAT
Part of Mr. Robert Ferguson's
Book. (1676). (By William
Allen).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON TWO
Pamphlets lately published by

- Mr. Collier. (1696). (By Humphrey Hody).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON Book, intituled, Fanaticism. (1673). (By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON General Monck's Letter. (1659). (By Sir William Morice).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON Late Pamphlet. (1676). (By Francis Turner).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON Modern Explanation of II. Hen. 7. Cap. I. (By Jeremy Collier).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. (1641). (By John Milton).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON Sir Richard Baker's Chronicle. (1672). (By Thomas Blount).
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM. (1788). (By Elizabeth Inchbald).
- ANIMALS AND THEIR MASTERS. (1873). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- ANIMATING HINTS FOR British Statesmen. (1811). (By W. P. Russell).
- ANN JANE : Ann Jane Morgan.
- ANN OF SWANSEA : Frances Ann Kemble.
- ANNA. (1785). (By Mrs. A. M. Bennet).
- ANNA MATILDA : Hannah Cowley.
- ANNA, OR MEMOIRS OF Welsh Heiress. (1785-1786). (By Mrs. A. M. Bennet).
- ANNALES OF CORNELIVS Tacitus. (1604). (By Richard Greenway and Sir Henry Savile).
- ANNALINE. (1824). (By Miss Hawkins).
- ANNALS OF BANKS FOR Savings. (1818). (By Sir Francis Burdett).
- ANNALS OF CHURCH IN Brimfield. (1856). (By Jason Morse).
- ANNALS OF ENGLAND. (Oxon., 1876). (By W. E. Flaherty).
- ANNALS OF EVENTFUL Life. (1870). (By Sir George Dasent).
- ANNALS OF GREAT BRITAIN from Ascension of George III. (1807). (By Thomas Campbell).
- ANNALS OF HORSEMANSHIP. (1791). (By Henry William Bunbury).
- ANNALS OF KING CHARLES The First. (By Thomas Frankland).
- ANNALS OF KING JAMES and King Charles. (1681). (By Thomas Frankland).
- ANNALS OF SUCH PATRIOTS of distinguished Family of Fraser. (1795). (By Archibald Simson).
- ANNAND, Rachel, (1924): Rachel Annand Taylor.
- ANNAPOLIS CONSIDERED as suitable situation. (1818). (By B. F. Hughes).
- ANNE DYSART. (1850). (By Christina Jane Douglas).
- ANNE-SON, IAMES, ANTI-quarie and Maister of Arts : James Maxwell.

ANNELIDA AND ARCYTE.
(Attributed to Chaucer).

ANNENDALE Alfred,: Theodore
Hook.

ANNETTE AND LUBIN.(1778).
(By Charles Dibdin).

ANNIE AND ELLEN AMELIA.
(1847) : Annie and Ellen Gar-
rett.

ANNIVERSARY UPON XXXth
of January. (1650). (By S.
Crown).

ANNOTATIONS ON BOOK OF
Ecclesiastes. (1669). (By Ed-
ward Reynolds).

ANNOTATIONS ON FOUR
Gospels. (1799-1812). (By J.
Elsley).

ANNOTATIONS ON MIL-
ton's Paradise Lost. (1695). (By
Patrick Hume).

ANNOTATIONS ON NEW
Testament of Jesus-Christ.
(1730). (By R. Whetham).

ANNUAL ANTHOLOGY. (1799-
1800). [Ed. by Robert Southey.
Contribs. by Coleridge].

ANNUAL MISCELLANY.
(1694). (By John Dryden and
Others).

ANNUAL MISCELLANY...
MDCCCXII. (By John Millar).

ANNUAL REPORT OF
Acting Superintendent of Indian
Affairs. (1840). (By Henry
Rowe Schoolcraft).

ANNUAL REVIEW. (St. Louis,
1854). (By Thomas Allen).

ANNUS MIRABILIS. (1667).
(By John Dryden).

ANODOS. (Oxon., 1896) : Mary
E. Coleridge.

ANON. (1841) : M. W. Savage.

ANON. (1847) : Henry Ponsonby.

ANONYM-MUSOPHIL. (1629) :
Daniel Tuvill.

ANONYMIANA. (1809-18). (By
Samuel Pegge).

ANONYMOUS. (1786) : Benja-
min Dawson.

ANONYMOUS. (1800) : John
Disney.

ANONYMOUS CLERGYMAN.
(1716) : Charles Owen.

ANONYMUM. (1575) : Thomas
Harman.

ANONYMUS EREMITA: Simon
Stock.

ANOTHER BATTLE OF TALK-
ing. (1875). (By Assur H. Mo-
ses).

ANOTHER DEFENCE OF
Unity. (1766). (By Caleb Fle-
ming).

ANOTHER ENGLISH WO-
man's Love Letters. (By Barry
Pain).

ANOTHER ESSENCE OF
Malone. (1801). (By George
Hardinge).

ANOTHER FRAGMENT.(1650).
(By Henry Stebbing).

ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF
Cambridge. (1753) : John Dun-
combe).

ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF
Lincolns Inn. (1748) : Thomas
Edwards.

ANOTHER GUESS AT JU-
nius. (1809). (By Rev. Fitz-
gerald).

ANOTHER HAND. (1662) :
John Twysden.

ANOTHER HAND. (1687): Tom
Brown.

ANOTHER HAND. (1724) :
George Douglas.

ANOTHER HAND. (1754) : Mr.
Maclaurin.

ANOTHER HIGH ROAD TO
Hell. (1767). (By John Chater).

ANOTHER LETTER OF MR.
A. C. (1602). (By A. Copley).

ANOTHER MEMBER OF PAR-
liament. (1769) : Sir William
Blackstone.

ANOTHER STROLL, BEING
Third, of W. C. S. (1836). (By
Sir William Cusack Smith).

ANOTHER TONGUE
brought in, to confess the Great
Saviour of the World. (Boston,
1707). (By Cotton Mather).

ANSTED, HOPE: Miss Bardett.

ANSTER FAIR. (1812): (By Wil-
liam Tennant).

ANSTEY, F., : Thomas A. Guth-
rie.

ANSTEY, HELEN : Lady Helen
Byrne-Kyte.

ANSTRUTHER, E. H., : Mrs. J.
C. Squire.

ANSWEARE MADE BY ROB.
Bishoppe of Wynchester.(1566).
(By Robert Horne).

ANSWER BY LETTER TO
Worthy Gentleman who desires
of a Divine some Reasons.
(1646). (By John Maxwell).

ANSWER FROM ELECTORS
of Bristol. (1777). (By George
Chalmers).

ANSWER OF CHANCELLOR,
Masters and Scholars of Uni-
versity of Oxford. (1649). (By
Dr. Gerard Langbaine).

ANSWER OF FRIEND IN

West. (New Haven, 1766). (By
Thomas Clap).

ANSWER OF MINISTER OF
Church of England. (1687). (By
Bp. Thomas Cartwright).

ANSWER OF MINISTERS...
Whether Lawful for Man to
Marry his Wives own Sister.
(Boston, 1695). (By Increase
Mather).

ANSWER TO ADDRESS
Presented to Ministers. (1688).
(By John Williams, Bp.).

ANSWER TO AMICABLE AC-
commodation. (1686). (By Wil-
liam Sherlock).

ANSWER TO ANIMADVER-
sions. (1696). (By Jeremy Col-
lier).

ANSWER TO APPEAL FROM
Country to City. (1679). (By
Sir Roger l'Estrange).

ANSWER TO BISHOP OF
Condom. (1686). (By John Gil-
bert).

ANSWER TO BISHOP OF
Oxford's Reasons. (1688). (By
W. Lloyd).

ANSWER TO BOOK EN-
titled Reason and Authority.
(1687). (By Thomas Bambridge).

ANSWER TO BOOK EN-
titled State of Protestants.
(1692). (By Charles Leslie).

ANSWER TO CERTAIN PAS-
sages in Mr. W's Preface.
(1748). (By Zachary Grey).

ANSWER TO CERTAIN
Writing. (1643). (By Jeremy
Taylor).

ANSWER TO CONSIDERA-
tions on certain Political Trans-
actions of Province of S. Caro-

lina. (1774). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).

ANSWER TO CURIOUS Maid. (1721). (By Matthew Prior).

ANSWER TO DECLARATION of American Congress. (1776). (By Jonathan Lind).

ANSWER TO DEVILLISH Detection. (1547). (By Anthony Gilby).

ANSWER TO DIALOGUE. (Charleston, 1800). (By William Henry Desaussure).

ANSWER TO DIALOGUE between Curat. (1712). (By John Anderson).

ANSWER TO DISCOURSE against Transubstantiation. (1687). (By John Gother).

ANSWER TO DISCOURSE concerning Celibacy of Clergy. (1688). (By George Tully).

ANSWER TO DISCOURSE. Intituled Papists. (1686). (By William Sherlock).

ANSWER TO DISQUISITION on Government and Civil Liberty. (1782). (By Richard Watson).

ANSWER TO DISSENTERS Objections against Common Prayers. (1683). (By William Clagett).

ANSWER TO DISSENTERS Pleas for Separation. (1700). (By T. Burnet).

ANSWER TO DR. D—Y'S Fable. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).

ANSWER TO DR. JOHN Rotheram's Apology. (1773). (By W. Adams).

ANSWER TO DR. MAYHEW'S Observations. (1764). (By Thomas Secker).

ANSWER TO DR. PRIESTLEY's Letters. (1782). (By William Hammon).

ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK's Case. (1691). (By Thomas Browne).

ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK's Examination. (1696). (By John Wallis).

ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK's Preservative against Popery. (1688). (By Lewis Sabran).

ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK's Vindication. (1692). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

ANSWER TO DR. STILLINGFLEET's Book. (c. 1680). (By John Humfrey).

ANSWER TO DR. STILLINGFLEET's Mischief of Separation. (1680). (By John Howe).

ANSWER TO EDMUND BURKE's Letter. (1777). (By George Chalmers).

ANSWER TO FOOLISH PAMPHLET entituled Swarme. (1641). (By Henry Walker).

ANSWER TO HIS DISQUISITION on Government. (1782). (By Richard Watson).

ANSWER TO INVIDIOUS Pamphlet. (1755). (By Henry Cross).

ANSWER TO LATE BOOK written against Learned and Reverend Dr. Bentley. (1699). (By Solomon Whateley).

ANSWER TO LATE DIA-

- logue between New Catholick Convert. (1687). (By William Sherlock).
- ANSWER TO LATE INQUIRY. (1577). (By W. Abernethie Drummond).
- ANSWER TO LATE KING James Declaration. (1689). (By James Welwood).
- ANSWER TO LATE KING James Last Declaration. (1693). (By James Welwood).
- ANSWER TO LATE PAMPHLET Entituled Obedience and Submission. (1690). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- ANSWER TO LATE PAMPHLET intituled Observations of Writings of Craftsman. (1731). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- ANSWER TO LATE PRINTED Paper. (1686). (By Bp. John Williams).
- ANSWER TO LATE VIEW OF Internal Evidence of Christian Religion. (1777). (By John Taylor).
- ANSWER TO LETTER FROM Clergyman in City. (1688). (By Dr. Shaw).
- ANSWER TO LETTER FROM Gentleman in Country. (1748). (By Joseph Rogers).
- ANSWER TO LETTER OF Enquiry. (1671). (By John Bramhall).
- ANSWER TO LETTER OF Roman Catholick Souldier. (1688). (By Henry Wharton).
- ANSWER TO LETTER TO Author of Lawfulness. (1737). (By George Logan).
- ANSWER TO LETTER TO Dr. Sherlock. (1692). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- ANSWER TO LETTER TO Dr. Waterland. (1731). (By Moses Marcus).
- ANSWER TO "A LETTER TO Edward Long Fox ". (1795). (By S. T. Coleridge).
- ANSWER TO LETTER (Whether The Kynge). (By Christopher Saintgermain).
- ANSWER TO LETTER Written at Oxford. (1647). (By Richard Steward).
- ANSWER TO LITTLE BOOK Call'd Protestancy to be Embrac'd. (1682). (By David Abercromby).
- ANSWER TO MINISTER OF Church of England. (1687). (By Thomas Cartwright).
- ANSWER TO MIS-LED Doctor Fearn. (1642). (By Charles Herle).
- ANSWER TO MR. CLARK'S Third Defence. (1711). (By Anthony Collins).
- ANSWER TO MR. FERGUSON'S Essay. (1748). (By Joseph Grove).
- ANSWER TO MR. FORD'S Book. (1641). (By Sir Walter Roberts).
- ANSWER TO MR. HENRY Payne's Letter. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ANSWER TO MR. JAMES Hog at Carnock. (1710). (By Robert Calder).
- ANSWER TO MR. LOWTH'S Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet. (1687). (By Robert Grove).
- ANSWER TO OCCASIONAL

- Writer. (1727). (By Lord Hervey).
- ANSWER TO ONE PART OF Late Infamous Libel. (1731). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Called Dialogue betwixt a Curat. (1711). (By Robert Calder).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entitled Reflections on Impropiety. (By Thomas Randolph).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entitled Considerations on Propriety. (By Thomas Randolph).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entitled Proceedings of Lower House. (1714). (By Charles Trimnell).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Lately Printed at Edinburgh. (1733). (By Joseph Besse).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET (Subscribed Philo-Patriæ). (By William Romaine).
- ANSWER TO PAPER CONCERNING Mr. De Foe. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ANSWER TO PAPER DELIVERED by Mr. Ashton. (1690). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- ANSWER TO PAPER IMPORTING a Petition. (1688). (By Henry Care).
- ANSWER TO PAPER PRINTED with Allowance. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ANSWER TO PAPER WHICH came from Papists. (1658). (By George Fox).

- ANSWER TO PAPISTICALL Byll. (By T. Knell).
- ANSWER TO PART OF DR. Stillingfleet's Book. (1674). (By S. Cressy).
- ANSWER TO POSTSCRIPT of Second Part of Scripture Vindicated. (1731). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Book. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Book, Intituled, Observations. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Letter. (1718). (By Thomas Linfield).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED LETTER Said to be Wrote from Gentleman in Newport. (By Thomas Prince).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Speech of Edmund Burke. (1775). (By John Shebbeare).
- ANSWER TO QUESTION that nobody thinks of. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ANSWER TO QUESTION, Where are Your Arguments. (1755). (By Robert Bolton).
- ANSWER TO QUESTIONS of Citizens of London. (1641). (By George Abbot).
- ANSWER TO QUESTIONS why are You a Federalist. (Boston?, 1805). (By Josiah Quincy).
- ANSWER TO R. ALLEN'S Essay. (1697). (By Richard Claridge).
- ANSWER TO REMARKS

upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition.
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

ANSWER TO REPRESENT-
er's Reflections upon State.
(1788). (By William Clagett).

ANSWER TO REQUEST TO
Protestants. (1687). (By Wil-
liam Sherlock).

ANSWER TO SATYR
against Mankind. (By Dr. Po-
cock).

ANSWER TO SCANDALOUS
Libel. (1741). (By George
North).

ANSWER TO SCANDALOUS
Pamphlet. (1687). (By Henry
Payne).

ANSWER TO SCOTCH
Papers Delivered in House.
(1646). (By Thomas Chaloner).

ANSWER TO SCURRILOUS
Pamphlet. (1639). (By Sir Wm.
Temple).

ANSWER TO SECOND LET-
ter to Right Reverend, Lord
Bishop of Carlile. (1704). (By
Sir Robert Sibbald).

ANSWER TO SECOND SCAN-
dalous Book. (1771). (By Dr.
William King).

ANSWER TO SERIOUS IN-
quiry into some Proceedings
relating to University of Ox...
d. (By William Lewis).

ANSWER TO SEVERAL NEW
Laws and Orders. (1678). (By
George Fox).

ANSWER TO "SHORT ES-
say". (1785). (By Charles
Lennox).

ANSWER TO SIXTEEN
Queries. (1654). (By Edward
Fisher).

ANSWER TO SMALL TREA-
tise. (1693). (By John Hogg).

ANSWER TO SOME CON-
siderations on Spirit of Martin
Luther. (1687). (By Francis
Atterbury).

ANSWER TO SOME PAPERS
Lately Printed. (1686). (By
Edward Stillingfleet).

ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES,
Concerning Schism. (1700).
(By Henry Gandy).

ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES
in Paper. (1732). (By John
Shute, Viscount Barrington).

ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES
Proposed by W. C. (1694).
(By John Hall).

ANSWER TO THAT IM-
portant Question. (1757). (By
Theophilus Lobb).

ANSWER TO THAT PART OF
Dr. Brett's Sermon. (1712).
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

ANSWER TO THIRD LETTER
to Clergyman. (1702). (By
Charles Trimnell).

ANSWER TO THOMAS BELS.
(1606). (By Richard Smith).

ANSWER TO THOMAS TIL-
lams Book. (1659). (By George
Fox).

ANSWER TO THOSE QUES-
tions propounded by Parliament
to Assembly of Divines. (1646).
(By T. Blackwell).

ANSWER TO TREATISE OUT
of Ecclesiastical History. (1691).
(By Dr. Bisby).

ANSWER TO TWENTY
Eight Queries. (1655). (By
James Nayler).

ANSWER TO TWO FIRST

- and Principall Treatises of Certain Factions Libell. (1584). (By Richard Cosin).
- ANSWER TO VOX CLERI. (1690). (By William Payne).
- ANSWER TO "WAR IN DISGUISE". (1806). (By Gouverneur Morris).
- ANSWERS TO CERTAIN Scandalous Papers. (1606). (By Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury).
- ANSWERS TO POPISH PAMPHLET. (1605). (By Anthony Wotton).
- ANSWERS UNTO NINE Points. (1626). (By John Fisher).
- ANSWERS FOR LORD ERSKINE. (By J. Erskine).
- ANSWERS TO ARTICLES OF Impeachment. (Boston, 1821). (By James Prescott).
- ANSWERS TO A STATEMENT of Proceedings of Presbytery of Glasgow. (By Rev. Alexander Fleming).
- ANSWERS TO OBSERVATIONS upon some of His Majesties Late Answers and Expresses. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).
- ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS Contained in Mr. Parker's Letter to Boston Association of Congregational Ministers. (Boston, 1845). (By T. Parker).
- ANSWERS TO STRICTURES on Pamphlet Entitled "Friendly Address." (Boston, 1774). (By Lieut. Henry Barry).
- ANT AND NIGHTINGALE. (1604). (By Thomas Middleton).
- ANTAPOLOGY. (1639). (By Edward Wetenhall).
- ANTAEUS. (1890) : W. J. Ibbett.
- ANTHEOLOGIA. (1655). (By Thomas Fuller).
- ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA. (1758). (Adapted by David Garrick, and Edward Capell).
- ANTHROPOMETAMORPHOSIS. (1654). (By John Bulwer).
- ANTI-ABOLITIONIST. (N. Y., 1848) : Russell Jarvis.
- ANTI CHRIST. (1875) : W. J. Birch.
- ANTICHRIST AND END OF World. (1651). (By Robert Weldon).
- ANTICHRIST THAT IS TO Saye. (1556). (Translated from Rodulphe Gualter by John Olde).
- ANTICHRIST'S INQUEST. (1781). (By Robert Shirra).
- ANTICIPATION CONTAINING Substance of His M—Y's. (1778). (By Richard Tickell).
- ANTICIPATIONS OF FUTURE. (Richmond, 1860). (By Edmund Ruffin).
- ANTI-COTON. (1611). (Translated from Cesare de Plaix by George Hakewill).
- ANTI-COTTON : Marquis of Salisbury.
- ANTI-COUNTER-QUERIST-Counter-Queried. (By Rev. Robert Calder).
- ANTI-DIABO-LADY. (1777). (By William Combe).
- ANTIDOTE. (1719). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST CA-

- reless Indifferency in Matters of Religion. (1694). (By Bernardus Pictet).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MR. Baxter's Palliated Cure. (1670). (By Edward Bagshaw).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST POISON. (By Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST POISON of some Late Pamphlets. (1717). (By Matthew Hole).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST VENOM of Snake in Grass. (1697). (By George Whitehead).
- ANTIDOTE TO INFIDELITY. (By Mrs. Portia Young).
- ANTIDOTE TO MISERIES OF Human Life. (1814). (By Harriet Corp).
- ANTIDOTE TO VIRULENT Clamours of Nonconformists. (1664). (By L. Womock).
- ANTI-DRACO. (1810) : John Disney.
- ANTIDUELLO. (1632). (By John Selden).
- ANTIEN AND MODERN Stages Survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).
- ANTIEN AND PRESENT State of County of Down. (1744). (By Walter Harris).
- ANTIEN METAPHYSICS. (1779-99). (By James Burnett, Lord Monboddo).
- ANTIEN AND MODERN Stages Survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).
- ANTIGALLICAN. (1751). (By Edward Long).
- ANTIGAMUS. (1690). (By Thomas Sawyer).
- ANTIGUA AND ANTIGUANS. (1844). (By Mrs. Flannigan).
- ANTI-HUDIBRASTIAN. (1807): William Rhinde.
- ANTI-JACOBIN. (1794). (By Alexander Watson).
- ANTI-LUCRETIUS. (1757). (By Cardinal Melchior de Polignac. Trans. by William Dobson).
- ANTI-MACHIARELLI. (By Frederick the Great).
- ANTI-NEGRO EMANCIPATION. (1824). (By James Rondeau).
- ANTIPODES. (1647). (By John Hale).
- ANTIPOLEMUS. (Trans. by Vicessimus Knox).
- ANTIQUA MATER. (1887). (By Edwin Johnson).
- ANTIQUARIAN CASKET. (1829). (By John Cole).
- ANTIQUARIAN DOCTOR'S Sermon. (1768). (By Thomas Amory).
- ANTIQUARIAN ITINERARY. (By J. S. Storer).
- ANTIQUARIAN REPERTORY. (1775-84). (By Francis Grose, and others).
- ANTIQUARY. (1772-8) : Samuel Pegge.
- ANTIQUARY. (1803) : Philip De La Motte.
- ANTIQUARY. ("Chronicles of London Bridge") : Richard Thomson. (1827).
- ANTIQUARY. (1827) : Richard Thompson.
- ANTIQUARY. (1829) : Alexander Maxwell Adams.
- ANTIQUITATES AMERI-

- canæ sive scriptures septen-
trionales. (Halifax, 1837). (By
Charles Christian Rafu).
- ANTIQUITATES PRIORATUS
Majoris Malverne. (By George
Thomas).
- ANTIQUITATES SARISBU-
rienses. (1771). (By Edward
Ledwich).
- ANTIQUITIES EXPLAINED.
(1770). (By Sir Joshua Rey-
nolds).
- ANTIQUITIES OF MEXICO.
(1831). (By Edward King).
- ANTIQUITIES OF MIDDLE-
sex. (1705). (By John Bervack).
- ANTIQUITIES OF ST. PE-
ter's. (1711-1722). (By Jodocos
Crull).
- ANTIQUITY AND JUSTICE
of Oath of Abjuration. (1694).
(By William Atwood).
- ANTIQUITY OF PROTES-
tant Religion. (1687). (By Ed-
ward Pelling).
- ANTIQUODLIBET. (1602). (By
Dudley Fenner).
- ANTISANDERUS. (Cantab.,
1593). (By Dr. Cowell).
- ANTI-SCRIBLERUS HISTRIO-
nicus. (1729) : John Roberts.
- ANTI-SOZZO. (1675). (By Vin-
cent Alsop).
- ANTI-SYNODALIA SCRIPTA
Americana. (1664). (By Char-
les Chauncy, B. D.).
- ANTITHELEMITE, OR ANS-
wer to certain Queries by
D[uke] of B[uckingham].
(1685). (By Henry Maurice).
- ANTI-THELYPHTORA. (By
Mr. Cowper).
- ANTITHEOS. (1838) : George
Simpson.
- ANTONIO'S REVENGE. (1602).
(By John Marston).
- ANXIOUS ENQUIRER AFTER
Truth. (1854) : D. B. Langley.
- APE : C. E. Pellgrini.
- APELEUTHERUS. (1799). (By
William Sturch).
- APHORISMES CIVILL AND
Militarie. By Guicciardine.
(Trans. by Sir Robt. Dalling-
ton).
- APHORISMES OF STATE.
(1624). (By Thomas Scott).
- APICIUS REDIVIVUS. (1817).
(By William Kitchiner).
- APOCALYPSE OF NATURE.
(By John Stewart).
- APOCATASTASIS; OR PROG-
ress Backwards. (Burlington,
1854). (By Lennard Marsh).
- APOLLO AND DAPHNE.
(1716). (By John Hughes).
- APOLLO MATHEMATICUS.
(1695). (By Sir Edward Eizat).
- APOLLO-SHROVING. (1626).
(By William Hawkins).
- APOLLO TURN'D STROLLER.
(1787). (By Sir John Oldmixon).
- APOLLOGETICAL EPISTLE.
(1601). (By Robert Parsons).
- APOLOGETICAL DEFENCE.
(1735). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- APOLOGETICAL VIEW OF
Moral and Religious Sentiments
of... Bolingbroke. (By Caleb
Fleming).
- APOLOGETICAL VINDICA-
tion. (1687). (By George
Hickes).
- APOLOGIA ACADEMICA.
(1831). (By James Ingram).

APOLOGIA PRO MINISTRIS
in Anglia. (1664). (By Henry
Hickman).

APOLOGIE. (1562). (By Bp.
John Jewel : translated by Lady
Anna Bacon).

APOLOGIE FOR CHURCH OF
England. (1685). (By Edward
Bohun).

APOLOGIE FOR SVNDRIE
Proceedings. (1593). (By Ri-
chard Cosin).

APOLOGIE OF EARLE OF
Essex. (1603). (By Francis
Bacon).

APOLOGIE OF PRIVATE
Mass. (By John Jewel).

APOLOGIE OR ANSWER IN
Defence of Church of Eng-
lande. (1564). (By Matthew
Parker).

APOLOGIE OR AUNSWER IN
Defence of Church of England.
(1562). (By John Jewel).

APOLOGIE OR DEFENSE OF
our Dayes. (1589). (By Francis
Trigge).

APOLOGIE OR DEFENCE OF
Such True Christians. (1604).
(By John Robinson).

APOLOGY. (1761). (By Charles
Churchill).

APOLOGY ADDRESSED TO
Travellers Club. (1825). (By
William Stewart Rose).

APOLOGY AGAINST PAM-
phlet call'd Modest Confuta-
tion. (1642). (By John Milton).

APOLOGY FOR ANCIENT
Right and Power of Bishops.
(1660). (By Jeremy Stephens).

APOLOGY FOR, AND INVI-
tation to, People call'd Quakers.

(1697). (By Edward Stephens).

APOLOGY FOR ANTONIA
Bourgignon. (By George Gar-
den).

APOLOGY FOR ATHANA-
sian Creed. (By John Rotheram).

APOLOGY FOR AUTHORS OF
Book entitled "Free and Candid
Disquisitions. " (1750). (By
Francis Blackburne).

APOLOGY FOR BELIEVERS
in Shakespeare-Papers. (1797-
9). (By Geo Chalmers).

APOLOGY FOR CHURCH
History of England from 1500
till 1688. (1742). (By Charles
Dodd).

APOLOGY FOR CHURCH
of England, with Relation to
Spirit of Persecution. (By Gil-
bert Burnet).

APOLOGY FOR CHURCH OF
Scotland. (1719). (By John Wil-
lison).

APOLOGY FOR CLERGY.
(1775). (By John Douglas).

APOLOGY FOR CLERGY OF
Scotland. (1693). (By Alexan-
der Monro).

APOLOGY FOR DANGER OF
Church. (1719). (By Thomas
Gordon).

APOLOGY FOR DISBELIEF
of Revealed Religion. (1799).
(By John Hollis).

APOLOGY FOR DR. CLARKE.
(1714). (By John Lawrence).

APOLOGY FOR DR. CUDEX.
(1734). (By Edmund Gibson).

APOLOGY FOR EAST INDIA
Company. (1690). (By William
Attwood).

APOLOGY FOR LATE RE-

signation. (By Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).

APOLOGY FOR LIFE AND Action of General Wolfe. (1765). (Attributed to Israël Mauduit).

APOLOGY FOR LIFE AND Writings of David Hume. (1777). (By Richard Hurd).

APOLOGY FOR LIFE OF Bampfylde Moore Carew. (1749). (By Robert Goodby).

APOLOGY FOR LIFE OF MR. T—C—. (1740). (By Henry Fielding).

APOLOGY FOR LORD B. (By Robert Morris).

APOLOGY FOR MINISTERS who subscribed only. (1694). (By William Lorimer).

APOLOGY FOR MR. R. STAFFORD. (By Edward Stephens).

APOLOGY FOR NEW SEPERATION. (1691). (By George Hikes).

APOLOGY FOR, OR VINDICATION of Oppressed Persecuted Ministers. (By Alexander Jamieson).

APOLOGY FOR PEOPLE Called Quakers. (Philadelphia, 1756). (By James Pemberton).

APOLOGY FOR PRIVATE Preaching. (1642). (By John Taylor).

APOLOGY FOR PROTESTANT Dissent from National Church. (1755). (By Caleb Fleming).

APOLOGY FOR PROTESTANTS of France. (1683). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

APOLOGY FOR PULPITS. (1688). (By John Williams).

APOLOGY FOR ROYAL Party. (By John Evelyn).

APOLOGY FOR RUSHWORTHS Dialogues. (1654). (By Thomas White).

APOLOGY FOR SIR ROBERT Sutton. (1733). (By William Warburton).

APOLOGY FOR SLAVERY. (1792). (By Alexander Geddes).

APOLOGY FOR SMOKERS. (1831). (By B. L. Love).

APOLOGY FOR WRITERS against Tragedy of Douglas. (1757). (By John Maclaurin).

APOLOGY FOR WRITINGS of Walter Moyle. (1727). (By Edmund Curll).

APOLOGY FOR YOUNGER Brother. (1641). (By John Allen).

APOLOGY OF BENJAMIN Ben Mordecai. (1771-4). (By Henry Taylor).

APOLOGY OF CHURCH OF England. (1685). (By Edmund Bohun).

APOLOGY OF ENGLISH Landowner. (By Sir Henry Willoughby).

APOLOGY TO LADY C—R—T. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).

APOSTATE PROTESTANT. (1682). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

APOSTLES' CREED BETTER than Assembly's Catechism. (1720). (By Benjamin Chandler).

APOSTOLICALL INSTITUTION of Episcopacy. (1644). (By William Chillingworth).

APOTHEOSIS OF PUNCH.

- (1779). (By Leonard MacNally).
- APPARITION. (1710). (By Abel Evans).
- APPEAL. (1818). (By John Galt).
- APPEAL FROM COLORED Men of Philadelphia. (1862). (By J. C. Davis).
- APPEAL FROM COUNTRY TO City. (1679). (By Robert Ferguson).
- APPEAL FROM COUNTRY Man to Union Men of South. (By R. H. Howe).
- APPEAL FROM NEW TO OLD Whigs. (1791). (By Edmund Burke).
- APPEAL IN BEHALF OF Church in California. (1849). (By R. T. Huddart).
- APPEAL IN CASE OF LATE King's Party. (1660). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- APPEAL OF MURDER from certain Unjust Judges. (1694). (By Samuel Grascome).
- APPEAL ON BEHALF OF Kenyon College, Ohio. (N. D.). (By Charles Pettit M'Ilvaine).
- APPEAL ON SUBJECT OF Accumulation of Wealth. (1824). (By William Phillips).
- APPEAL TO ALL TRUE English-Men. (By Samuel Grascome).
- APPEAL TO CANDID OF ALL Parties, respecting Religious Difficulties in Princeton [Mass.] ([n. p. 1835.]) (By A. Phillips).
- APPEAL TO CHRISTIAN Public. (Phila., 1849). (By Herman Hooker).
- APPEAL TO CITIZENS OF Pennsylvania... Insane. (1854). (By T. S. Kirkbride).
- APPEAL TO COMMON SENSE, and Common Honesty. (By John Hobson).
- APPEAL TO COMMON SENSE in Behalf of Religion. (1766-72). (By James Oswald).
- APPEAL TO CONSCIENCE OF a Fanatick. (1684). (By Bartholomew Lane).
- APPEAL TO DEMOCRACY OF Wisconsin. (Milwaukee, 1849). (By A. Mathieson).
- APPEAL TO FACTS. (1763). (By John Dalrymple).
- APPEAL TO GENUINE RECORDS and Testimonies of Heathen and Jewish Writers. (1730). (By Thomas Dawson).
- APPEAL TO GOOD SENSE OF Democrats. (Boston, 1814). (By Willard Phillips).
- APPEAL TO HONEST PEOPLE against wicked Priests. (By John Toland).
- APPEAL TO JUSTICE AND Interests of People of Great Britain. (1775). (By Arthur Lee).
- APPEAL TO OLD WHIGS OF New-Hampshire. (By William Plumer).
- APPEAL TO PARLIAMENT. (1660). (By Thomas Lawson).
- APPEAL TO PARLIAMENT, or Sion's Plea. (1628). (By A. Leighton).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE. (Boston, 1840). (By Lewis Josselyn).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE BEING Review of Late Correspond-

- ence. (N. Y., 1810). (By William Coleman).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF England in Defence of Clergy. (By Caleb Fleming).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF England on Subject of French Revolution. (1794). (By Richard Hawker).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF United Kingdoms. (1672). (By William Clason).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE ON Causes and Consequences of War with Great Britain. (Boston, 1811). (By J. Lowell).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE, ON Causes and Consequences of War with Great Britain. (Boston, 1811). (By Jonathan Phillips).
- APPEAL TO PUBLIC. [Quebec Bill]. (1774). (By I. Bernard).
- APPEAL TO PUBLIC FOR Religious Liberty. (Boston, 1773). (By Isaac Backus).
- APPEAL TO UNPREJUDICED. (1739). (By Thomas Gordon).
- APPEAL TO VIRTUE AND Good Sense of Inhabitants of St-Martin-in-the-Fields. (1809). (By Frederick Smith).
- APPEAL TO WOMEN OF America. (n. p. n. d.). (By Desdemona Marke).
- APPEALE TO THY Conscience. (1664). (By Edward Fisher).
- APPEARANCE IS AGAINST Them. (1785). (By Elizabeth Inchbald).
- APPENDIX TO BRIEF Inquiry into Principles and Provisions of Law. (c. 1825). (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- APPENDIX TO CONSIDERATIONS on Measures. (c. 1774). (By Matthew Robinson).
- APPENDIX TO "ESSAYS ON Public Worship". (1774). (By David Williams).
- APPENDIX TO HISTORY OF Church of Scotland. (1677). (By Thomas Middleton).
- APPENDIX TO HISTORY OF Crown-Inn. (By John Arbuthnot).
- APPENDIX TO JOHN BULL still in His Senses. (1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- APPENDIX TO LIFE OF Right Revd. Father in God Seth. (1697). (By Thomas Wood).
- APPENDIX TO OCCASIONAL Critic. (c. 1757). (By John Shebbeare).
- APPENDIX TO PLEA FOR Infants. (1743). (By Caleb Fleming).
- APPENDIX TO PRESENT State of Nation. (1769). (By George Grenville).
- APPENDIX TO SHORT ESSAY on Coin. (By B. Robinson).
- APPENDIX TO THIRD PART of Friendly Debate. (By Symon Patrick).
- APPENDIX TO TREATISE ON Coalmines. (1770). (By William Sharp).
- APPENDIX TO TWO DISCOURSES in Answer to Scurrilous Libel. (1733). (By George Smith).
- APPENDIX TO TWO EPIST-

- les of Verse. (1796). (By Thomas James Mathias).
- APPENDIX TO VINDICIÆ Britannicæ. (1794). (By Richard Penn).
- APPIUS. (1755). (By John Moncrieff).
- APPLAUSE OF VIRTUE. (1705). (By Lady Frances Norton).
- APPLICATION OF BAR-ruel's Memoirs to Secret Societies. (1798). (By Hon. Robert Clifford).
- APPRENTISES ADVICE TO XII Bishops. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- APRIL BABY'S BOOK OF Tunes. (By Baroness Arnheim).
- AQUÆPONTANUS, Joh., (1588-94) : John Bridgwater.
- AQUAPENDENTE. (1838). (By Carl F. T. Krause).
- AQUATICUS MERCURIUS : John Taylor.
- AQUILA. (1814) : Samuel Alexander.
- AR. BR : Arthur Broke.
- ARABIAN TALE. (1786). (By William Beckford).
- ARACHNOPHILUS. (1851) : Adam Whyte.
- ARAIGNEMENT OF MR. PERsecution. (1645). (By H. Robinson).
- ARAYGNEMENT OF PARIS. (1584). (By George Peele).
- ARBITRATOR. (1856) : T. H. Williams.
- ARBOR VITAE. (By Earl of Rochester).
- ARBORY, John, : John Macfarlane.
- ARBOUR. (1756). (By Thomas Cole).
- ARCADIA. (1761). (By Robert Lloyd).
- ARCANA. (1774). (By Robert Robinson).
- ARCANA DOGMATUM ANTI-Remonstrantium. (1659). (By Lawrence Womock).
- ARCANA GALLICA. (1714). (By John Oldmixon).
- ARCANA IMPERII DETECTA. (1701). (Trans. from Mark Zuirius Boxhorn).
- ARCANA OF SHORT HAND. (1805). (By H. Ewington).
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL EPISTLE to Dean Milles. (By John Baynes).
- 'ΑΡΧΑΙΟΣΚΟΠΙΑ (1677). (By John Hanmer).
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL EPISTLE to Reverend and Worshipful Jeremiah Milles. (1782). (By William Mason).
- ARCHÆOLOGIST AND HIS Friends. (1856) : H. Noel Humphreys.
- ARCHÆOPHILUS, Constantius, (1826) : Father Hatton.
- ARCHAEUS : John Sterling.
- ARCHBISHOP OF CANTER-burie's Dream. (1641). (By John Milton).
- ARCHBISHOP OF CANTER-bury's Instructions. (1689). (By Archbishop Sancroft).
- ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM. (1689) : John Vesey.
- ARCHERY : A POEM. (By J. Ogden).
- ARCHETA DOMESTICA : L. M. Budgen.

ARCHIMAGIRUS METAPHORICUS : William Kenrick.

ARCHITECT. (1840) : Christopher Davy.

ARCHITECT. (1841-8) : C. J. Richardson.

ARCTIC ZOOLOGY. (1784-1792). (By Thomas Pennant).

ARDENT. (1832). (By R. Wilmot).

ARE NORTH CAROLINIANS Freemen? (1856). (By B. S. Hedrick).

ARE THESE THINGS SO? (1740). (By James Miller).

ARETINA. (1660). (By Sir George Mackenzie).

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. (N. Y., 1865). (By Domingo Faustino Sarmiento).

ARGLES, Mrs., : Mrs. Hungerford.

ARGONAUT. (1790) : John Etches.

ARGONAUTIC EXPEDITION. (1780). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).

ARGUMENT CONCERNING Militia. (1762). (By Sir George Savile).

ARGUMENT FOR BISHOPS Right in Judging in Capital Cases. (1682). (By Thomas Hunt).

ARGUMENT FOR UNION. (1683). (By Thomas Tenison).

ARGUMENT FROM PROPHECY. (1733). (By Moses Lowman).

ARGUMENT IN CASE OF Poor's Rate. (1768). (By Sir James Marriott).

ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF A

Land Grant. (Washington, 1867). (By P. A. Ladue).

ARGUMENT IN MATTER OF Application by... Coyle. (By D. T. Disney).

ARGUMENT OF BISHOP OF New Jersey. (1852). (By George W. Doane).

ARGUMENT OF LETTER Concerning Toleration. (1690). (By Jonas Proast).

ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF American Tract Society. (1663). (By I. F. Redfield).

ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF Thaddeus Hyatt. (185-). (By Samuel E. Sewall and J. A. Andrew).

ARGUMENT ON CONSTITUTIONALITY and Construction of " Riot Act ". (N. Y., 1864). (By Cephas Brainerd and James S. Stearns).

ARGUMENT OR DEBATE IN Law. (1642). (By John Marsh).

ARGUMENT PROVING THAT Design of Employing. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).

ARGUMENT PROVING THAT Method taken for Obstructing Dr. Rundle's. (1735). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

ARGUMENT, SHEWING THAT 't is impossible for Nation to be rid of Grievances. (1699). (By John Berisford).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE AFFECTIONS of People. (1716). (By Francis Atterbury).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE that XXXIXth Section of 4th Chapter. (1721). (By John Burford).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE
that Tragedy of Douglas ought
to be Publicly Burnt. (1757).
(By Alexander Carlyle).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE
Unity and Perfection of God a
Priori. (1735). (By Moses.
Lowman).

ARGUMENTS AND REPLIES,
in a Dispute. (1703). (By Hen-
ry Layton).

ARGUMENTS FOR AND
against Union. (By Edward
Cooke).

ARGUMENTS OF CELSUS.
(1830). (By Thomas Taylor).

ARGUMENTUM AD HOMI-
nem. (By J. Noothouck).

ARGUMENTUM ANTI-NOR-
mannicum. (1682). (By Edward
Cooke or William Atwood).

ARGUS : Irwin Willes.

ARIANS AND SOCINIAN'S
Monitor. (1761). (By John
Macgowan).

ARIEL'S SONGS IN PLAY
Call'd Tempest. (By Banister,
Hart and Humphrey).

ARION : (1892) : G. L. Chester-
ton.

ARIOSTO'S CONCLUSIONS
of Marriage of Rogero. (1598).
(By Gervase Markham).

ARIOSTOS SEVEN PLANETS.
(1611). (Trans. by Robert
Tofte).

ARISTARCHUS. (By Philip
Withers).

ARISTIDES. (1786-8) : Alexan-
der C. Hanson.

ARISTIPPUS OR IOVIAL
Philosopher. (1630). (By Tho-
mas Randolph).

ARISTOBULUS. (1720) : Tho-
mas Woolston.

ARISTOCLES. (Boston, 1746) :
Samuel Johnson.

ARISTOCRAT. (1850) : John
Lettsom Elliot.

ARISTOCRATIC TOUT : T.
Wood.

ARISTODEMUS. (1838). (By
Mrs. Crowe).

ARISTOGEITON : P. Fraser.

ARITHMETIC COMPENDIZ'D.
(1721). (By David Spence).

ARITHMETICA UNIVERSA-
lis. (1708). (By Sir Isaac New-
ton).

ARKWRIGHT, PELEG : D. L.
Proudfit.

ARLEN, Michael, (19—) : Dikrau
Kuyumjian.

ARLEY : M. P. Andrews.

ARMAGEDDON. (1711). (By
Daniel Defoe).

ARMATA, A FRAGMENT. (By
Thomas Erskine).

ARMIG, S. P., (1661) : Samuel
Pordage.

ARMINELL. (By S. Baring-
Gould).

ARMINIAN HERESY. (1742).
(By Simon Thomas).

ARMINIUS. (1740). (By William
Paterson).

ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF
Several Families. (By W.
Rowlands).

ARMOR OF PROOFE. (1596).
(By Roger Cotton).

ARMOUR OF CHRISTIANITY.
(Boston, 1704). (By Cotton
Mather).

ARMOURER. (1793). (By R.
Cumberland).

- ARMYTAGE, Dudley, : William Edward Armytage Axon.
- ARMYTAGE, Ernest, : William Dudley Armytage Axon.
- ARNETT, John Andrews, : (1837). John Hannett.
- ARP, BILL : Charles Henry Smith.
- ARRAIGNEMENT OF VVhole Creatvre. (1631). (By Richard Henderson or Stephen Jerome).
- ARRAINEMENT OF WHOLE Societie of Jesuits in Fraunce. (1594). (By Charles Yetsweirt).
- ARRAIGNMENT OF POPERY. (1667). (By George and Ellis Hookes).
- ARRANGED CATALOGUE OF Several Publications. (1790). (By John Disney).
- ARRIAN'S VOYAGE ROUND Euxine Sea. (1805). (By Dr. Thomas Falconer).
- ARROW AGAINST IDOLATRIE. (1640). (By Henry Ainsworth).
- ARROW AGAINST PROFANE and Promiscuous Dancing. (Boston, 1684). (By Increase Mather).
- ARS AULICA. (1607). (By Lorenzo Ducci. Trans. by E. Blount).
- ARS CATCHPOLARIA. (1775). (By James Wilson).
- ARSACES. (1775). (By William Hodson).
- ARSINAE. (1707). (By Peter A. Motteux).
- ARSINOE. (1705). (By Thomas Clayton).
- ART AND NATURE. A CO-medie. (1738). (By James Miller).
- ART AND NATURE. A TALE. (By Sir George Sinclair).
- ART OF ANGLING. (1653). (By Thomas Barker).
- ART OF ANGLING, ROCK and Sea Fishing. (1740). (By Richard Brookes).
- ART OF ANGLING WITH Art of Swimming. (By G. Smeeton).
- ART OF CONTENTMENT. (1675). (By Richard Allstree).
- ART OF CONVERSATION. (1869). (By C. G. Leland).
- ART OF COOKERY. (Lintott. N. D.). (By Dr. William King).
- ART OF COOKERY MADE Plain and Easy. (1747). (By Hannah Glass).
- ART OF CRITICISM. (1789). (By Robert Potter).
- ART OF DANCING. (1729). (By Soame Jenyns).
- ART OF DELIVERING WRITTEN Language. (1775). (By William Cockin).
- ART OF DINING. (1852). (By Abraham Hayward).
- ART OF DRESS. (1717). (By John Durant Breval).
- ART OF ELOQUENCE. (1785). (By Richard Polwhele).
- ART OF ENGLISH POESIE. (1589). (By George Puttenham).
- ART OF GOVERNING BY Partys. (1701). (By John Toland).
- ART. HANDBOOK FOR TRAVELLERS in Spain. (1845). (By Geo. Borrow).

- ART OF HERALDRY. (1685).
(By Richard Blome).
- ART OF JUGLING. (1612). (By Samuel Rid).
- ART OF LIVING IN LONDON. (1642). (By Henry Peachem).
- ART OF LIVING IN LONDON. (1784). (By James Smith).
- ART OF LOVE. (1700). (By Charles Hopkins).
- ART OF MAKING CATALOGUES. (1856). (By Andrea Cressadoro).
- ART OF NIGHTINGALE. (By Thomas Middleton).
- ART OF POETRY. (By Edward Bysshe).
- ART OF POETRY ON NEW Plan. (1762). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- ART OF POLITICKS. (1729). (By J. Bramston).
- ART OF POETRY. (1683). (Trans. by Sir William Soames).
- ART OF PREACHING. (N. D.). (By Robt. Dodsley).
- ART OF PREACHING. (1739). (By George Smalridge).
- ART OF PRESERVING Health. (1744). (By John Armstrong).
- ART OF RESTORING. (1714). (By John Toland).
- ART OF RIDING. (1584). (By John Astley).
- ART OF SINKING IN Poetry. (By Alexander Pope).
- ART OF SPEAKING. (By James Burgh).
- ART OF THRIVING. (1635). (By Thomas Powell).
- ART OF TORMENTING. (1831). (By Henry Heath).
- ART OF WARRE. (1639). (Trans. by I. Cruso).
- ART OF WHEELING. (1679). (By Richard Head).
- ARTACHTHOS. (By John Penkethman).
- ARTE OF ENGLISH POESIE. (1589). (By George Puttenham).
- ARTE POETICA ITALIANA. (1804). (By Benedetto Menzini).
- ARTEMAS : (1917). Arthur T. Mason.
- ARTEMUS WARD AMONG Mormons. (Boston, c. 1865). (By Charles Farrer Browne).
- ARTEMUS WARD HIS BOOK. (1864). (By Charles Farrer Browne).
- ARTEMUS WARD HIS TRAVELS. (N. Y., 1865). (By Charles Farrer Browne).
- ARTES OF LOGIKE AND Rethorike. (1584). (By Dudley Fenner).
- ARTFUL HUSBAND. (1717). (By William Taverner).
- ARTHUR, Frederick, : Col. F. A. Heygate Lambert.
- ARTHUR BRANDON. (1856). (By Mrs. Brotherton).
- ARTHUR CARRYL. NOVEL. (New York, 1841). (By Laugh-ton Osborn).
- ARTHUR CONINGSBY. (1833). (By John Sterling).
- ARTHUR FITZ-ALBINI. (1798). (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges).
- ARTHUR, OR PASTOR OF Village. (1818). (By J. L. Knapp).
- ARTICLE ON DEBTS OF States. (1844-62). (By Benjamin R. Curtis).

ARTICLES CONCERNING Civil Society. (1780). (By James Hall).

ARTICLES OF INQUIRY CONCERNING Matters Ecclesiastical. (1663). (By Denis Granville).

ARTICLES OF RELIGION Agreed upon by Archbishops and Bishops... Ireland. (c.1616). (By James Usher).

ARTIFICIAL CLOCKMAKER. (1700). (By William Derham).

ARTIFICIAL EMBELLISHMENTS. (1665). (By Thomas Jeamson).

ARTIST (1797) : John Bengo.

ARTIST. (1865) : G. W. Novice.

ARTIST IN INDIA : Coleworthy Grant.

ARTIST (UNKNOWN) : Joseph Pennell.

ARTLESS TALES. (1795). (By A. M. Porter).

ARUNDEL. (1789-95). (By Richard Cumberland).

ARVENDEL. (1826). (By Gerard Thomas Noel).

ARVIRAGVS AND PHILICIA. (1639). (By Lodowicke Carlell).

AS IT FELL UPON A DAY. (By Richard Barnfield).

AS IT SHOULD BE. (1789). (By Whalley Chamberlain Oulton).

AS YOU FIND IT. (1703). (By Charles Boyle, Earl of Orrery).

ASCETICKS. (1696). (By Edward Stephens).

ASHMONT. (1893) : Joseph Franklin Perry.

ASHWELL, LENA : Mrs. Arthur Playfair.

ASIATICK RESEARCHES.

(1801-18). (By William Jones).

ASK MAMMA. (1858). (By R. S. Surtees).

ASKHA, PHYSYCYON, Anthony, (1550) : Anthony Askham.

ASMODOEO : Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

ASMODOEUS AT LARGE. (By Lord Lytton).

ASPECTS OF RELIGION IN United States of America. (1859). (By Miss C. Marsh).

ASPHODEL. (By M. E. Bradon).

ASPIRANT. (1810) : Rev. James Beresford.

ASSEMBLY. (1752). (By Archibald Pitcairne).

ASSEMBLY-MAN. (1663). (By Sir John Birkenhead).

ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM Explained. (1765). (By E. Erskine and J. Fisher).

ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM, Rescu'd. (1738). (By David Millar).

ASSERTIO SEPTEM SACRAMENTORUM. (Mainly by King Henry VIII).

ASSERTION OF GOVERNMENT. (1641). (By George Gillespie).

ASSIMILATED RANK OF Civil Branch of Navy. (1848). (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger).

ASSISE OF BREAD. (By John Powel).

ASSISTANT-SURGEON. (1841) : Gurney Turner.

ASSIZE BALL. (1820). (By Mrs. Trench).

ASSOCIATORS CASHIER'D.

(1683). (By Lawrence Womock).

ASSOMOIR. (1884). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).

ASTRAEAS TEARS. (1641). (By Richard Brathwayt).

ASTREA. (By H. d'Urfe).

ASTREA, OR GROVE OF Beatitudes. (1665). (By Edward Manning).

ASTROLOGER. (1744). (By James Ralph).

ASTROLOGICAL THEOLOGICAL Discourse. (1682). (By Christopher Nesse).

ASTRONOMICAL DESCRIPTION of Late Comet. (Cambridge; 1665). (By S. Danforth).

ASYLUM FOR FUGITIVE Pieces. (1785-9). (By John Almon).

AT HOME IN WILDERNESS. (1867). (By J. K. Lord).

ATALANTIS. (Phila., 1848). (By W. Gilmore Simms).

ATALANTIS MAJOR. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

ATAXIAE OBSTACVLVM. (1677). (By George Vernon).

ATHEISMUS VAPULANS. (1654). (By William Towers).

ATHELGIVA. (1778). (By William Watkins).

ATHELSTAN. (1756). (By Dr. John Brown).

ATHENIAN ORACLE. (Boston, 1705). (By Samuel Sewall).

ATHENIAN SOCIETY UNvail'd. (1692). (By Joseph Wyeth).

ATHENIAN SPORT. (1707). (1707). (By John Dunton).

ATHENS AND OTHER Poems. (Salem, 1824). (By Henry Pickering).

ATHENS, ITS RISE AND Fall. (1837). (By Lord Lytton).

ATHERTON, H., : Frank Fowler.

ATLAS. (New York, 1914) : Carl van Vechten.

ATLAS : Edmund Yates.

ATROPOION DELION. (By Thomas Newton).

ATTEMPT FOR EXPLICATION of Phaenomena. (1661). (By Robert Hooke).

ATTEMPT TO ANALYZE AUTOMATON Chess Player. (1821). (By Robert Willis).

ATTEMPT TO RECONCILE All Differences. (c. 1753). (By Edward Hody).

ATTEMPT TO SHEW THAT America must be known to Ancients. (Boston, 1773). (By Samuel Mather).

ATTEMPT TO SHOW JUSTICE and Expediency... Income. (By B. Sayer).

ATTEMPT TO SHOW THAT Knowledge of God. (1773). (By Dr. Findlay or James Paton).

ATTEMPT TOWARDS APOLOGY for His R. H. the D. (1751). (By R. Bentley).

ATTEMPT TOWARDS CHARACTER of Late Mr. John Mucklow. (1753). (By Samuel Wilson).

ATTEMPT TOWARDS CHARACTER of Royal Martyr King Charles I. (1738). (By Zachary Grey).

ATTEMPT TO RESCUE...

- Shakespere. (1749). (By John Holt).
- ATTENDANT ON EMBASSIES (1669) : Guy Miegé.
- ATTICUS. (N. Y., 1816) : De Witt Clinton.
- ATTICUS SECUNDUS. (1822) : John McDiarmid.
- ATTILA. (Oxon., 1832). (By J. Thomas).
- ATTORNEY OR CORRESPONDENCE of John Quod. (N. Y., 1853). (By J. Treat Irving).
- AUBER FORRESTIER : Annie A. Woodward.
- AUBREY, FRANK : Francis T. Atkinson.
- AUBYN, Alan St., : Frances Marshall.
- AUCTIO DAVISIANA OXONII. (1689). (By George Smalridge).
- AUCTION. (1778). (By William Combe).
- AUCTIONEER : James Gomme.
- AUGSPUR : H. J. M. Sampson.
- AUGUR (of "Sporting Life") : W. Standring.
- AUGUR : Wm. Blake.
- AUGUR : H. M. Feist.
- AUGUST. (1771). (By Daniel Bellamy).
- AUGUSTA TRIUMPHANS. (1728). (By Daniel Defoe).
- AULA LUCIS. (1652). (By Thomas Vaughan).
- AULICUS COQUINARIÆ. (1650). (By William Saunderson).
- AULICUS HIS DREAM. (1644). (By Francis Cheynell).
- AULICUS HIS HVE AND CRY Sent Forth. (1645). (By Francis Cheynell).
- AUNCIENT ORDER. (1583). (By Richard Robinson).
- AUNSWERE TO TREATISE of Crosse. (1655). (By James Calhill).
- AUNT CHARLOTTE : Charlotte M. Yonge.
- AUNT DOROTHY'S TALE. (1837). (By Lady Chatterton).
- AUNT FANNY : (1868) : Mrs. Fanny Barrows.
- AUNT HESTER : Miss G. M. Craik.
- AUNT JUDY : Mrs. Alfred M. Gatty.
- AUNT KITTY : Maria Macintosh.
- AUNT LOUISA : Mrs. Valentine.
- AUNT NAOMI : Gertrude Lande.
- AUNT SADIE. (New York) : Sarah Phelps Stokes Halkett.
- AUNT SARAH. (1915). (By Wilfrid Meynell).
- AURA. (1857-9) : Mary Catharine Irvine.
- AURA. (). Wm. Gale.
- AUREA DICTA. (1681). (By Clement Barksdale).
- AURELIANO IN PALMIRA. (1826). (By F. Romani).
- AURELIUS. (Boston, 1796) : John Gardner.
- AUREOLE : Mrs. Berens.
- AURORA. (Guildford, 1875). (By Alaric Alfred Watts and Anna Mary Watts).
- AURORA AND PRINCE. (1647). (Trans. by Thomas Stanley).
- AURUNGZEBE. (1833). (By John Ainslie).
- AUSTIN, Arthur, : John Wilson.
- AUSTRALIE : Mrs. Emily Heron.
- AUTEUR DE LA BIBLIO-

- theca Americana Vetustissima : Henry Harris.
- AUTHADES, Fradulph, : Baron Corvo.
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Late Negotiation. (1791). (By George Lord Rivers).
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Mr. Canning's Policy. (By Lady Canning).
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Visit of His Royal Highness. (Oxon., 1814). (By W. Dalby).
- AUTHENTIC DETAILS OF Valdenses. (1827). (By Charles H. Bracebridge).
- AUTHENTIC HISTORICAL Memoir of Schuylkill Fishing Company of State, in Schuylkill. (Philadelphia, 1830). (By William Milnor).
- AUTHENTIC HISTORY OF Captain Castagnette. (Trans. by Austin Dobson).
- AUTHENTIC LIFE OF MRS. Mary Ann Bickford. (Boston, c. 1846). (By James Bickford).
- AUTHENTIC MEMOIRS OF Life of Richard Mead, M. D. (1755). (By Matthew Maty).
- AUTHENTIC MEMOIRS OF William Augustus Bowles. (1791). (By Capt. Baynton).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Dissensions and Debates in Royal Society. (1784). (By Samuel Horsley).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Late Extraordinary Proceedings at Cambridge. (1751). (By Thomas Francklin).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Oppressions of Islanders of Jersey. (1771). (By Dr. Shebbeare).
- AUTHENTIC RECORDS OF Court of England. (By Lady A. Hamilton).
- AUTHOR. (1688) : John Northleigh.
- AUTHOR. (1698) : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR. (1700) : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR. (1722) : Robert Beverly.
- AUTHOR. (1740) : Andrew Baxter.
- AUTHOR. (1737) : Thomas Morgan.
- AUTHOR. (1761) : Thomas Vaughan.
- AUTHOR. (1761-1762) : Charles Churchill.
- AUTHOR. (1772) : John Jebb.
- AUTHOR. (1777) : Richard Burke.
- AUTHOR. (Edinburgh, 1783) : Thomas McGrugar.
- AUTHOR. (1801) : Charles Edward Stewart.
- AUTHOR. (1807) : James Sayers.
- AUTHOR. (1808) : Mrs. Lefevre.
- AUTHOR. ("Poems, Miscellaneous." 1816) : William Rough.
- AUTHOR. (Oxford, 1841) : John Henry Newman.
- AUTHOR. (1851) : Joseph Benson Woolmer.
- AUTHOR. (1852) : William May.
- AUTHOR. (1864) : Samuel Lucas.
- AUTHOR J. M. : John Milton.
- AUTHOR, MELA BRITANNICUS : Charles Kelsall.

- AUTHOR OF "ABBASSAH" :
B. E. Pote.
- AUTHOR OF " ABBEY-
Church" : Charlotte M. Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF "ABRIDGE-
ment of Mr. Gibbon's Roman
History" : Rev. Charles Here-
ford.
- AUTHOR OF " ABSALOM
and Achitophel " : (1682). John
Dryden. (Pickering attributes
this to Thomas Shadwell).
- AUTHOR OF "ACCOUNT OF
Denmark " : Robert Moles-
worth.
- AUTHOR OF " ADDRESS TO
Freemen " : Edmund Bohun.
- AUTHOR OF " ADDRESS TO
Ladies of Scotland " : (1842) :
Miss Tough.
- AUTHOR OF "ADELAIDE" :
Miss Cathcart.
- AUTHOR OF " ADMIRABLE
Curiosities. " (1685) : Richard
Burton.
- AUTHOR OF "ADRIAN AND
Orrila " : William Dimond.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVANTAGES
of Education " (1799) : Jane
West.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Irish Gentleman " : John Gi-
deon Millingen.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of John Johns " : Frederic Car-
rel.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Kuzzilbash " : James Baillie
Fraser.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Salmon " : Edward Fitzgib-
bon.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Six Princesses of Babylon " :
Lucy Peacock.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Susan Hopley" : Catherine
Crowe.
- AUTHOR OF " ADVISER " :
(1803) : John Bristed.
- AUTHOR OF "AFFECTION'S
Gift " : M. A. Hedge.
- AUTHOR OF "AFTERNOON'S
Walk " : Pithie Booth.
- AUTHOR OF "AGE OF FRI-
volity" : Thomas Beck.
- AUTHOR OF "AGE OF IN-
fidelity " : Thomas Williams.
- AUTHOR OF "ALCIPHRON":
George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF "ALICE WENT-
worth " : Noell Radecliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL FOR
Greed " : Baroness de Bury.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL MEN
Mad " : Edward Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL THE
Talents" : Eaton Stannard Bar-
rett.
- AUTHOR OF "ALL WORLD'S
A Stage " : Isaac Jackman.
- AUTHOR OF " ALLEN
Prescott " : Mrs. Susan Ridley
Sedgwich.
- AUTHOR OF " ALMACK'S
Revisited " : Charles White.
- AUTHOR OF " ALMIDA " :
Mrs. Celisia.
- AUTHOR OF "AMBITION ".
(1830) : Miss M. G. Lewis.
- AUTHOR OF " AMERICAN
Popular Lessons " : Eliza Rob-
bins.
- AUTHOR OF "AMY GRANT" :
Miss Hopton.

AUTHOR OF "AMY HERBERT" : Elizabeth M. Sewell.

AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS and Summary of Herodotus" : J. Talboys Wheeler.

AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS OF Ancient Mythology" : Jacob Bryant.

AUTHOR OF "ANCIENT AND Present State of Muscovy" : Jodocus Crull.

AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS OF Aristotle's Ethics" : Robert B. Paul.

AUTHOR OF "ANALYTICAL Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon" : Benjamin Davidson.

AUTHOR OF "ANECDOTES of Late Earl of Chatham" : John Almon.

AUTHOR OF "ANGELINA" : Thomas Prest.

AUTHOR OF "ANGLER IN Ireland". (1840) : — Belton.

AUTHOR OF "ANGLO-Indian Domestic Life" : Colesworth Grant.

AUTHOR OF "ANIMADVERSIONS upon Reverend Doctor Brown's Three Essays" : Robert Colvill.

AUTHOR OF "ANNA, OR Welsh Heiress" : Mrs. A. M. Bennet.

AUTHOR OF "ANNALS OF Parish" : John Galt.

AUTHOR OF "ANNE DY-sart" : Christina Jane Douglas.

AUTHOR OF "ANNE GREY" : Hon. Harriet Cradock.

AUTHOR OF "ANNIE JENNINGS" : Leslie Gore.

AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO

Dr. Buchanan's Speech" : Andrew MacGeorge.

AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Dr. Shebbeare and Dr. Johnson" : Hugh Baillie.

AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Mr. Burke's Letter" : George Chalmers.

AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Mr. Sclater of Putney" : Edward Gee.

AUTHOR OF "ANTI-COUNTER-Queries" : Robert Calder.

AUTHOR OF "ANTIDOTE TO Miseries of Human Life" : Harriet Corp.

AUTHOR OF "ANTIQUITIES of Furness" : Thomas West.

AUTHOR OF "APOLOGY FOR Parson Alberoni" : Thomas Gordon.

AUTHOR OF "APPARITION" : Abel Evans.

AUTHOR OF "THE APPEAL" (1760) : William Hopkins.

AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Common Sense of all Christian People". (1763) : William Hopkins.

AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Justice and Interests of Great Britain" : Arthur Lee.

AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity. (1776) : Joseph Priestley.

AUTHOR OF "ARCHIE Lovell" : Mrs. Amelia Edwards.

AUTHOR OF "ARE THESE Things So?" (1740) : J. Miller.

AUTHOR OF "APPRENTICE". (By Arthur Murphy).

AUTHOR OF "ARGUMENT

- against Standing Army" (1697)
: Walter Moyle.
- AUTHOR OF "ARITHMETIC
for Young Children": (1852):
Horace Grant.
- AUTHOR OF "ART AND IN-
vigorating Life by Food".
(1822): Dr. Kitchiner.
- AUTHOR OF "ART OF
Dress": John Durant de Breval.
- AUTHOR OF "ART OF POLI-
ticks": James Bramston.
- AUTHOR OF "ARTHUR
Fitzalbins": Samuel Egerton
Brydges.
- AUTHOR OF ARTICLES ON
Church Rates that Appeared in
134th and 141st Numbers of
"Edinburgh Review": John
Allen.
- AUTHOR OF "ARTISTE":
Maria M. Grant.
- AUTHOR OF "ARUNDEL":
(1795): Richard Cumberland.
- AUTHOR OF "ATELIER DU
Lys": Margaret Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "ATHLETIC
Sports". (1863): John Henry
Walsh.
- AUTHOR OF "THE AUC-
tion": (1780): William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF "AUNT EDITH"
: J. Macgowan.
- AUTHOR OF "AUNT SARAH
and the War": Wilfrid Mey-
nell.
- AUTHOR OF "AUSTRIA AS
It Is": Charles Sealsfield.
- AUTHOR OF "AUTOBIO-
graphy of Beggar Boy": Ja-
mes Dawson Burn.
- AUTHOR OF "AUTOBIO-
graphy of Late Salmo Salar."
(1867): George Rooper.
- AUTHOR OF "AYRSHIRE
Legatees": John Galt.
- AUTHOR OF "AZARIA AND
Hushai": Samuel Pordage.
- AUTHOR OF "BABYLON THE
Great": Robert Mudie.
- AUTHOR OF "BACHELOR OF
Albany": Marmion W. Sav-
vage.
- AUTHOR OF "BADGER IN
Fox-Trap," (1684): J. Dean.
- AUTHOR OF "BALAAM".
(1833): Mrs. Henderson.
- AUTHOR OF "BALDER":
Sydney Dobell.
- AUTHOR OF "BANQUET".
(1819): Hans Busk.
- AUTHOR OF "BARFORD AB-
bey" and "Cottage": Miss
Minifie.
- AUTHOR OF "BARNEY
Mahoney": Thomas Crofton
Croker.
- AUTHOR OF "BASKET OF
Flowers": J. C. von Schmid.
- AUTHOR OF "BATTLE OF
Dorking": Lieut-Col. Charles
Chesney.
- AUTHOR OF "BAVIAD":
William Gifford.
- AUTHOR OF "BEAU MER-
chant": John Blanch.
- AUTHOR OF "BEDE'S CHA-
rity": Hannah Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGGAR'S BE-
nison": George Mills.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGGAR'S
Wedding": Charles Coffey.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGINNING
and Progress of Needfull and

Hopefull Restoration : Edward Stephens.

AUTHOR OF " BEGINNINGS of New School of Metaphysics " : B. H. Smart.

AUTHOR OF " BELGRAVIA " : (1855) : Mrs. Gascoigne.

AUTHOR OF " BENEATH THE Wheels " : Francis Derrick.

AUTHOR OF " BENEFICIAL Effects of Christian Temper " : Mrs. King.

AUTHOR OF " BERMUDIAN " : Nathaniel Tucker.

AUTHOR OF " BERTRAM " : Chas. Robert Maturin.

AUTHOR OF " BETSY Thoughtless " : Eliza Heywood.

AUTHOR OF " BEULAH " : A. J. Evans.

AUTHOR OF " BIBLICAL Reason Why " : Robert Kemp Philp.

AUTHOR OF " BIOSCOPE " : Granville Penn.

AUTHOR OF " BISHOP'S Daughter " : Rev. Erskine Neale.

AUTHOR OF " BLACK Fence " : John Moultrie.

AUTHOR OF " BLACK NON-conformist " : Edmund Hickeringill.

AUTHOR OF " BLACK-friars " : W. Stephens.

AUTHOR OF " BLACK-smith's Daughter " : — Mc Gauran.

AUTHOR OF " BLIND CHILD " : Mrs. Pinchard.

AUTHOR OF " BLINDPITS " : Elizabeth Taylor.

AUTHOR OF " BLONDEL Parva " : James Payn.

AUTHOR OF " BLUE-STOCK-ing Hall ". (1829) : William Pitt Scargill.

AUTHOR OF " BONE TO Gnaw for Democrats " : William Cobbett.

AUTHOR OF " BOOK FOR Cottage " : Maria L. Charlesworth.

AUTHOR OF " BORDERER'S " : James Fennimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF " BRAMBLETYE House " : Horace Smith.

AUTHOR OF " BRAMPTON Rectory " : Mary Matilda Howard.

AUTHOR OF " BRAVO " : James Fenimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF " BREAD-WINNERS " : John Hay.

AUTHOR OF " BRIDAL AND Bridle " : John Harwood.

AUTHOR OF " BRIDAL OF Triermain " : Sir Walter Scott.

AUTHOR OF " BRIDE OF Sienna " : Mrs. Yorick Smythies.

AUTHOR OF " BRIEF Sketch of Greek Philosophy " : Caroline Francis Cornwallis.

AUTHOR OF " BRITANNIA after the Romans " : Hon. Algernon Herbert.

AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Botanist " : S. Clarke.

AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Husbandry. " (1844) : J. F. Burke.

AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Relations with Chinese Empire in 1832 " : Robert M. Martin.

AUTHOR OF "BROTHER
Born for Adversity " : James
Grant.

AUTHOR OF "BROTHERS" :
Richard Cumberland.

AUTHOR OF "BRUNONIAD"
: Thomas Foster.

AUTHOR OF "BUBBLES
From Brunnens of Nassau " :
Sir Francis Bond Head.

AUTHOR OF "BUCCANEER"
: Anna Maria Hall.

AUTHOR OF "BURIED
Alone " : Charles Wood.

AUTHOR OF "BYGONE DAYS
in our Village" : Jean L. Wat-
son.

AUTHOR OF "CABINET
Lawyer " : John Wade.

AUTHOR OF "CALAMITIES
of Authors " : Isaac Disraeli.

AUTHOR OF "CALCULA-
tions of Taxes Paid by Family
of Each Rank : Joseph Massie.

AUTHOR OF "CALEB STU-
kely " : Samuel Phillips.

AUTHOR OF "CALEB WIL-
liams " : William Godwin.

AUTHOR OF "CALEDONIAN
Itinerary " : Alexander Laing.

AUTHOR OF "CALVARY " :
R. Cumberland.

AUTHOR OF "CAMBRIAN
Pictures ". (1817) : Ann Kem-
ble.

AUTHOR OF "CAMP OF RE-
fuge" : Charles Macfarlane.

AUTHOR OF "CANDID EN-
quiry into Nature and Origin of
Governments" : Gilbert Franck-
lyn.

AUTHOR OF CANDID "EXA-
mination" : Joseph Galloway.

AUTHOR OF "CANDID IN-
quiry into Democratic Schemes
of Dissenters. " (1802) : Rev.
W. Atkinson.

AUTHOR OF "CANVAS-
sing ", in "O'Hara Tales " :
Miss Martin.

AUTHOR OF "CARDIPHO-
nia " : John Newton.

AUTHOR OF "CAROLINA IN
Olden Time " : Mrs. E. A.
Payas.

AUTHOR OF "CAROLINE" :
(1788) : Mrs. Hughes.

AUTHOR OF "CARWELL " :
Mrs. Thomas Sheridan.

AUTHOR OF "CASE IN
View. " (1711) : Henry Dod-
well.

AUTHOR OF "CASE OF
Kingdome ". (1647) : Marcha-
mont Nedham.

AUTHOR OF "CASHEL BY-
ron's Profession" : George Ber-
nard Shaw.

AUTHOR OF "CASTE" : Emily
Jolly or Mrs. Mary H. Pike.

AUTHOR OF "CASTILIAN" :
Telesforo de Truebà y Cosio.

AUTHOR OF "CATECHISM
on Corn Laws " : General J.
Perronet Thompson.

AUTHOR OF "CATECHISM
on Nature and Design " : Ar-
chibald Gardner.

AUTHOR OF "CATHEDRAL"
: Isaac Williams.

AUTHOR OF "CAVALCADE"
: Edward Ward.

AUTHOR OF "CAVALIER" :
William Bennett.

AUTHOR OF "CAVE OF
Morar " : John Tait.

- AUTHOR OF "CAVENDISH"
: W. Johnson N. Neale.
- AUTHOR OF "CECIL" (1845) :
Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF "CECIL HYDE"
: Sir Martin Archer Shee.
- AUTHOR OF "CELESTIAL
Companion" : R. Woolsey.
- AUTHOR OF "CENSURE OF
the Rota" : Richard Leigh.
- AUTHOR OF "CHANGES
upon Church Bells" : C. S.
Harington.
- AUTHOR OF "CHAPTER OF
Accidents" : Sophia Lee.
- AUTHOR OF CHARACTER
(of Popish Successor) : John
Phillips.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARACTER
of True Publick Spirit" :
(1705) : Andrew Brown.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARLES
Auchester" : Elizabeth Sarah
Sheppard.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARLEY NU-
gent" : Janet Maughan.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARTLEY" :
Mr. Dalton.
- AUTHOR OF "CHOICE EM-
blems for Youth" : John
Huddlestone Wynne.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRIST OUR
Example" : Caroline Fry.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN
Ballads." (New York, 1845) :
Arthur C. Coxe.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN
Experience as Displayed" : T.
S. B. Reade.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN
Retirement" : T. S. B. Reade.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN
Servant's Book" : William
Josiah Irons.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN
Temper" : John Barret.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN'S
Survey" : Granville Penn.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIE
Redfern's Troubles" : Mar-
garet M. Robertson.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTINA
North" : E. M. Archer.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRONICLES
of Schonbergcotta Family" :
Mrs. Elizabeth Charles.
- AUTHOR OF "CHURCH OF
England Vindicated" : Augus-
tus Montague Toplady.
- AUTHOR OF "CITOYENNE
Jacqueline" : Henrietta Ked-
die.
- AUTHOR OF "CITY FARCE"
: Mr. Wedderburn.
- AUTHOR OF "CLANALBIN"
and "Elizabeth de Bruce" :
Mrs. Johnstone.
- AUTHOR OF "CLANDESTINE
Marriage" (1844) : Ellen Wal-
lace.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARA MORI-
son" : C. Ellen Spence.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARENTINE"
: Sarah Harriet Burney.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARINDA
Cathcart" : Mrs. Jane Mar-
shall.
- AUTHOR OF "CLERGY-
man's Widow" : Mrs. Barbara
Hofland.
- AUTHOR OF "CLOCKMA-
ker" : Thomas Chandler
Haliburton.
- AUTHOR OF COLLECTION
Entitled "the Common Prayer

- Book the Best Companion" : William Howell.
- AUTHOR OF "COLLEGIANS" : Gerald Griffin.
- AUTHOR OF "COLONEL" : Mrs. Atkins.
- AUTHOR OF "COLONIAL Adventures and Experiences by University Man" : George Carington.
- AUTHOR OF "COLUMBUS". (1796) : Thomas Morton.
- AUTHOR OF "COME TO Jesus" : Newman Hall.
- AUTHOR OF COMEDY, CALLED "Relapse" : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF "COMETH UP as a Flower". (1867) : Rhoda Broughton.
- AUTHOR OF "COMIC LATIN Grammar" : P. Leigh.
- AUTHOR OF "COMIN' THRO' Rye" : Helen Mathers.
- AUTHOR OF "COMING Struggle" : David Pae.
- AUTHOR OF "COMMENT ON Mr. Warburton's Alliance" : Caleb Fleming.
- AUTHOR OF "COMMERCIAL Dictionary" : J. R. McCulloch.
- AUTHOR OF "COMMUNION of Church of Rome" : William Wake.
- AUTHOR OF "COMPLEAT Tradesman" : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF "CONCISE Sketch of Intended Revolution" : Thomas Atkinson.
- AUTHOR OF "CONDUCT OF Allies". (1712) : Jonathan Swift.
- AUTHOR OF "CONNAUGHT in 1798" : Matthew Archdeacon.
- AUTHOR OF "CONQUEST of the Heart" : Elizabeth Sophia Tomlins.
- AUTHOR OF "CONSIDERATIONS on Measures Carrying on with Respect to British Colonies" : Matthew Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "CONSIDERATIONS on Mr. Whiston's Historical Preface" : James Knight.
- AUTHOR OF "CONSIDERATIONS on Same Subject". (1761) : Israel Mauduit.
- AUTHOR OF "CONSIDERATIONS on Taxes" : J. Cunningham?
- AUTHOR OF "CONSTANCE D'Oyley" : Ellen Wallace.
- AUTHOR OF "CONTEST OF Twelve Nations". (1829) : William Howison.
- AUTHOR OF "CONTI" : Henry C. Chorley.
- AUTHOR OF "CONTRASTS". (1874) : William Gilbert.
- AUTHOR OF "CONVERSATIONS on Chemistry". (1816-19) : Mrs. Jane Marcet.
- AUTHOR OF "CONVERSATIONS on Life of Christ" : Mrs. Whately.
- AUTHOR OF "CONVICT 99" : Marie Connor Leighton.
- AUTHOR OF "CORRECTION" : Mrs. Harding.
- AUTHOR OF "CORRUPTION and Intolerance" : Thomas Moore.

AUTHOR OF "COUNCIL OF
Trent" : John Mockett Cramp.

AUTHOR OF " COUNTER-
mine" : Rev. John Nalson.

AUTHOR OF " COURT AND
Times of Frederick Great " :
Thomas Campbell.

AUTHOR OF " COUSIN
Geoffrey " : Harriet Maria Yo-
rick Smythies.

AUTHOR OF " COUSIN
Stella " : Mrs. C. Jenkin.

AUTHOR OF " CRICKET-
Field " (1862) : James Pycroft.

AUTHOR OF " CRISIS IN THE
Sugar Colonies " : James
Stephen.

AUTHOR OF CRITICAL DIS-
sertation : Charles Peters.

AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL DIS-
sertation on Value" : Samuel
Bailey.

AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL EN-
quiry into Opinions and Prac-
tice of Ancient Philosophers" :
John Towne.

AUTHOR OF " CRITICAL
Examination of Bellamy's
Translation of Bible" : William
Goodhugh.

AUTHOR OF " CRITICAL
History of England. " (1728) :
John Oldmixon.

AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL RE-
view of Life of Oliver Crom-
well" : John Banks.

AUTHOR OF "CRITIQUE ON
Conduct of Rev. John Crosse" :
Rev. Edward Baldwin.

AUTHOR OF " CRÆSUS,
King of Lydia " : Alfred Bate
Richards.

AUTHOR OF " CROCK-
fords " : Henry Luttrell.

AUTHOR OF " CULMSHIRE
Folk" : James Franklin Fuller.

AUTHOR OF " CURATE OF
Linwood" : G. G. Hamilton.

AUTHOR OF CURIOSITIES
of Literature" : Isaac Disraeli.

AUTHOR OF " CURSORY
Animadversions upon Late
Controversy " : Ralph Heath-
cote.

AUTHOR OF " CURSORY
Strictures ". (1794) : William
Godwin.

AUTHOR OF CYCLE OF
Weather : George Mackenzie.

AUTHOR OF " CYPHER " :
(1793) : P. Littlejohn.

AUTHOR OF "CYRIL THORN-
ton" : Thomas Hamilton.

AUTHOR OF " DAILY
Bread " : J. Lhotsky.

AUTHOR OF " CYRUS'S
Travels " : Andrew Michael
Ramsay.

AUTHOR OF " DAILY
Prayers for use of Those who
have to Work hard " : H. W.
Baker.

AUTHOR OF " DARNLEY " :
G. P. R. James.

AUTHOR OF " DAVID
Simple " : Sarah Fielding.

AUTHOR OF " DAY OF MY
Life at Eton " : Nugent Ban-
kes.

AUTHOR OF "DECISION" :
Grace Kennedy.

AUTHOR OF " DE LISLE " :
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Grey.

AUTHOR OF " DE FOIX " :

Anna Elizabeth Bray.

AUTHOR OF " DECISION. "

(1825) : Grace Kennedy.

AUTHOR OF THE DEFENCE.

[of Dr. Stillingfleet's]. (1682) :

Thomas Long.

AUTHOR OF " DEFENCE OF

Infant Baptism " : A. Gardner.

AUTHOR OF " DEFENCE OF

the People " : J. C. Hobhouse.

AUTHOR OF " DEISM RE-

futed " : Charles Leslie.

AUTHOR OF " DEISM RE-

vealed " : Rev. Philip Skelton.

AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRACY "

: Henry Adams.

AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRAT " :

Henry James Pye.

AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRI-

tiaid " : William Cobbett.

AUTHOR OF " DEMOS " :

George Gissing.

AUTHOR OF " DENTON

Hall " : — Cross.

AUTHOR OF " DESPERATE

Remedies " : Thomas Hardy.

AUTHOR OF " DETHRONED "

: Mary Seamer.

AUTHOR OF " DEVOTIONS

before and after Holy Com-

munion " : Miss M. Trench.

AUTHOR OF " DEVOUT

Communicant " : A. Seller.

AUTHOR OF " DIABOLIAD " :

William Combe.

AUTHOR OF " DIALOGUE

on Beauty, in Manner of Plato. "

(1731) : George Stubbes.

AUTHOR OF " DIALOGUES

on Beauty " : George Stubbes.

AUTHOR OF " DIARY OF

Ennuyée " : Mrs. Jameson.

AUTHOR OF " DIARY OF

Solitaire " : Edwin Rickman.

AUTHOR OF " DIFFERENCE

between Words Reputed Syno-

nymous " : John Trusler.

AUTHOR OF " DIFFICILES

Nugæ " : Sir Matthew Hale.

AUTHOR OF " DIGBY

Grand " : Whyte-Melville.

AUTHOR OF " DISCIPLINE

of Life " : Lady Emily Ponson-

by.

AUTHOR OF " DISCOURSE

Concerning New Birth " : Rev.

Thomas Dutton.

AUTHOR OF " DISCOURSE

Proving Divine Institution of

Water Baptism. (1698) : Char-

les Leslie.

AUTHOR OF " DISCOURSES

to Academic Youth " : Edward

Pearson.

AUTHOR OF " DISCOVERY "

(1764) : Francis Sheridan.

AUTHOR OF " DISSENTING

Gentleman's Letters to White "

: M. Towgood.

AUTHOR OF DISSERTATION.

(1728) : Pierre François le Cou-

rayer.

AUTHOR OF " DISSER-

tation Concerning Water-Bap-

tism " (1708) : William Salmon.

AUTHOR OF " DISSER-

tation on Barley Wine " : Sa-

muel Rolleston.

AUTHOR OF " DISSER-

tation upon Parties " : Henry

St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.

AUTHOR OF " DISTRESSED

Bride " : John Sturmy.

AUTHOR OF " DIVERSIONS

of Hollycot " : Christina Jane Johnstone.
 AUTHOR OF " DIVES AND Lazarus " : William Gilbert.
 AUTHOR OF " DIVINE LEG-
 gation of Moses Demonstrated " : William Warburton.
 AUTHOR OF " DIVINE Master " : Felicia M. F. Skene.
 AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR AN-
 tonio " : Giovanni Ruffini.
 AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR Hookwell " : Rev. Robert Armitage.
 AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR SYN-
 tax " : William Combe.
 AUTHOR OF " DOCTRINE OF Cross " : Robert Brett.
 AUTHOR OF " DOING AND Suffering " : C. Bickersteth.
 AUTHOR OF " DOING GOOD " : Robert Steel.
 AUTHOR OF " DOLL AND Her Friends " : Julia C. Maitland.
 AUTHOR OF " DOMESTIC Manners of Americans " : Frances Trollope.
 AUTHOR OF " DOMINICAN Artist " : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
 AUTHOR OF " DOMINIE'S Legacy " : Andrew Picken.
 AUTHOR OF " DON ESTE-
 ban " : V. Llanos.
 AUTHOR OF " DOROTHY " : (1856) : Mrs. Paul.
 AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC Censor " : Francis Gentleman.
 AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC Genius " : Paul Hiffernan.
 AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC

Piece on Battle of Bunker's-
 Hill " : H. H. Brachenridge.
 AUTHOR OF " DREAM Chintz " : Mrs. Mackarness.
 AUTHOR OF " DRIFTED AND Sifted " : Miss Maclaren.
 AUTHOR OF " DUCHESS " : Archibald Boyd.
 AUTHOR OF " DULCE COR " : S. R. Crockett.
 AUTHOR OF " DUTCH-
 man's Fireside " : James K. Paulding.
 AUTHOR OF " DUTIES OF The Closet " : Sir William Dawes.
 AUTHOR OF " EARL OF Gowrie " : James White.
 AUTHOR OF " EARL OF WAR-
 wick " : Thomas Francklin.
 AUTHOR OF " EARLY CAM-
 paigns of Duke of Wellington in Portugal and Spain " (1822) : John Fane.
 AUTHOR OF " EARTHLY Care a Heavenly Discipline ". (Birmingham): Harriet Beecher Stowe.
 AUTHOR OF " EARTH'S Many Voices " : Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby.
 AUTHOR OF " EAST LYNNE " : Mrs. Henry Wood.
 AUTHOR OF " ECARTÉ " : Major John Richardson.
 AUTHOR OF " ECCE HOMO " : John Robert Seeley.
 AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIA Dei " : William Blew.
 AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIAS-
 tical Politie " : Samuel Parker.
 AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIAS-
 tical Synods and Parliamentary

Convocations in Church of Eng-
 land. (1701) : White Kennett.
 AUTHOR OF "ECLIPSE OF
 Faith" : Henry Rogers.
 AUTHOR OF "EDWARD" :
 John Moore.
 AUTHOR OF "EDWIN AND
 Eltruda" : Helen Maria Wil-
 liams.
 AUTHOR OF "ELA" : Mrs.
 Burke.
 AUTHOR OF "ELABORA-
 tory laid open" : Robert
 Dossie.
 AUTHOR OF "ELEGY".
 (1766) : Edward Jerningham.
 AUTHOR OF "ELFRIDA" :
 William Mason.
 AUTHOR OF "ELIZABETH
 and Her German Garden" :
 Bettina von Arnim; Countess
 Russell.
 AUTHOR OF "ELPHIN-
 stone" : Alfred Butler.
 AUTHOR OF "EMILIA
 Wyndham"; Mrs. Anne Marsh.
 AUTHOR OF "EMMA'S
 Cross" : Gertrude Parsons.
 AUTHOR OF "EMMANUEL"
 : Miss Colthurst.
 AUTHOR OF "ENGLAND'S
 Present Interest" : William
 Penn.
 AUTHOR OF ENGLISH
 Fashionables Abroad : Mrs. C.
 D. Burdett.
 AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH
 Hearts and English Hands" :
 Mrs. Catherine Marsh.
 AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH IN
 Italy" : Constantine Henry
 Phipps.
 AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH

Maiden". (1841) : A. B. Muz-
 zey.
 AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH-
 woman in America" : Mrs.
 Bishop.
 AUTHOR OF "ENQUIRE
 Within" : Robert Kemp Philp.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY.
 (1729) : Benjamin Hoadly.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY INTO
 (Late) Government Scheme of
 Education. (1841) : Joseph De-
 nison.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY INTO
 Nature of Human Soul : An-
 drew Baxter.
 AUTHOR OF "ENTHUSIASM
 of Methodists and Papists com-
 pared" : George Lavington.
 AUTHOR OF "EPIC OF
 Hades" : Sir Lewis Morris.
 AUTHOR OF "EPISODES IN
 Obscure Life" : Richard Row.
 AUTHOR OF "EPISTLE TO
 Eminent Painter". (1780) :
 William Hayley.
 AUTHOR OF ESSAY. (1727) :
 Sir Nathanæl Gould.
 AUTHOR OF ESSAY. (1738) :
 Thomas Church.
 AUTHOR OF "ESSAY FOR
 Allaying Animosities amongst
 British Protestants" : John
 Platts.
 AUTHOR OF "ESSAY FOR
 Promoting National Love and
 Unity" : John Wilson.
 AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
 Establishments in Religion" :
 J. Rotherham.
 AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
 Justice of God" : Mr. Haslet.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Man " : Alexander Pope.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Man " : (1839) : George Wirg-
man.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Mind " : Elizabeth Barrett
Browning.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Principle of Population" : Rev.
T. R. Malthus.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Money ". (1833) : J. Taylor.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Oxford Tracts " : John Sibbald
Edison.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Separation " : John Currie.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Treatment... African Slaves in
Sugar Colonies" : Rev. James
Ramsay.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
VTH of Matthew " : Joseph
Skidmore.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON
Ways and Means " : Charles
Davenant.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY UPON
Credit " : Robert Harley.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY UPON
St. Peter's " : John Beaton.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS
Moral and Political ". (1748) :
David Hume.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON
Characteristics". (1757) : John
Brown.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON
Church " : Robert B. Seeley.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON
Formation of Opinion ". Sa-
muel Bailey.

AUTHOR OF ESTIMATE.
(1758). (By Rev. John Brown).

AUTHOR OF "ETHEL " :
Marian James.

AUTHOR OF "ETYMOLOGY
Made Easy " : Fanny Elizabeth
Bunnett.

AUTHOR OF "EUGENE
Aram " : Edward George Bul-
wer-Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "EUGENIE ".
(1776) : Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith.

AUTHOR OF "EVANGELICAL
Rambler " : Timothy East.

AUTHOR OF "EVELINA " :
M^{me} d'Arblay.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINATION
of Principles" : John, Earl of
Egmont.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINATION
of Tilenus before Triers" : Lau-
rence Womock.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINER" :
Jonathan Swift.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMPLE OF
France Warning to Britain " :
Arthur Young.

AUTHOR OF "EXCURSION
from Paris to Fontainebleau.
(1793) : Edward Harington.

AUTHOR OF "EXILE OF
Idria " : J. G. H. Bourne.

AUTHOR OF EXTRACT (1771)
: Thomas Ashton.

AUTHOR OF "FABIAN'S
Tower " : R. Mackenzie Kettle.

AUTHOR OF "FABLE OF
Bee's " : Bernard de Mande-
ville.

AUTHOR OF "FACTION
Display'd " : Daniel Defoe or
W. Shippen.

AUTHOR OF "FACTS FOR Philosophers" : Albert Williams.

AUTHOR OF "FAIRY Bower" : Mrs. H. Mozley.

AUTHOR OF "FAITH AND Works" : W. H. Darby.

AUTHOR OF "FAITH GART- ney's Girlhood" : Adelina D. Train Whitney.

AUTHOR OF "FAITH IN Earnest" : Charles D. Bell.

AUTHOR OF "FAITHFUL Promiser" : John Ross Mac- duff.

AUTHOR OF "FAITHFUL Witness" : John Ross McDuff.

AUTHOR OF "FALCON Family" : Marmion W. Sa- vage.

AUTHOR OF "FALL OF Nineveh". (Edin., 1830) : Ed- win Atherstone.

AUTHOR OF "FAMILY Instructor". (1727) : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF "FANNY HER- vey" : Mrs. Stirling.

AUTHOR OF "FARMER'S Letters to People of England" : Arthur Young.

AUTHOR OF "FARMER'S Three Daughters" : Alexan- der Balfour.

AUTHOR OF "FATAL Friendship" : Mrs. Trotter.

AUTHOR OF "FATHER DAR- cy" : Mrs. Anne Marsh.

AUTHOR OF "FAULTS ON Both Sides" : Richard Harley.

AUTHOR OF "FAVOURITE of Nature" : Mary Ann Kelty.

AUTHOR OF "FELIX DE Lisle" : Anne Flinders.

AUTHOR OF "FEMALE Jesuit" : Mrs. S. Luke.

AUTHOR OF "FEMALE Quixote" : Charlotte Lennox.

AUTHOR OF "FEMALE Visitor to Poor" : Maria Louisa Charlesworth.

AUTHOR OF "FEUDAL Times" : Rev. James White.

AUTHOR OF "FIGHT AT Dame Europa's School" : Henry William Pullen.

AUTHOR OF "FIRE-EATER". (1824) : James Wilson.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1623) : Matthew Kellison.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1664) : Samuel Butler.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1701) : William Salmon.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1711) : John Oldmixon.

AUTHOR OF FIRST BOOK. (1789) : John Ogilvie.

AUTHOR OF FIRST CON- versation. (Edin., 1799) : Rev. Thomas McCrie.

AUTHOR OF FIRST LETTER. (Salisbury, 1789) : Isaac Hun- tingford.

AUTHOR OF "FIRST LOVE" : Margracia Loudon.

AUTHOR OF "FIRST MON- tellion" : John Phillips.

AUTHOR OF FIRST PAM- phlet. (1691) : Zachary Taylor.

AUTHOR OF FIRST PART OF "English Rogue" : Richard Head.

AUTHOR OF "FIRST VIO- lin" : Jessie Fothergill.

AUTHOR OF "FIVE KNIGHTS of St. Alban's" : William Mudford.

AUTHOR OF "FIVE YEARS in East" : R. N. Hutton.

AUTHOR OF FIVE YEARS IN Kafirland : Harriet Ward.

AUTHOR OF "FLEMISH INTERIORS" : Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.

AUTHOR OF "FLIRTATION" : Lady Charlotte Bury.

AUTHOR OF "FLORA" : (1732) : John Leigh and John Hippisley.

AUTHOR OF FORESAID ENQUIRY. (1747) : Andrew Stevenson.

AUTHOR OF THE FIRST. (1706) : Charlwood Lawton.

AUTHOR OF THE FORMER. (1741) : John Balguy.

AUTHOR OF FORMER ANNOTATIONS. (1841) : Granville Penn.

AUTHOR OF FORMER JOCKEY CLUB : Charles Piggott.

AUTHOR OF FORMER TREATISE. (c. 1644) : Philip Hutton.

AUTHOR OF FORMER VINDICATION in Answer to 10 Questions : Gilbert Rule.

AUTHOR OF "FORTY DAYS in Desert" : William Henry Bartlett.

AUTHOR OF "FOUND DEAD" : James Payn.

AUTHOR OF "FOUNDLING (1749) : E. Moore and H. Brooke.

AUTHOR OF "FOUNDLING

of Glenthorn" : Alexander Balfour.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR LETTERS to People of England". (1756). John Shebbeare.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR MESSENGERS" : Miss E. M. Harris.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR YEARS in France". (1828) : Rev. Henry Best.

AUTHOR OF "FOXIAD" : Charles Edward Stewart.

AUTHOR OF "FRANCIS BERRIAN" : Timothy Flint.

AUTHOR OF "FRANK FAIRLEIGH" : F. E. Smedley.

AUTHOR OF "FRANKENSTEIN" : Mary W. Shelley.

AUTHOR OF FRAUDS OF ROMISH MONKS AND PRIESTS. (1691). Antoine Gavin.

AUTHOR OF "FREE AND IMPARTIAL THOUGHTS" (1746) : Richard Finch.

AUTHOR OF "FREE GRACE". (Leeds) : William Howell.

AUTHOR OF "FREE-HOLDER" : Joseph Addison.

AUTHOR OF "FRENCH HEIRESS in Her Own Chateau" : Miss E. C. Price.

AUTHOR OF "FRIENDS IN COUNCIL" : Sir Arthur Helps.

AUTHOR OF "FRIENDSHIP in Death" : Elizabeth Rowe.

AUTHOR OF "FROM OXFORD to Rome" : E. F. S. Harris.

AUTHOR OF "FRONTIER LANDS of Christian and Turk" : James Henry Skene.

AUTHOR OF "FROST AND FIRE" : J. F. Campbell.

- AUTHOR OF "FULL AND Impartial Account" : Conyers Middleton.
- AUTHOR OF FULL ANSWER (1743) : Thomas Carte.
- AUTHOR OF "FULL VINDICATION of People's Right to Elect Their Pastors " : John Currie.
- AUTHOR OF "FULFILLING of Scriptures " : Robert Fleming.
- AUTHOR OF "FULL AND Impartial Account " : (1719) : Conyers Middleton.
- AUTHOR OF "FUNERAL OF Prelacy" : Robert Whyte.
- AUTHOR OF "GAIRLOCH Heresy" : Robert Burns D. D.
- AUTHOR OF "GALBA " : J. Moncrieff.
- AUTHOR OF "GAMBLER'S Wife" : Hon. Mrs. E.C. Grey.
- AUTHOR OF "GAMEKEEPER at Home" : Richard Jefferies.
- AUTHOR OF "GAMESTER" : Susanna Centlive.
- AUTHOR OF "GAOL CHAPLAIN " : Erskine Neale.
- AUTHOR OF "GATE TO French, Italia, and Spanish, Unlocked " : William Goodhugh.
- AUTHOR OF "GAY-worthys " : Adelina D. Train Whitney.
- AUTHOR OF "GEBIR" : Walter Savage Landor.
- AUTHOR OF GENIUS OF Ireland. (1785). John McAulay.
- AUTHOR OF "GENTLE Life " : James Hain Friswell.
- AUTHOR OF "GENTLEMAN in Black " : Mr. Dalton.
- AUTHOR OF "GEORGE BATEMAN " : Elizabeth Blower.
- AUTHOR OF "GERALD " : (1840) : G. Lowther.
- AUTHOR OF "GERALDINE" : (1822) : Mary Jane Mackenzie.
- AUTHOR OF "GERALDINE" : (1863) : E. C. Agnew.
- AUTHOR OF "GERALDINE" : (1868) : Lady Georgiana Fullerton.
- AUTHOR OF "GERMAN Shoemaker " : Margaret Fison.
- AUTHOR OF "GHEEL" : Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.
- AUTHOR OF "GIDEON " : Lady Howard.
- AUTHOR OF "GIFTS FOR Men " (1878) : Mrs. Brewster Macpherson.
- AUTHOR OF "GILBERT Earle " : Barry St. Leger.
- AUTHOR OF GILBERT RUGGE " : Henry Jackson.
- AUTHOR OF "GINX'S BABY" : (1871) : Edward Jenkins.
- AUTHOR OF "GISELLA " : J. Palgrave Simpson.
- AUTHOR OF "GLANCE Behind Grilles " : Mrs. W. Pitt Byrne.
- AUTHOR OF "GOD IS LOVE" : James Grant.
- AUTHOR OF "GOODWIVES" : Louisa M. Alcott.
- AUTHOR OF "GOSSIP'S Story " : Mrs. West.
- AUTHOR OF "GRANBY " : Thomas Henry Lister.
- AUTHOR OF "GRAND-

mother's Money " : Frederick William Robinson.
 AUTHOR OF " GREAT Exemplar " : Jeremy Taylor.
 AUTHOR OF " GREAT FUN " : Mary Gillies.
 AUTHOR OF " GREAT METROPOLIS " : James Grant.
 AUTHOR OF " GREAT PROPITIATION " : Joseph Truman.
 AUTHOR OF " GREATER Britain " (1887-8) : Sir Charles W. Dilke.
 AUTHOR OF " GREATEST OF Plantagenets " : Edmund Clifford.
 AUTHOR OF GREEN CARNATION : Robert Hichens.
 AUTHOR OF " GREENWICH Hospital " : Matthew Henry Barker.
 AUTHOR OF " GRISELDA " : John Watkins.
 AUTHOR OF " GROWTH OF Love " : Robert Bridges.
 AUTHOR OF " GIUSEPPINO " : Edward N. Shannon.
 AUTHOR OF " GULLIVER'S Travels " : Dean Swift.
 AUTHOR OF " GUY LIVINGSTONE " : G. A. Lawrence.
 AUTHOR OF " GUY RIVERS " : William Gilmore Simms.
 AUTHOR OF " H---D AND the P-----R " : John Dryden.
 AUTHOR OF " HAJJI BABA " : James Morier.
 AUTHOR OF " HAMPDEN IN Nineteenth Century " : John Minter Morgan.
 AUTHOR OF " HAMPSTED Conferences " : Rev. Dr. Sharp.
 AUTHOR OF " HANDBOOK

of Fictitious Names " : Ralph Thomas.
 AUTHOR OF " HANDBOOK to Hastings and St. Leonards " : " Brompton Rectory ", and Other Works : Mary M. Howard.
 AUTHOR OF " HANDLEY Cross " : Robert Smith Surtees.
 AUTHOR OF " HARDNESS " : Capt. Charles Knox.
 AUTHOR OF " HARLEQUIN Horace " : James Miller.
 AUTHOR OF " HARMONY OF Prophecies " : Jacques Massard.
 AUTHOR OF " HARTFORD-Bridge " : William Pearce.
 AUTHOR OF " HARVEST OF Quiet. Eye " : John Richard Vernon.
 AUTHOR OF " HAUNTED Tower " : James Cobb.
 AUTHOR OF " HEAD AND Heart " : T. S. Henderson.
 AUTHOR OF " HEAD OF Family " : Mrs. Craik.
 AUTHOR OF " HEADLONG Hall " : Thomas Love Peacock.
 AUTHOR OF " HEAVEN OUR Home " : William Branks.
 AUTHOR OF " HEAVENWARD Path " : William Wilson.
 AUTHOR OF " HEBREW Martyrs " : John Waddington.
 AUTHOR OF " HEIR OF REDCLYFFE " : Charlotte Yonge.
 AUTHOR OF " THE HEIRESS " : Ellen Pickering.
 AUTHOR OF " THE HEIRESS of Blackburnfoot " : Miss Urquhart.

AUTHOR OF "HELEN OF
Glenross" : H. Martin.

AUTHOR OF "HELEN'S
Babies" : John Habberton.

AUTHOR OF "HENPECKED
Husband" : Lady Scott.

AUTHOR OF "HENRIETTA'S
Wish" : Charlotte M. Yonge.

AUTHOR OF "HERMIT IN
London" : Capt. Felix McDou-
nough.

AUTHOR OF "HERM-
sprong" : Robert Bage.

AUTHOR OF "HEROES,
Philosophers and Courtiers of
Times of Louis XVI" : Dr.
Challice.

AUTHOR OF "HEROIC
Epistle to Sir William Cham-
bers" : William Mason.

AUTHOR OF "HEROINES OF
Our Time" : Joseph Johnson.

AUTHOR OF "HERWALD DE
Wake" (1828) : Hewson Clark.

AUTHOR OF "HEZEKIAH" :
(1806) : William Allen.

OF "HIGH CHURCH" : F.
William Robinson.

AUTHOR OF "HIGHLAND
Sports" : H. Byng Hall.

AUTHOR OF "HILDA AND I"
: Mrs. Hartley.

AUTHOR OF "HINTS FOR
Improvement of Early Educa-
tion" (1824-6) : Louisa Hoare.

AUTHOR OF "HINTS RES-
pecting Distresses of Poor" :
John Coakley Lettsom.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORIC
Tales" : H. Martin.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORICAL
Essay upon English Constitu-
tion" : Allan Ramsay Junr.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORICAL
Reveries" : C. A. Johns.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORIES OF
Reformation" : William Sime.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY AND
Description of Modern Wines"
: Cyrus Redding.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Betsy Thoughtless" : Eliza
Heywood.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Crown Inn" : Dr. John Ar-
buthnot.

AUTHOR OF "HISTOY OF
Flirt" : Lady Charlotte Bury.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Foundation of Law in Europe"
: Robert Ward.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
France" : Rev. Charles Here-
ford.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Life and Times of Cardinal
Wolsey" : Joseph Grove.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Republic of Athens" : Sir Wil-
liam Young.

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF
Siege of Delhi" : William W.
Ireland.

AUTHOR OF "HOCHELAGA"
: Major T. Warburton.

AUTHOR OF "HOEL, THE
Hostage" : M. E. Jeffreys.

AUTHOR OF "HOGAN, M.P."
: Mrs. Hartley.

AUTHOR OF "HOLLAND
Tide" : Gerald Griffin.

AUTHOR OF "HOLY CROSS"
: Ernest R. Seymour.

AUTHOR OF HOMER TRA-
vestie : Thomas Bridge.

AUTHOR OF "HOMEWARD

Bound " : James Fenimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF " HONEY-moon " : Duke de Medina Pomar.

AUTHOR OF " HOPE Leslie " : Catherine Maria Sedgwick.

AUTHOR OF " HORÆ BIBLI-cæ " : Charles Butler.

AUTHOR OF " HORÆ SOLI-tariæ " : Ambrose Serle.

AUTHOR OF " HORSE Guards " : Lieut. Col. John J. Hort.

AUTHOR OF " HOT WATER Cure " : Sir William Gregory.

AUTHOR OF " HOTEL DU Petit St. Jean. " : Charlotte Louisa Hawkins Dempster.

AUTHOR OF " HOURS OF Thought " : William McCombie.

AUTHOR OF " HOUSE WITH Green Shutters " : Andrew Lang.

AUTHOR OF " HOW NOT TO Do It " : Robert Michael Bal-lantyne.

AUTHOR OF " HOW PENNY Became Thousand Pounds " : Robert Kemp Philp.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Dress on Fifteen Pounds a Year " : Millicent Whiteside Cook.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Make Home Unhealthy " : Henry Morley.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Win Love " : Mrs. Craik.

AUTHOR OF " HUBBLES-hue " : Charlotte Carstairs.

AUTHOR OF " HUDIBRAS " : Samuel Butler.

AUTHOR OF " HUDIBRASS Redivus " : William Ward.

AUTHOR OF " HUMBLE AND Modest Inquiry " : (1733) : George Logan.

AUTHOR OF " HUMBLE RE-monstrance " : Joseph Hall.

AUTHOR OF " HUMOUR O' The Age. (1703) : Thos. Baker.

AUTHOR OF " HUMOURS OF Coffee-House " : Edward Ward.

AUTHOR OF " HUNGARIAN Tales " : Catherine Frances Gore.

AUTHOR OF " HYMN TO Pillory " : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF " HYMNS AND Scenes of Childhood " : C. Wil-liam Chepmell.

AUTHOR OF HYPOCRISY, A Satire : Caleb C. Cotton.

AUTHOR OF " IMPERFECT Hints towards New Edition of Edition of Shakspeare. (1792) : Samuel Felton.

AUTHOR OF " INDEPEN-dent Whig ". (1722) : Thomas Gordon.

AUTHOR OF " IMPOSSI-bility of Witchcraft " : Francis Bragge.

AUTHOR OF " IMPRESSIONS of Heart " : Lady Colquhoun.

AUTHOR OF " IMPROVISA-tore; or, Life in Italy " : Hans Christian Andersen.

AUTHOR OF " IMPROVISA-trice " : Letitia Elizabeth Lan-don.

AUTHOR OF " IN-DOOR Plants " : E. A. Maling.

AUTHOR OF "IN THE GLOAMING" : Meta Orred.

AUTHOR OF INCA OF PERUSALEM : George Bernard Shaw.

AUTHOR OF "INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN EGYPT" : John Lloyd Stephens.

AUTHOR OF "INDIA CABINET." (1822) : Sarah Atkins.

AUTHOR OF INDIAN ANTIQUITIES : Thomas Maurice.

AUTHOR OF "INFLUENCE" : (1826) : Charlotte Anley.

AUTHOR OF "INITIALS." (1853) : Baroness Tautphœus.

AUTHOR OF "INNER SHRINE" : Basil King.

AUTHOR OF "INQUIRY INTO MIS-CARRIAGES OF FOUR LAST YEARS REIGN. (1715) : Charles Povey.

AUTHOR OF "INQUIRY INTO ORIGINAL OF OUR IDEAS OF BEAUTY AND VIRTUE" : Frances Hutcheson.

AUTHOR OF "INTEREST OF SCOTLAND CONSIDER'D" : Patrick Lindsay.

AUTHOR OF "INTERESTING CONVERSATIONS" : Harriet Corp.

AUTHOR OF "INTRODUCTION TO HISTORY OF ENGLAND" : Augusta Theodosia Drane.

AUTHOR OF "INTRUDER" : Charles Winchester.

AUTHOR OF IRELAND. (1824) : Rose Lambart Price.

AUTHOR OF "IRELAND AND ITS RULERS SINCE 1829" : D. Owen Madden.

AUTHOR OF "IRELAND'S HOUR" : Henry Grant.

AUTHOR OF "IRISH CHURCH AND IRELAND" : J. W. Massie.

AUTHOR OF "ITALY, PAST AND PRESENT" : Antonio Galenga.

AUTHOR OF ITER BOREALE : Robert Wild.

AUTHOR OF "JACOB FAITHFUL" : Frederick Marryat.

AUTHOR OF "JAPHET IN SEARCH OF FATHER" : Frederick Marryat.

AUTHOR OF "JENNIE OF THE PRINCE'S" : B. H. Buxton.

AUTHOR OF "JESSICA'S FIRST PRAYER" : Hannah Smith.

AUTHOR OF "JEST AND EARNEST" : A. W. Lunn.

AUTHOR OF "JILT" : Mrs. Y. Smythies.

AUTHOR OF "JILTED" : William Clark Russell.

AUTHOR OF "JOE BAKER" : Gertrude Parsons.

AUTHOR OF "JOHN AND I" : Matilda B. Edwards.

AUTHOR OF "JOHN BULL IN AMERICA" : James K. Paulding.

AUTHOR OF JOHN BULL'S OTHER ISLAND : George Bernard Shaw.

AUTHOR OF "JOHN DRAYTON" : Mrs. Oliphant.

AUTHOR OF "JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN" : Dinah Maria Muloch later Mrs. Craills.

AUTHOR OF "JOHNNY GIBB OF GUSHETNEUK" : William Alexander.

AUTHOR OF "JORROCKS' JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES" : Robert Smith Surtees.

- AUTHOR OF " JOSHUA DAVIDSON " : Mrs. E. Lynn Linton.
- AUTHOR OF " JOURNAL OF Exile " : Thomas Alexander Boswell.
- AUTHOR OF JOURNAL OF Travels in England, Holland and Scotland : Prof. Benjamin Silliman.
- AUTHOR OF " JOURNEY Through England " : John Macky.
- AUTHOR OF JOURNEY TO London : (1698) : William King.
- AUTHOR OF " JUDGEMENT City " : John Coleman Kenworthy.
- AUTHOR OF " JUDGMENT of Hercules " : William Shennstone.
- AUTHOR OF JUNIUS DISCOVERED. (1821). (By William Cramp).
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENAL'S Satires — Periphrastically imitated " : E. B. Greene.
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENILE Moralists " : George Mogridge.
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENILE Researches " : Howard Dudley.
- AUTHOR OF " KALEIDOSCOPE." : Harriet Warner Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF " KEEPER'S Travels " : E. A. Kendall.
- AUTHOR OF " KENTISH Legends " : Rev. George Ambrose Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " KILLARNEY " : John Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " KILLING NO Murder " : Theodore Hook.
- AUTHOR OF " KIND WORDS " : Frederick George Lee.
- AUTHOR OF " KING SOLOMON'S WIVES " : Andrew Lang.
- AUTHOR OF " KINGS OF England " : Charlotte Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF " KING'S OWN " : Capt. Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF " KINNEARS " . (1854) : Henrietta Keddies.
- AUTHOR OF " KINSMEN " : W. G. Simms.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES' BATTLE " : Charles Reade.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES OF Bever Hollow " : Anne Manning.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES VISITING Day " : Charles Burnaby.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY ALICE " : Jedediah Vincent Huntington.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET " : Miss Mary Elizabeth Braddon.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY BETTY " : Christabel Coleridge.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY FLAVIA " : John Berwick Harwood.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY GRANARD'S NIECES " : Miss Pinkney.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY JULIANA MANDEVILLE " : (1769) : Frances Brooke.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY DE LYONS " . (1839) : Bulwer Lytton.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN " : Oscar Wilde.
- AUTHOR OF " LAMP OF Life " : Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett.
- AUTHOR OF " LAMP-LIGHTER " : Maria S. Cummins.

AUTHOR OF " LAND AND Sea Tales " : Matthew Henry Barker.

AUTHOR OF " LAST OF THE Cavaliers " : Miss Piddington.

AUTHOR OF " LAST OF MO-hicans " : James Fenimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF LATE ADVICE to Son. (1656) : Francis Osborne.

AUTHOR OF LATE " SATYR against Women". (1687) : Robert Gould.

AUTHOR OF " LATE SEASON-able Discourse " : William Lloyd.

AUTHOR OF " LATHE AND Its Uses " : Elias Taylor.

AUTHOR OF " LATIN LIFE " : (1724) : Hilckiah Bedford.

AUTHOR OF LAWFUL PRE-judices. (1707). (By James Webster).

AUTHOR OF " LAWS OF Landlord and Tenant ". (1795-1819) : James Barry Bird.

AUTHOR OF LAY-BAPTISM Invalid : Roger Laurence.

AUTHOR OF " LECTURES ON Parables " : Mary Jane Mackenzie.

AUTHOR OF " LEGEND OF Cosmo " : Richard Walker.

AUTHOR OF " LEGENDS OF Strathisla " : Robert Sim.

AUTHOR OF " LEILA ADA " : Osborn W. Trenery Heighway.

AUTHOR OF LEONIDAS : Richard Glover.

AUTHOR OF LETTER (1733) : Conyers Middleton.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER ANA-

lysis " (1776) : Thomas Crawley.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER FOR You " : Jane M. King.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER From By-Stander. " (1715) : Corbyn Morris.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Children and Young Persons " : J. Townsend.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Country Gentleman " : William Combe.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Dissenter at Exon " : Rev. James Pierce.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Dissenter in Exeter " : Rev. James Pierce.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Doctor Adam Smith " : George Horne.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Earl Stanhope on Test " : Rev. Charles Hawtrey.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO James Ibbetson " : Rev. John Firebrace.

AUTHOR OF LETTER TO Lady : Richard Biscoe.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Landowners. " (1831) : Walter Ferrier.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Mr. Canning. " (1813) : Thomas Lewis O'Beirne.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Noble Lord " (St. Austell) : Edward Budd.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Principal Hill " : Andrew Thomson.

AUTHOR OF " LETTERS

- concerning Mind" : John Petvin.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS concerning Present State of Poland " : John Lind.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Baltic " : Elizabeth Rigby.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Cuba " : Richard Burleigh Kimball.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from East " : John Carne.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Madras " : Julia Charlotte Maitland.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Mountains " : Anne Grant.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Palestine. " (1827) : Thomas R. Jolliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Palmyra and Rome " : (1860) : Rev. William Ware.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Paris in 1791-2 " : Stephen Weston.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS Paraguay " : John Constanse Davie.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from South " : James Kirke Paulding.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS OF Her Mother to Elizabeth " : William R. H. Trowbridge.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS OF Prejudice " : Mary Kenny.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS ON The Times " : R. Page.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Authors of Plain Tracts for Critical Times " : John Sibbald Edison.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Nobleman on Conduct of American War " : Joseph Galloway.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Young Man " : Mrs. Jane West.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Young Planter : Gordon Turnbull.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTRE DE Cachet " : Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF LEX CUSTOMARIA. (1704) : Samuel Carter.
- AUTHOR OF " LIBERAL Opinions ". (1780) : Samuel Jackson Pratt.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE-BOOK of Labourer " : Erskine Neale.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE IN Earnest " : James Hamilton.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE IN South " : Sarah L. Jones.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Bossuet " : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF a Boy " : Mary Sterndale.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Chatterton ". (1851) : John Dix, later Ross.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Duke of Wellington " : Mr. W. H. Maxwell.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF George Wishart " : John Parker Lawson.
- AUTHOR OF LIFE OF GOD in Soul of Man : Rev. Henry Scougal.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Michael Angelo ". (1816) : Richard Duppa.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Jacob ". (1789) : Mrs. Peddle.

AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Petrarch " : Susannah Dobson.

AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF a Prig " : T. Longueville.

AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Socrates " : John Gilbert Cooper.

AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Thackeray : James Camden Hotten.

AUTHOR OF " LIGHTS AND Shadows of Scottish Character " : John Gordon Barbour.

AUTHOR OF " LIGHTS AND Shadows of Scottish Life " : John Wilson.

AUTHOR OF " LILLIPUT Levee " : W. B. Rands.

AUTHOR OF " LILY Douglas, Pierre and His Family " : Miss Grierson.

AUTHOR OF " LINES ON Opening of London Bridge " : J. Payne.

AUTHOR OF " LINES UPON Death of Wellington " : Charles Hancock.

AUTHOR OF " LINWOODS " : Catherine M. Sedgwich.

AUTHOR OF " LIST OF Absentees of Ireland " : Thomas Prior.

AUTHOR OF " LISTENER " : Caroline Fry.

AUTHOR OF " LITERARY Cookery " : Andrew E. Brae.

AUTHOR OF " LITTLE Duke " : Charlotte Mary Yonge.

AUTHOR OF " LITTLE Slipper " : T. C. Easton.

AUTHOR OF " LITTLE

Watercress Sellers " : Sarah Maria Fry.

AUTHOR OF " LIVES OF Fathers " : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.

AUTHOR OF " LIVES OF Haydon and Mozart " : Marie Henri Beyle.

AUTHOR OF " LOCAL Attachment " : Richard Polwhele.

AUTHOR OF " LOCAL LOANS of England and Wales " : Cornelius N. Dalton.

AUTHOR OF " LOCHIEL " : David Carey.

AUTHOR OF " LOG OF Water-Lily " : Robert Blackford Mansfield.

AUTHOR OF " LOLLARDS " : Thomas Gaspey.

AUTHOR OF " LONDON SPY " : Edward Ward.

AUTHOR OF " LORD DACRE of Gilsland " : Elizabeth M. Stewart.

AUTHOR OF " LORD DEERhurst " : Barbara Hemphill.

AUTHOR OF " LORD LYNN'S Wife " : John Berwick Harwood.

AUTHOR OF " LORD OF Forest " : Cecil Frances Alexander.

AUTHOR OF " LORENZO Benoni " : Giovanni Ruffini.

AUTHOR OF " LOSS AND Gain " : J. H. Newman.

AUTHOR OF " LOST HEIR " : Tyrone Power.

AUTHOR OF " LOST KEY " : Sarah Maria Fry.

AUTHOR OF " LOST SIR Massingberd " : James Payn.

- AUTHOR OF "LOTHAIR" : Benjamin Disraeli.
- AUTHOR OF LOUISA. (1787) : Elizabeth Helme.
- AUTHOR OF "LOVE IN VIL-lage " : Isaac Bickerstaffe.
- AUTHOR OF "LOVER AND Husband" : Mrs. Molesworth.
- AUTHOR OF "LOVER'S Opera " : William Rufus Chet-wood.
- AUTHOR OF "LOYALISTS" : Mrs. Jane West.
- AUTHOR OF "LOYALL CON-vert " : Francis Quarles.
- AUTHOR OF "LYTERIA" : J. P. Quincy.
- AUTHOR OF "M. P'S WIFE" : Lady Lydia Scott.
- AUTHOR OF "MADEMOI-selle Mori" : Margaret Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "MAGDALENS" : Edward Jertingham.
- AUTHOR OF "MAGIC LAN-tern " : Lady Margaret Bles-sington.
- AUTHOR OF "MAGICIAN Priest of Avignon " : T. H. Us-borne.
- AUTHOR OF "MAID OF Avon " : Mrs. Peck.
- AUTHOR OF "MAID'S HUS-band " : Mrs. Jenkins.
- AUTHOR OF "MAIDS OF Honour" : Robert F. Williams.
- AUTHOR OF "MAMMA'S Bible Stories " : C. Leicester.
- AUTHOR OF "MAN AS HE Is " : Robert Bage.
- AUTHOR OF "MAN OF FEEL-ing " : Henry Mackenzie.
- AUTHOR OF "MANNERS OF Day " : Catherine Frances Gore.
- AUTHOR OF "MANUELLA, Executioner's Daughter " : Edward Smallwood.
- AUTHOR OF "MARGARET and Her Bridesmaids " : Mrs. Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "MARGARET Maitland " : Mrs. Margaret Oliphant.
- AUTHOR OF "MAID'S HUS-band " : Mrs. Jenkins.
- AUTHOR OF "MARGARET" and "Philo" : Sylvester Judd.
- AUTHOR OF "MARIA, OR Generous Rustic " : George Monck Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF "MARK DEN-nis " : Miss Gordon, later Mrs. Disney Leith, and Charles Al-gernon Swinburne.
- AUTHOR OF "MARK WAR-ren " : Mrs. Isa Knox.
- AUTHOR OF "MARRIAGE" : (1811-1831) : Susan Ferrier.
- AUTHOR OF "MARRIAGE Act". (1756) : John Shebbeare.
- AUTHOR OF "A MARRIAGE in High Life" : Lady Caroline Lucy Scott.
- AUTHOR OF "MARY BAR-ton " : Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gas-kell.
- AUTHOR OF "MARY DE-Clifford" : E. Egerton Brydges.
- AUTHOR OF "MARY MA-thieson " : Mrs. Scott.
- AUTHOR OF "MARY PO-well " : Miss Anne Manning.
- AUTHOR OF "MASSEN-burg " : Cecilia Mary Cadell.
- AUTHOR OF "MATILDA " :

- (1832) : Constantine Henry Phipps.
- AUTHOR OF "MATTHEW Paxton" : W. Mitchell.
- AUTHOR OF "MAURICE Tiernay" : Charles Lever.
- AUTHOR OF "MAY YOU Like It" : Charles Benjamin Tayler.
- AUTHOR OF "MEANS AND Ends" : Catherine M. Sedgwick.
- AUTHOR OF "MEDITATIONS of Divine Soul" : Charles Povey.
- AUTHOR OF "MEDITATIVE Hours" : Emily Brisbane.
- AUTHOR OF "MEDITER-ranean Illustrated" : W. H. Davenport Adams.
- AUTHOR OF "MEHALAH" : Sabine Baring Gould.
- AUTHOR OF "MELTON DE Mowbray" : William H. Merle.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMBER", "Ayrshire Legatees" etc. : John Galt.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMBER FOR Paris" : E. C. Grenville Murray.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMOIR OF John Grey of Dilston" : Josephine Butler.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMOIR OF Rev. Wm. Marsh" : Catherine Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF English Court : (1708) : Richard Neville.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMOIRS OF Princesse de Lamballe Marchioness Broglio Solari" : Catherine Hyde.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF Life of Sir Walter Scott : J. G. Lockhart.
- AUTHOR OF "MELL-campe" : William Gilmore Simms.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF Said Island : Mrs. Eliza Haywood.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMOIRS OF Scotch Family" : Mrs. Woodfin.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMOIRS OF Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I" : Folkestone Williams.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMORIALS of Captain Hedley Vicars" : Catherine Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "MEMORIALS of Oxford" : James Ingram.
- AUTHOR OF "MEPHIS-tofeles in England" : Folkestone Williams.
- AUTHOR OF "MERETRI-ciad." (1770) : Edward Thompson.
- AUTHOR OF METHOD OF Private Devotion : Edward Wetenhall.
- AUTHOR OF "MIA AND Charlie" : Annie and E. Keary.
- AUTHOR OF "MICHAEL CAS-sidy" : Miss Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF "MIDAS" : Kane O'Hara.
- AUTHOR OF "MILDRED Vernon" : Hamilton Murray.
- AUTHOR OF "MILITARY Sketch Book" : William Maginn.
- AUTHOR OF "MIND : ITS

- Sustenance and Solace " : Charles Ford.
- AUTHOR OF " MINISTERING Children " : Maria Charlesworth.
- AUTHOR OF " MINUTE Philosopher " : George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF " MIRAGE OF Life " : William Haig Miller.
- AUTHOR OF " MIRIAM " : Charlotte Anley.
- AUTHOR OF " MISERRIMUS " : Frederick Mansell Reynolds.
- AUTHOR OF " MISREPRESENTATION " : Julia Rattray Waddington.
- AUTHOR OF " MISS BAYLE'S Romance " : W. Fraser Rae.
- AUTHOR OF " MISS MELmoth " : Sophia Briscoe.
- AUTHOR OF " MISS MOLLY " : Beatrice May Butt.
- AUTHOR OF " MISTURA Curiosa " : James A. Sidey.
- AUTHOR OF " MISUNDERSTOOD " : Florence Montgomery.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERATION a Virtue " : James Owen.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Athens " : W. R. Mudie.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Fanaticism Unveiled " : Mrs. Henderson.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Husband " : Henry Fielding.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Manners " : Samuel Hoole.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Painters " : John Ruskin.
- AUTHOR OF " MODERN Times " : John Trusler.
- AUTHOR OF " MODEST AND Humble Inquiry " : George Logan.
- AUTHOR OF " MONEY AND Its Vicissitudes in Value " : Samuel Bailey.
- AUTHOR OF " MONMOUTH " : Anna Maria Mackenzie.
- AUTHOR OF " MONODY TO Memory of Young Lady " : Cuthbert Shaw.
- AUTHOR OF " MONTORIO " : Charles Robert Maturin.
- AUTHOR OF " MORAL OF Flowers " : Mrs. William Hey.
- AUTHOR OF " MORALS OF Mayfair " : Mrs. Annie Edwards.
- AUTHOR OF " MORAL PIECES in Verse and Prose " : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
- AUTHOR OF " MORNING and Evening Sacrifice " : Thomas Wright.
- AUTHOR OF " MORNING and Night Watches " : John Ross McDuff.
- AUTHOR OF " MORNING Clouds " : Mrs. S. J. Penny.
- AUTHOR OF " MOTHERS and Daughters " : Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF " MOTHER'S Last Words " : Mary Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF MOUNT HEN-neth : Robert Bage.
- AUTHOR OF " MOUNT SO-rel " : Anne Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF " MR. ARLE " : Emily Jolly.
- AUTHOR OF " MRS. JER-ningham's Journal " : Mrs. Hart.

AUTHOR OF "MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL." (1809) : Charles and Mary Lamb.

AUTHOR OF "MRS. MAITLAND" : Gertrude Parsons.

AUTHOR OF "MUNSTER FESTIVALS" : Gerald Griffin.

AUTHOR OF "MY CLERICAL FRIENDS" : Thomas Marshall.

AUTHOR OF "MY FARM OF EDGEWOOD" : Donald G. Mitchell.

AUTHOR OF MY "FIRST SEASON" : Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard.

AUTHOR OF "MY LIFE" : Miss Phillips.

AUTHOR OF "MY LITTLE LADY" : E. Frances Poynter.

AUTHOR OF "MY MOTHER'S GOLD RING" : L. M. Sargent.

AUTHOR OF "MY STUDY CHAIR" : John Richard Vernon.

AUTHOR OF "MY TIME, O YE MUSES" : Dr. Byrom.

AUTHOR OF "MYSTERY" : Thomas Gaspey.

AUTHOR OF "NAOMI" : Mrs. J. B. Webb.

AUTHOR OF "NARRATIVE" : (N. Y., 1802) : James Cheetham.

AUTHOR OF "NATURAL HISTORY OF ENTHUSIASM" : Isaac Taylor.

AUTHOR OF "NAVAL OFFICER" : Capt. Frederick Marryat.

AUTHOR OF "NAVAL TRIUMPH" : Peter Cunningham.

AUTHOR OF "NECESSITY OF ALTERATION" : Mr. Wagstaff.

AUTHOR OF "NECK OR NOTHING" : John Dunton.

AUTHOR OF "NELLIE'S MEMORIES" : Rosa Nouchette Carey.

AUTHOR OF "NETHERWOODS OF OTTERPOOL" : J. C. Bateman.

AUTHOR OF "NEW AND CONCISE SYSTEM OF CHRONOLOGY" : Thomas Brooke.

AUTHOR OF "NEW ATALANTIS" : Mrs. de la Rivière Manley. "John Bull" however is by John Arbuthnot.

AUTHOR OF "NEW BATH GUIDE" : Christopher Anstey.

AUTHOR OF NEW COMEDY CALL'D "RELAPSE" : Sir John Vanbrugh.

AUTHOR OF "NEW ENGLAND TALE" : Miss C. M. Ledgwich.

AUTHOR OF "NEW HOME" : Mrs. Mary Kirkland.

AUTHOR OF NEW THEORY OF GRAVITATION. (1840-6) : Joseph Denison.

AUTHOR OF "NEWMARKET" : Philip Parsons.

AUTHOR OF "NEWTON FOSTER" : Frederick Marryat.

AUTHOR OF "NIGHT" : Ebenezer Elliott.

AUTHOR OF "NIGHT THOUGHTS" : Edward Young.

AUTHOR OF "NINA BALATKA" : Anthony Trollope.

AUTHOR OF "IX POEMS BY V" : Mrs. Caroline Clive.

AUTHOR OF "NO CHURCH" : Frederick William Robinson.

AUTHOR OF "NORTHERN

Traveller ". (1829) : Theodore Dwight.

AUTHOR OF " NOT EASILY Jealous " : Iza Hardy.

AUTHOR OF " NOTES OF Two Years' Residence in Italy." (1849) : H. Geale.

AUTHOR OF " NOTITIAE Ludae " : R. S. Bayley.

AUTHOR OF "NOVICIATE" : Andrew Steinmetz.

AUTHOR OF "NUGAE CANORae " : William Wadd.

AUTHOR OF " NUGÆ Sacræ " : William Ball.

AUTHOR OF "NUN". (1765) : Edward Jerningham.

AUTHOR OF "NUNNERY" : Edward Jerningham.

AUTHOR OF " NUT BROWN Maids " : Henrietta Keddie.

AUTHOR OF " OBJECTIONS to Project of Creating Vice-Chancellor " : Sir Samuel Romilly.

AUTHOR OF " OBJECTIONS to Scots New Judicature Bill" : Peter Campbell.

AUTHOR OF OBSERVATIONS. (1738) : Arthur Bedford.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVATIONS on Divers Passages of Scripture : Rev. Thomas Harmer.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVATIONS on Institutions and Habits of English Society " : George Knight.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVATIONS on Lord Orrery's " : P. Delany.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVA-

tions on Modern Gardening" : Thomas Wheatley.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVATIONS on Present State of East India Company " : Alexander Dalrymple.

AUTHOR OF " OBSERVATIONS" : Sir Roger L'Estrange.

AUTHOR OF OCCASIONAL Paper. (1721) : Moses Lowman.

AUTHOR OF "OCCUPATIONS of Retired Life " : Isabella Fyvie.

AUTHOR OF " AN ODE TO Superstition " : Samuel Rogers.

AUTHOR OF "ODE TO WAR-like Genius of Great Britain" : William Tasker.

AUTHOR OF " OFFICER'S Widow " : Barbara Hoffman.

AUTHOR OF " OGILVIES " : Dinah Maria Mulock, later Mrs. Craik.

AUTHOR OF " O'HARA Tales " : John and Michael Banim.

AUTHOR OF "OLD ENGLISH Baron " : Clara Reeve.

AUTHOR OF "OLD-FASHIONED Girl " : Louisa M. Alcott.

AUTHOR OF "OLD JOLIFFE" : Mrs. Mackarness.

AUTHOR OF " OLD HOUSE By River" : W. C. Prime.

AUTHOR OF " OLD LOVE and New Fortune " : Henry F. Chorley.

AUTHOR OF "OLD NICK" : Edward Dubois.

AUTHOR OF " OLD WHITE

- Meeting House " : Samuel Irenaeus Prime.
- AUTHOR OF "OLIVE" : Mrs. Craik.
- AUTHOR OF " OLIVE Branch : Mathew Carey.
- AUTHOR OF " OLIVE VARIOCOE " : Francis Derrick.
- AUTHOR OF " OLIVIA " : Augusta, Lady Lyons.
- AUTHOR OF OLRIG GRANGE : Walter C. Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " OWL CREEK Letters" : W. C. Prime.
- AUTHOR OF "ON EDGE OF Storm" : Margaret Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF " ONE AND Twenty " : Frederick William Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "ONE YEAR" : Frances Mary Peard.
- AUTHOR OF "ONLY" : Mrs. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF " ORISSA, Garden of Superstition and Idolatry" : W. F. B. Laurie.
- AUTHOR OF ORPHAN OF China : Arthur Murphy.
- AUTHOR OF "OUR FARM OF Four Acres " : Miss Coulton.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTCASTS" : Roy Tellet.
- AUTHOR OF " OUTLINE of History of British Church" : Fanny Fyler.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTLINE OF Sematology " : B. H. Smart.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTLINES OF Social Economy " : William Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTRE-MER": Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
- AUTHOR OF " OWLET OF Owlstone Edge " : Francis Edward Paget.
- AUTHOR OF "OXFORD SPY" : James Shergold Boone.
- AUTHOR OF " OXFORD Undergraduate of Fifty Years Ago " : Thomas William Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF PAMPHLET Entitled "East and West India Sugars" : Zachary Macaulay.
- AUTHOR OF PAMPHLET Entitled " Way to Things by Words" : John Cleland.
- AUTHOR OF "PANDURANG Hari. " (1826-77) : William Brown Hockley.
- AUTHOR OF " PANORAMA of Youth. " (1821) : Mary Stockdale.
- AUTHOR OF "PAPERS FOR Thoughtful Girls" : Henrietta Keddie.
- AUTHOR OF PARADISE OF Coquettes : Thomas Brown.
- AUTHOR OF "PARALLEL" : John Andrews.
- AUTHOR OF " PARENTAL Wisdom " : J. Antrobus.
- AUTHOR OF " PAROCHIAL Memorials of St. John Evangelist " : John Edward Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " PASQUIN " : Henry Fielding.
- AUTHOR OF "PASSAGES IN Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland " : Mrs. Oliphant.
- AUTHOR OF " PAST AND Present State of Tea Trade [etc.]" : R. Montgomery Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " PASTOR'S

- Legacy " : Henrietta Joan Fry.
- AUTHOR OF " PATIENCE Caerhydon " : Francis Derrick.
- AUTHOR OF " PATIENCE OF Hope " : Dora Greenwell.
- AUTHOR OF " PATRANAS " : R. H. Busk.
- AUTHOR OF " PATTY " : Katherine S. Macguoid.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL FERroll " : Mrs. Caroline Clive.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL MASsie " : Justin McCarthy.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL'S Courtship " : Hannah Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " PEACOCK AT Home " : Mrs. Dorset.
- AUTHOR OF " PEASANT Life in North " : Malcolm M'Lennan.
- AUTHOR OF " PEEP OF Day " : Mrs. F. L. Mortimer.
- AUTHOR OF " PELHAM " : Lord Lytton.
- AUTHOR OF " PEN AND INK Sketches " : John Ross Dix.
- AUTHOR OF " PEOPLE'S Dictionary of Bible " : John R. Beard.
- AUTHOR OF " PERCY " : Hannah More.
- AUTHOR OF " PERCY'S Masque " : J. M. Hillhouse.
- AUTHOR OF " PERICULA Urbis " : William Moore.
- AUTHOR OF " PERILS OF Fashion " : Mrs. Atkins.
- AUTHOR OF " PERSUASIVES to Early Piety " : J. G. Pike.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER Parley's Tales " : Samuel Griswold Goodrich.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER PRIGgins " : James T. Hewlett.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER Simple " : Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF " PETITE'S Romance " : Katherine King.
- AUTHOR OF " PETREL " : William Fisher.
- AUTHOR OF " PHILOSOPHICAL Enquiry " : George Turnbull.
- AUTHOR OF " PHILOSOPHY of Nature " : Charles Bucke.
- AUTHOR OF " PHENIX " : Simon Couper.
- AUTHOR OF " PHYLLIS " : Mrs. Argles.
- AUTHOR OF " PICKWICK Papers " : Charles Dickens.
- AUTHOR OF " PICTURES from Battle Fields " : E. C. Grenville Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " PICTURESQUE Promenade Round Dorking " : John Timbs.
- AUTHOR OF " PIECE OF Family Biography " : Edward Du Bois.
- AUTHOR OF " PIERRE AND His Family " : Miss Grierson.
- AUTHOR OF " PIETAS OXoniensis " : Sir Richard Hill.
- AUTHOR OF " PILGRIM AND Shrine " : Edward Maitland.
- AUTHOR OF " PILOT " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " PLACID MAN " : Charles Jenner.
- AUTHOR OF " PLAIN COMMENTARY on Gospels " : John William Burgon.
- AUTHOR OF " PLAIN IN-

- structions to Executors and Administrators " : John Henry Brady.
- AUTHOR OF "PLAIN TRACT on Convocation" : Rev. George Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF " PLANTING and Ornamental Gardening " : William Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF PLEA FOR Scripture-Ordination. (1697) : James Owen.
- AUTHOR OF " PLEASURES of Memory " : Samuel Rogers.
- AUTHOR OF " POEMS BY Viator " : Thomas D'Oyly.
- AUTHOR OF "POEMS WRITTEN in Leisure Hours of Journeyman Mason " : Hugh Miller.
- AUTHOR OF "POETIC MIRROR " : James Hogg.
- AUTHOR OF " POETICAL Aspirations " : William Anderson.
- AUTHOR OF " POETICAL Epistles " : Robert Morehead.
- AUTHOR OF " POINTING Man " : Marjorie Douie.
- AUTHOR OF " POLITICAL House that Jack Built " : William Hone.
- AUTHOR OF "POPERY DISsected" : William Drysdale.
- AUTHOR OF " POST MORTEM " : A. M. Brookfield.
- AUTHOR OF " PRACTICAL Christianity." (1685) : Richard Lucas.
- AUTHOR OF " PRECAUTION " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF "PREDICTION" : Mrs. T. F. Steward.
- AUTHOR OF PREFACE AND Enquiry. (1701) : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF PREFACE TO Mr. Howe : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " PREMIUMS Paid to Experience " : Isabella Fyvie.
- AUTHOR OF " A PRESENT Heaven " : Dora Greenwell.
- AUTHOR OF " PRIDE AND Prejudice " : Jane Austen.
- AUTHOR OF " PRINCIPLES of Scientific Batting " : James Pycroft.
- AUTHOR OF " PRIVATE Christians Witness " : David Hamilton.
- AUTHOR OF " PRIVATE History of Court of England " : Mrs. S. Green.
- AUTHOR OF "PRO CHRISTO and Ecclesia " : Lily Dougal.
- AUTHOR OF "PROCEDURE, Extent and Limits of Human Understanding " : Peter Browne.
- AUTHOR OF "PROGRESS OF Physic" : A. Cowper.
- AUTHOR OF PROHIBITED Comedy, "Richelieu in Love" : Jane Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "PROMETHEUS Bound. " (1833) : Elizabeth Browning.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSAL ". (1749) : William King.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSAL for Revival of Christianity " : Philip Skelton.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSAL

- to Ladies and Mr. John Norris"
: Mary Astell.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSALS
for Christian Union " : Ernest
Silvanus Appleyard.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSI-
tions addressed to Him " : Rev.
James Pierce.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTES-
tant. " (1831) : William Mc
Gavin.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTES-
tant Popery " : Nicholas Am-
hurst.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTO-
plast " : Mrs. Baillie.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVENCE
and Rhone " : John Hughes.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVERBIAL
Philosophy " : Martin Tupper.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVOK'D
Wife " : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF " PUPIL OF
Pleasure " : S. J. Pratt.
- AUTHOR OF " PURSUITS OF
Literature " : Thomas J.
Mathias.
- AUTHOR OF " PYRNA, A
Commune " : Ellis J. Davis.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEEN ISA-
bel " : Menella Bute Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEEN OF
Connaught " : Harriett Jay.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEENIE " :
May Crommelin.
- AUTHOR OF " QUESTIONS
on Adam's Roman Antiquities "
: Thomas Jackson.
- AUTHOR OF " QUOUSQUE " :
William E. Jelf.
- AUTHOR OF " RAB AND HIS
Friends " : Dr. John Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " RABY RAT-
tler " : T. Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " RACHEL " :
Jane Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF " RAID O'
Fearn " : Alexander Laing.
- AUTHOR OF " RAMBLER " :
Samuel Johnson.
- AUTHOR OF " RAMESES " :
Edward Upham.
- AUTHOR OF " RANDOM RE-
collections of Lords and Com-
mons " : James Grant.
- AUTHOR OF " RANK AND
Talent " : William Pitt Scar-
gill.
- AUTHOR OF " RANSOM " :
Laura Jewry.
- AUTHOR OF " RATIONALE
of Political Representation " :
Samuel Bailey.
- AUTHOR OF " RATTLIN THE
Reefer " : Edward Howard.
- AUTHOR OF " READY AND
Desirous " : C. A. Jones.
- AUTHOR OF " READYMONEY
Mortiboy " : Walter Besant
and James Rice.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON-
ableness of Christianity " :
John Locke.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON
of Mr. Bay's Conversion " :
Thomas Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON
Why " : Robert Kemp Philp.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON-
able Account " : John Collin-
ges.
- AUTHOR OF REASONS. (1720)
: Jeremy Collier.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS

- against Pushing " : John Sladen.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS for Ending this Expensive War " : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS of Absenting Clergy " : John Swinfen.
- AUTHOR OF " RECESS " : Sophia Lee.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS in Peninsula " : Col. Mayle Sherer.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of French Marchioness " : Sybil Scott.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of Sark " : Louisa Lane Clarke.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of Ten Years in Valley of Mississippi " : T. Flint.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOMMENDED to Mercy " : Mrs. Houston.
- AUTHOR OF " RECREATIONS of Country Parson " : A. K. H. Boyd.
- AUTHOR OF " RECRUITING Officer " : Geo Farquhar.
- AUTHOR OF " RED ROVER " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " REDWOOD " : Catharine Maria Sedgwick.
- AUTHOR OF THE REFLECTIONS : Edward Stephens.
- AUTHOR OF " REFLECTIONS on Seven Days of Week " : Catherine Talbot.
- AUTHOR OF REFORM OF Manners : Dr. John Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " REFORMED Wife " : Charles Burnaby.
- AUTHOR OF REGICIDE : Charles Edward Stewart.
- AUTHOR OF " REGISTER-Office " : Joseph Reed.
- AUTHOR OF " RELAPSE " : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF " RELIGIO Clerici " : Edward Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF RELIGION OF Science. (N. Y. 1860) : Calvin Blanchard.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ". (Boston, 1726) : John Brown of Hingham.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ". (1730) : Daniel Waterland.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ". (1735) : Richard Biscoe.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ". (1821) : Richard Laurence.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Alchemy and Alchemists., (N. Y.) : Ethan Allan Hithcock.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Bishop of Durham's Charge " : John Lingard.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Catholic Emancipation. " (1835) : Benjamin Dockray.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Dr. Snape's Second Letter to Right Reverend Bishop of Bangor " : Daniel Prat.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON English Churches " : James H. Markland.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON His First Declaration " : Phillip Carteret Webb.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Theatre " : Ann Alexander, née Tuke.

AUTHOR OF "REMARKS ON Two Particulars of Refutation of Calvinism" : Joseph Holden Pott.

AUTHOR OF "REPLY TO Calumnies of That Review against Oxford " : Edward Copleston.

AUTHOR OF "REPLY TO His First Defense" : Samuel Clarke.

AUTHOR OF "RESURRECTION of Jesus considered " : Peter Annet.

AUTHOR OF "RESULTS OF Machinery " : Charles Knight.

AUTHOR OF "RESURRECTION Considered " : Peter Annet.

AUTHOR OF "RETALIATION " : Leonard MacNally.

AUTHOR OF "RETROSPECT. " (1818-1848) : Richard Marks.

AUTHOR OF "REVELATION Examined with Candour " : Patrick Delany.

AUTHOR OF "REVELATIONS of Russia" : C. F. Henningsen.

AUTHOR OF "REVERSES" : Mrs. Whately.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW ". (1706-12) : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF First Principles of Bishop Berkeley : John Fearn.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF Mr. Pitts : John Almon.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF Principles of Necessary and Contingent Truth " : Alfred Lyall.

AUTHOR OF "REVOLUTIONARY Plutarch " : Lewis Goldsmith.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU" : Lord Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU" : G. P. R. James.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU in Love" : Jane Robinson.

AUTHOR OF "RIENZI " : Lord Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "RIGHT HON. B. Disraeli, M. P. " : Thomas MacKnight.

AUTHOR OF "RIMES" : John Pinkerton.

AUTHOR OF "RITA" : Hamilton Aidé.

AUTHOR OF "ROBINSON Crusoe " : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF "ROCKINGHAM" : Count de Jarnac.

AUTHOR OF "RODERICK Random " : Tobias Swollett.

AUTHOR OF "ROMAN " : Sydney Dobell.

AUTHOR OF "ROMANCE and Reality " : Letitia Elizabeth Landon.

AUTHOR OF "ROMANCE of Pyrenees " : Misses Cuthbertson.

AUTHOR OF "ROME " : John Chaloner.

AUTHOR OF "ROME IN Nineteenth Century " : Charlotte A. Waldie.

AUTHOR OF "ROSE DOUGLAS " : Mrs. Sarah R. Whitehead.

AUTHOR OF "ROSE Garden " : Frances Mary Peard.

AUTHOR OF "ROUÉ" : Samuel Beazeley.

AUTHOR OF "ROUND Grange Farm" : Jean L. Watson.

AUTHOR OF "ROYAL SUP-
pliants" : John Delap.

AUTHOR OF "RULING PAS-
sion" : Rainey Hawthorne.

AUTHOR OF "RUTLEDGE" :
Mrs. Harris.

AUTHOR OF "SABBATH ON
the Rock" : Robert Wilson.

AUTHOR OF "SACRED ME-
lodies" : Thomas Gardiner.

AUTHOR OF SAID ANSWER.
(Edin., 1717) : J. Small.

AUTHOR OF SAID BOOK.
(1743) : John Ellis.

AUTHOR OF SAID DIS-
course. (Concerning Communion
with God) : John Owen.

AUTHOR OF SAID HUMBLE
Remonstrance. (1641) : Joseph
Hall.

AUTHOR OF SAID PREFACE
and Enquiry. (1701) : Daniel
Defoe.

AUTHOR OF SAID THREE
Letters. (1714) : John Jackson.

AUTHOR OF "SAILOR BOY" :
W. H. Ireland.

AUTHOR OF "S. ANTHO-
lin's" : Francis Edward Paget.

AUTHOR OF "ST. JOHNS-
toun" : Eliza Logan.

AUTHOR OF "ST. OLAVE'S" :
Miss Tabor.

AUTHOR OF "SALAD FOR
Solitary" : Frederick Saun-
ders.

AUTHOR OF "SALEM
Chapel" : Mrs. Oliphant.

AUTHOR OF "SAM SLICK" :
Thomas Chandler Haliburton.

AUTHOR OF SAME [Best Com-
panion] : William Howell.

AUTHOR OF "SANTO SEBAS-
tiano" : The Misses Cuthbert-
son.

AUTHOR OF "SATYR
against Hypocrites" : John
Philipps.

AUTHOR OF "SATYRES
upon the Jesuits" : John
Oldham.

AUTHOR OF "SATYRICAL
View of London" : John Cory.

AUTHOR OF "SAVILE
House" : Lady Mary Hardy.

AUTHOR OF "SAXON IN
Ireland" : John Hervey Ash-
worth.

AUTHOR OF "SAYINGS AND
Doings" : Theodore Hook.

AUTHOR OF "SAYINGS AND
Doings of Samuel Slick" : T.
C. Haliburton.

AUTHOR OF "SAYS SHE TO
Her Neighbour What?" : Bar-
bara Hofland.

AUTHOR OF "SCENES AND
Characters" : Charlotte Yonge.

AUTHOR OF "SCHONBERG-
Cotta Family" : Mrs. Charles.

AUTHOR OF "SCHOOL-BOY"
: Thomas Maurice.

AUTHOR OF "SCHOOL DAYS
in Saxonhurst" : Percy H.
Fitzgerald.

AUTHOR OF "SCHOOL DIS-
trict as it was" : Warren
Butler.

AUTHOR OF "SCHOOL OF
Friendship" : Henri-Lambert
d'Erbigny.

AUTHOR OF " SCOTS FENCING-Master " : Sir William Hope.

AUTHOR OF " SCOTTISH Heiress " : Robert Mackenzie Daniel.

AUTHOR OF " SCOTTISH New Generation " : Hugh Scott.

AUTHOR OF " SCOTTISH Sports and Pastimes " : H. Byng Hall.

AUTHOR OF " THE Scourge " : Thomas Lewis.

AUTHOR OF " SCOUT " : William Gilmore Simms.

AUTHOR OF " SCRIPTURE Localities and Their Associations " : (1854) : Henry John Betts.

AUTHOR OF SCRIPTURE-Doctrine Published and Recommended by Robert Nelson : James Knight.

AUTHOR OF "SEA-WOLF" : John Brent.

AUTHOR OF " SEAMEN'S Case " : John Dennis.

AUTHOR OF " SEAMAN'S Monitor " : Josiah Wedgwood.

AUTHOR OF " SEARCH after Claret " : Richard Ames.

AUTHOR OF "SEASONABLE Review " : William Berriman.

AUTHOR OF " SECOND Love " : J. Palgrave Simpson.

AUTHOR OF " SECOND Thoughts " : William Coward.

AUTHOR OF SECRET HISTORY of Europe : John Oldmixon.

AUTHOR OF "SECTARIAN". (1830) : Andrew Picken.

AUTHOR OF "SELECT FE-

male Biography " : Mary Roberts.

AUTHOR OF " SELF-CONTROL " : Mary Brunton.

AUTHOR OF " SEMI-DETACHED House " : Hon. Emily Eden.

AUTHOR OF " SENSE AND 141

Sensibility " : Jane Austen.

AUTHOR OF "SENTIMENTAL Sailor " : Thomas Mercer.

AUTHOR OF "SERIOUS Address " : Thomas Hewerdine.

AUTHOR OF SERIOUS AND Earnest Address to Protestant Dissenters : J. Cornish.

AUTHOR OF "SERMONS ON Doctrines and Duties of Christianity " : Mrs. Bowdler.

AUTHOR OF "SERMONS TO Asses" : James Murray.

AUTHOR OF " SETTLERS and Convicts " : Alexander Harris.

AUTHOR OF "SEVEN YEARS on Slave Coast of Africa" : Sir Henry Vere Huntley.

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL ANONYMOUS, Well-Received Pieces. (1776). (By M. Dawes).

AUTHOR OF "SEYMOUR OF Sudley" : Hannah D. Wolfensberger.

AUTHOR OF " SHADES OF Character " : Anne Woodroffe.

AUTHOR OF "SHAKSPEARE and His Friends " : Robert F. Williams.

AUTHOR OF " SHAVER'S Sermon on Oxford Expulsion " : John MacGowan.

AUTHOR OF " SHEEP-

- Farmers and Drovers" : Sheriff William Robertson.
- AUTHOR OF " SHORT AND Safe Expedient " : Rev. Jones of Sheephall.
- AUTHOR OF SHORT ESSAY. (1805) : James Glenie.
- AUTHOR OF SHORT VIEW of State of Ireland : Dean Swift.
- AUTHOR OF " SHORTEST Way with Dissenters " : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " SHRUBS OF Parnassus " : William Woty.
- AUTHORESS OF " SICILIAN Romance " : Ann Radcliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " SICKNESS, ITS Trials and Blessings " : Priscilla Maurice.
- AUTHOR OF " SILENT Love " : Andrew Park.
- AUTHOR OF " SILVER-cloud " : George S. Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR FREDERICK Derwent " : Rosa Mackenzie Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR JASPER Carew " : Charles Lever.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR WALTER Raleigh. " (1720) : Dr. George Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF " SIRIS ". (1744) : George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX LETTERS from A—D B—R : John Douglas.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX LETTERS Illustrated. " (1757) : John Douglas.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX PRINCESSES of Babylon : Lucy Peacock.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX WEEKS on Loire " : Louise de la Ramée.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCH Book " : Washington Irving.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES and Fragments. " (1822) : Countess of Blessington.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES and Skeletons of Sermons " : Jabez Burns.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES in Ireland " : Caesar Otway.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES in Spain " : Capt. S. E. Cook.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Cantabs " : John D. Lewis.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Corfu " : Frances Maclellan.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Hindustan " : Thomas Medwin.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of India " : Col. Moyle Sherer.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Irish Character " : Anne Maria Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Life of Greene : William Johnson.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Truth " : Mr. Cotes.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Young Gentlemen " : Charles Dickens.
- AUTHOR OF " SLIGHT RE-miniscences " : Mrs. Mary Boddington.
- AUTHOR OF " SMUGGLERS and Foresters " : Mary Rosa Stewart Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF " SNAKE IN Grass. " (1697) : Charles Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " SOLDIERS

- and Sailors" : Herbert Byng Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " SOLITARY Walks through Many Lands " : H. David Inglis.
- AUTHOR OF "SOME HABITS and Customs of Working Classes " : Thomas Wright.
- AUTHOR OF " SON AND Heir" : Frances West Atherton Pike.
- AUTHOR OF " SONGS OF Two Worlds " : Sir Lewis Morris.
- AUTHOR OF " SOUVENIRS of Summer in Germany : M. F. Dickson.
- AUTHOR OF " SPANISH Pictures " : Samuel Manning.
- AUTHOR OF "SPARTACUS" : Dr. Bird.
- AUTHOR OF " SPIRITUAL Despotism " : Isaac Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF " SPIRITUAL Quixote" : Richard Graves.
- AUTHOR OF " SPY " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " STEPPING Heaven Ward" : Mrs. E. Prentiss.
- AUTHOR OF " STILL Waters " : Mrs. Paul.
- AUTHOR OF " STOKERS and Pokers " : Sir Francis Bond Head.
- AUTHOR OF " STONE Edge" : Lady Verney.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES OF Waterloo " : W. H. Maxwell.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES OF Whitminster " : Robert Hope Moncrieff.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES ON Lord's Prayer " : Miss E. M. Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF " STORY OF Elizabeth " : Lady Ritchie.
- AUTHOR OF " STORY OF Wandering Willie " : Lady Augusta Noel.
- AUTHOR OF " STRANGERS at Home " : James Cobb.
- AUTHOR OF " STRATHMORE " : Ouida.
- AUTHOR OF "STRICTURES on Dr. Watson's Sermon " : William Stevens.
- AUTHOR OF "STUDENT OF Salamanca " : Frederick Hardman.
- AUTHOR OF "STUDIES FOR Stories " : Jean Ingelow.
- AUTHOR OF "SUBALTERN" : George Robert Gleig.
- AUTHOR OF " SUBALTERN Officer " : Capt. George Wood.
- AUTHOR OF " SUMMER Ramble in North Highlands" : Alexander Sutherland.
- AUTHOR OF " SUNDAY Afternoons in Nursery " : Maria Louisa Charlesworth.
- AUTHOR OF " SURE-FOOTING. " (Paris, 1666) : John Sergeant.
- AUTHOR OF " SUTHERLANDS " : Miriam Harris.
- AUTHOR OF " SWALLOW Barn " : John P. Kennedy.
- AUTHOR OF " SWEDISH Letters " : Mrs. Julia Bernard Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "SWISS EMI-grants " : Hugh Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " SWISS PIC-tures " : Samuel Manning.

AUTHOR OF "SYDENHAM":
W. Massie.

AUTHOR OF "SYMPATHY":
Samuel Jackson Pratt.

AUTHOR OF "SYNOPSIS OF
Evidences of Christianity":
Joseph Macardy.

AUTHOR OF "SYSTEM OF
Divinity and Morality": Ferdinand Warner.

AUTHOR OF "TALES FOR
Times": Mrs. Jane West.

AUTHOR OF "TALE OF
Nettle": Jonathan Swift.

AUTHOR OF TALE OF TUB:
Jonathan Swift.

AUTHOR OF "TALES AND
Sketches of Christian Life":
Mrs. Charles.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Arctic Voyager": Robert
Pearce Gillies.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Kirkbeck": Henrietta Louisa
Farrer.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Military Life": William Maginn.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Moors": Mrs. A. G. Smyth.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
a Tar": William N. Glascock.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Voyager to Arctic Ocean":
R. P. Gillies.

AUTHOR OF "TALES OF
Wars of Our Times": Moyle
Sherer.

AUTHOR OF TEMPLARS:
Peter Leicester.

AUTHOR OF "TEMPTATION,
or Wife's Perils": Mrs. Gascoigne.

AUTHOR OF THAT ARTICLE.
(1833): Robert Southey.

AUTHOR OF THAT DEFENSE.
(1686): John Turner.

AUTHOR OF THAT DISSERTATION.
(1829): Sir Rufane
Donkin.

AUTHOR OF THAT EPISTLE.
(1774): William Mason.

AUTHOR OF "THAT LASS
O' Lowrie's": Mrs F. Hodgson
Burnett.

AUTHOR OF THAT LETTER.
(1718): Thomas Herne.

AUTHOR OF THAT PAMPHLET.
(1794): Gilbert Wakefield.

AUTHOR OF THAT TOUR.
(1821): Thomas F. Dibdin.

AUTHOR OF THAT TREATISE.
(Edin., 1777): William
Dalgleish.

AUTHOR OF "THINK ON
These Things": John Abercrombie.

AUTHOR OF THIRTY YEARS' VIEW.
(N. Y., 1857-61): Thomas
Hart Benton.

AUTHOR OF THOSE MEMOIRS.
(1711): Mrs. de la Rivière
Manley.

AUTHOR OF THOSE PLAYS.
(1698): William Congreve.

AUTHOR OF THOSE PROPOSITIONS.
(1695): Edward
Fowler.

AUTHOR OF THOSE REFLECTIONS.
(1711). ("New Arian"):
Richard Swalbroke.

AUTHOR OF "THOTH":
J. S. Nicholson.

AUTHOR OF "THOUGHTS

- of Member of Lower House" :
Sir Robert Walpole.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS
on Devotion " : John Sheppard.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS
on Hebrew Titles of Psalms " :
George Fenwich.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS
upon Creation " : William Ro-
berts.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS
upon Thought " : John Grigg
Hewlett.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE CHAN-
cellors " : Miss Drane.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE COUR-
ses and Dessert " : William M.
Clarke.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE DAYS
at Killarney " : Charles Hoyle.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE DIA-
logues Concerning Liberty " :
Jackson Barwis.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE EX-
periments of Living " : Mrs.
George Lee.
- AUTHOR OF THREE FORMER
Epistles of Aristippus. (1758) :
John G. Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE
Month's Rest at Pau " : Eli-
zabeth T. Carne.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE TO
One " : John L. Elliot.
- AUTHOR OF THREE TOURS.
(1822) : William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF " TOBERSNO-
rey " : J. Cameron Lees.
- AUTHOR OF " TOO CIVIL BY
Half " : John Dent.
- AUTHOR OF " TOPOGRAPHY
of Hallamshire " : Joseph Hun-
ter F. S. A.
- AUTHOR OF " TOUGH
Yarns " : M. H. Barker.
- AUTHOR OF " TOURS
through England. " (1773) :
Arthur Young.
- AUTHOR OF " TRADITIONS
of Edinburgh " : Robert Cham-
bers.
- AUTHOR OF " TRADITIONS
of Tirol " : R. H. Bush.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAVELS IN
Asia Minor and Greece " : Ri-
chard Chandler.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE YEARS
in Italy " : S. Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " TOLERATION
not to be abused by Pres-
byterians " : Francis Full-
wood.
- AUTHOR OF " TOM BROWN'S
School Days " : Thomas
Hughes.
- AUTHOR OF " TOM CRING-
le's Log " : Michael Scott.
- AUTHOR OF TOPOGRAPHY
of Hallamshire : Rey. Joseph
Hunter.
- AUTHOR OF " TOPSY-TUR-
vy " : George Huddesford.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAITS AND
Traditions of Portugal " : Julia
H. Pardoe.
- AUTHOR OF TRANSLA-
tions from Italian of Petrarch :
T. le Mesurier.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAP TO
Catch a Sunbeam " : Mrs. Hen-
ry S. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAVELS
through Sicily and Lipari Is-
lands " : Capt. Edward Boid.
- AUTHOR OF TREATISE OF

- Properties of Arches : Samuel Ware.
- AUTHOR OF "TREATISE ON Bills of Exchange " : Robert Thomson.
- AUTHOR OF "TREATISE ON Police of France " : Sir W. Mildmay.
- AUTHOR OF "TREMAINE" : Robert Plumer Ward.
- AUTHOR OF "TREVELYAN" : Hon. Caroline Lacy Scott.
- AUTHOR OF TRIMESTER : Stephen Weston.
- AUTHOR OF " TRIP TO Jamaica " : Edward Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " TRIP TO Moon " : Francis Gentleman.
- AUTHOR OF " TRIPATRIARCHICON " : Andrew Symson.
- AUTHOR OF "TRIUMPHS OF Religion " : Harriett Cope.
- AUTHOR OF " TRUCKLEBOROUGH-HALL " : William Pitt Seargill.
- AUTHOR OF " TRUE BORN Englishman " : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " TRUTH Transcending Human Reason" : George Hope.
- AUTHOR OF " TRUTH VIN- dicated " : Henry Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " TRUTH without Prejudice " : Miss Wyndham.
- AUTHOR OF " TURN FAIR Gloria " : Dr. H. Harrington.
- AUTHOR OF "TWICE LOST" : Menella Bute Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF " TWIN SIS- ters " : E. Sandham.
- AUTHOR OF TWO FORMER Letters. (1714) : George Se- well.
- AUTHOR OF TWO FORMER Pleas. (1682) : Edward Pearce.
- AUTHOR OF " TWO GUAR- dians " : Charlotte Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF " TWO LET- ters to Principal Hill " : An- drew Thomson.
- AUTHOR OF " TWO MID- shipmen " : C. F. Armstrong.
- AUTHOR OF " TWO OLD Men's Tales " : Mrs. Anne Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF " TWO REC- tors" : George Wilkins.
- AUTHOR OF "UNAWARES" : Frances Mary Peard.
- AUTHOR OF " UNDER THE Greenwood Tree " : Thomas Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF " UNFOR- tunate Mother's Advice to Her Absent Daughters " : Mrs. S. Pennington.
- AUTHOR OF " UNITARIAN Doctrine Briefly Stated " : Thomas Foster Barham.
- AUTHOR OF "UNITY" : Jo- seph Hallett.
- AUTHOR OF "UNITY BOND of Peace " : J. Symons.
- AUTHOR OF " UNIVERSAL Church " : John Crook.
- AUTHOR OF " UNIVERSAL Passion " : Edward Young.
- AUTHOR OF " UNTIL Shadows Flee Away " : Miss Maclaren.
- AUTHOR OF "URIEL": I. J. de Powis.
- AUTHOR OF " URSULA'S

Love Story " : Mrs. Gertrude Parsons.

AUTHOR OF " USEFUL Hints to Those who make Tour of France " : Philip Thicknesse.

AUTHOR OF " USURER'S Daughter " : William Pitt Scargill.

AUTHOR OF " VALE OF Lanherne " : Henry Sewell Stokes.

AUTHOR OF " VALERIUS " : John Gibson Lochhart.

AUTHOR OF " VARNISHANDO " : F. D. Astley.

AUTHOR OF " VATHEK " : William Beckford.

AUTHOR OF " VÉRA ". (1872) : Charlotte Louisa Dempster.

AUTHOR OF " VERDANT Green " : Edward Bradley.

AUTHOR OF " VERSES IN Memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church " : George Miller.

AUTHOR OF " VICTORY Won " : Catherine Marsh.

AUTHOR OF " VIEWS OF Christopher " : Coulson Kernahan.

AUTHOR OF " VILLAGE Curate " : James Hurdis.

AUTHOR OF " VILLAGE REMINISCENCES " : Mrs. Monkland.

AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1699) : Thomas Wagstaffe.

AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1711) : Hilkiah Bedford.

AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1716) : Rev. John Hartley.

AUTHOR OF VINDICATION of Clergy : John Bramhall.

AUTHOR OF " VINDICATION of Deprived Bishops " : Henry Dodwell.

AUTHOR OF " VINDICATION of Gen. Richard Smith " : Capt. Joseph Price.

AUTHOR OF " VINDICATION of Great Britain. (1917) : Harold Begbie.

AUTHOR OF " VINDICATION of History of Septuagint. " (1738) : Charles Hayes.

AUTHOR OF " VINDICATION of Rights of Women " : Mary Wollstonecraft.

AUTHOR OF " VINEYARD Labourers " : Jane Anne Winscom.

AUTHOR OF " VIOLA " : Isabel Goldsmid.

AUTHOR OF " VISITING MY Relations " : Mary Ann Keltly.

AUTHOR OF " VIVIAN Grey " : Benjamin Disraeli.

AUTHOR OF " VOICE OF Christian Life in Song " : Mrs. Charles.

AUTHOR OF " VORTIGERN " : William H. Ireland.

AUTHOR OF " WALKS About Jerusalem " : William Henry Bartlett.

AUTHOR OF " WANDERINGS in Isle of Wight " : George Mogridge.

AUTHOR OF " WAR IN DISGUISE " : James Stephen.

AUTHOR OF " WAVERLEY " : Sir Walter Scott.

AUTHOR OF " WAYFARING Sketches " : Felicia M. F. Skene.

- AUTHOR OF "WAY MARKS
of a Wanderer" : Caroline E.
Rush.
- AUTHOR OF "WEEK IN
French Country-House" : Ade-
laide Sartoris.
- AUTHOR OF "WEIRD
Woman" : W. Coates.
- AUTHOR OF "WENSLEY-
dale" : Thomas Maude.
- AUTHOR OF "WHAT WILL
Lords do?" : Henry Rich.
- AUTHOR OF "WHEAT AND
Tares" : H. S. Cunningham.
- AUTHOR OF "WHEN I WAS
a Little Girl" : Miss Tabor.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE
Africans" : John N. Pyke-Nott.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE COT-
tage" : A. Mower.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE
Slave" : C. F. Heningsen.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE-
friars" : Jane Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITEHALL."
(By William Maginn).
- AUTHOR OF "WHOLE DUTY
of Man" : Richard Allestree.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDE, WIDE
World" : Susan Warner.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDOW AND
no Widow" : Sir Richard Paul
Jodrell.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDOW OF
Nain" : Thomas Dale.
- AUTHOR OF "WIFE AND
Mistress" : Mary Charlton.
- AUTHOR OF "WILD-
flower" : Frederick W. Robin-
son.
- AUTHOR OF "WILD SPORTS
of the West. (1833) : Wm. H.
Hamilton.
- AUTHOR OF "WILD TIMES"
: Cecilia Mary Caddell.
- AUTHOR OF "WILDER-
ness" : Thomas B. Greaves.
- AUTHOR OF "WILL AND
Jean" : Hector Macneill.
- AUTHOR OF "WINTER'S
Tale", "Secrets made Public" :
James Norris Brewer.
- AUTHOR OF "WITCH-
Finder" : Thomas Gaspey.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE-
friars" : Jame Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMAN" :
(1791) : Mr. Adams.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMAN'S
Devotion" : Mrs. Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMEN OF
England" : Sarah Stickney,
later Mrs. William Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF "WONDERS OF
Vegetable Kingdom Displayed"
: Mary Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "WONDROUS
Strange" : Mrs. C. J. Newby.
- AUTHOR OF "WORD IN
Season to Farmer" : Rev. Sa-
muel Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "WORD MADE
Flesh" : Thomas Carlyle.
- AUTHOR OF "WORLD AND
Cloister" : Agnes M. Stewart.
- AUTHOR OF "WORLD UN-
mask'd" : (1738) : Mary Hu-
ber.
- AUTHOR OF "WRECKERS".
(1860) : Mary Rosa S. Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF "YE MAIDEN
and Married Life of Mary Po-
well" : Anne Manning.
- AUTHOR OF "YEAR IN
Spain" : Capt. A. S. Macken-
zie.

AUTHOR OF "YEAR'S JOUR-
ney through France and Spain"
: Philip Thicknesse.

AUTHOR OF "YEMASSEE" :
William Gilmore Simms.

AUTHOR OF "YEOMAN
O Kent" : Thomas Baker.

AUTHOR OF "YOUNG PRIMA
Donna" : Mrs. E. C. Grey.

AUTHOR OF YOUTH'S TRA-
gedy : Thomas Sherman.

AUTHOR OF "ZEAL AND
Experience" : Mrs. Busk.

AUTHORESS OF "MRS. AR-
mytage" : Mrs. C. F. Gore.

AUTHOR OF "ZELUCO" :
John Moore.

AUTHOR OF "ZOE" : Geral-
dine Jewsbury.

AUTHOR OF "ZOHRAB" :
James Morier.

AUTHOR OF "ZENOBIA
Queen of East" : William
Ware.

AUTHORE BRITANNO SED
Dunensi. (1700) : James Hod-
ges.

AUTHORE MERCURIO BRI-
tannico : Bishop Joseph Hall.

AUTHORESS OF "ALICE
Seymour" : Mrs. Grey.

AUTHORESS OF "AMY OF
Peak" : Jane M. Bingham.

AUTHORESS OF "BRIDE OF
Siena" : Mrs. Yorick Smythies.

AUTHORES OF "CON-
stance." (1837) : Mrs. A. T.
Thomson.

AUTHORESS OF "DISINHE-
rited." (1836) : Lady Charlotte
Maria Bury.

AUTHORESS OF "EDITH
Aubrey" : Rosa Raine.

AUTHORESS OF "ELLEN
Fitzarthur" : Caroline Bowles.

AUTHORESS OF "EPITOME
of Sacred and Profane History"
Harriett Parker.

AUTHORESS OF "EXEM-
plary Mother" : Mary S. Co-
oper.

AUTHORESS OF "FLIRTA-
tion" : Lady Charlotte M.
Bury.

AUTHORESS OF "GERAL-
dine." (1851) : E. C. Agnew.

AUTHORESS OF "HUN-
garian Tales" : Mrs. Gore.

AUTHORESS OF "MADEMOI-
selle Mori" : Margaret Ro-
berts.

AUTHORESS OF "MORE
Ghosts" : Mrs. F. C. Patrick.

AUTHORESS OF "MOTHERS
and Daughters" : Mrs. Gore.

AUTHORESS OF "OLD DAYS
in Diplomacy" : C. A. A. Dis-
browe.

AUTHORESS OF "PEARL OF
Days" : Barbara A. Farquhar.

AUTHORESS OF "POEMS
by L." : Catherine Swanwick.

AUTHORESS OF "RAMBLES
in Realms of Thought" :
Amelia Balcomb.

AUTHORESS OF "ST. BER-
nardine" : Catherine Swanwick.

AUTHORESS OF "SEYMOUR
of Sudley" : Hannah D. Wol-
fensberger.

AUTHORESS OF "SICILIAN
Romance" : Anne Radcliffe.

AUTHORESS OF "STORY OF
a Family" : Menella Bute
Smedley.

AUTHORESS OF "THREE

- Experiments of Living" : Mrs. George Lee.
- AUTHORESS OF "TIMELY Retreat" : M. and R. W. Dunlop.
- AUTHORESS OF "VOYAGE en zigzag" : Miss E. Tuckett.
- AUTHORESS OF "WIDE Wide World" : Susan Warner.
- AUTHORESS OF "WORLD and Cloister" : Agnes M. Stewart.
- AUTHORITY OF CHURCH IN Matters of Religion. (1718). (By Edward Synge).
- AUTHORITY OF COUNCILS and Rule of Faith. (By C. Hutchinson and William Claggett).
- AUTHORITY OF MAGISTRATE. (1672). (By John Humphrey).
- AUTHORS AND BOOKS. (c. 1685). (By Clement Barksdale).
- AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS. (By G. H. and J. P. Putnam).
- AUTHOR'S FARCE. (2nd ed., 1730). (By Henry Fielding).
- AUTHORS OF "ABEL Drake's Wife" : Katherine and John Saunders.
- AUTHORS OF "CALVARY" and "Richard I" : Richard Cumberland.
- AUTHORS OF "DRAMATIC Censor" : Francis Gentleman.
- AUTHORS OF "EPISTLE TO Georges Edmond Howard, Esq." : John Courtenay, Robert Jephson, Rev. Boroughs, etc.
- AUTHORS OF FEMALE Spectator : Eliza Haywood and others.
- AUTHORS OF "IT" : Andrew Lang and W. H. Pollock.
- AUTHORS OF "NAVAL Sketches Book" : Capt. William N. Glascock.
- AUTHORS OF "ODD VOLUME." (1827) : Misses Corbett.
- AUTHORS OF ORIGINAL Poems. (1810) : Anne and Jane Taylor.
- AUTHORS OF "READY-Money Mortiboy" : Walter Besant and James Rice.
- AUTHORS OF "REJECTED Addresses" : Horace and James Smith.
- AUTHORS OF TALES, COMprising Crohoore : John and Michael Banim.
- AUTHORS OF "WISDOM while You Wait" : E. V. Lucas and Geo. Morrow.
- AUTHORSHIP, TALE. (Boston, 1830). (By John Neal).
- AUTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION. (1882). (By John Southward).
- AUTHOUR G. W. (1659) : George Wither.
- AUTHOUR OF ECCLESIASTICAL Politie. (1673). (By Samuel Parker).
- AUTHOR OF "HUMOUR O' The Age" : Thomas Baker.
- AUTHOUR OF "LATE HISTORY of Church of Great Britain" : W. Geaves.
- AUTHOUR OF "MARY POWELL" : Anne Manning.

- AUTHOUR OF " MISSIONARIES Arts. " (1689) : Rev. George Hickes.
- AUTHOUR OF S. PETERS Complaint. (1596) : Robert Southwell.
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BEGGAR Boy. (1855). (By James Dawson Burn).
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CHILD. (By Cyril Scott).
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF FEMALE Slave. (Redfield, 1857). (By Mattie Griffiths).
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOHN Buncle, Esq. (By Thomas Amory).
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LUTFULLAH. (By E. B. Eastwick).
- AUTOCRAT AT BREAKFAST Table. (By Oliver Wendell Holmes).
- AUTOCYCLUS : Vernon Woodhouse.
- AUTODIDACTICE. (1687). (By John Goad).
- AUTOLYCUS. (New York, 19--) : Leonard Bacon.
- AUTUMN AT KARNFORD. (1747). (By Catherine D. Bell).
- AUTUMN NEAR RHINE. (1818). (By Charles E. Dodd).
- AVALANCHE, SIR ANTHONY (N. Y., 1807) : Mr. Blauvelt.
- AVEBURY IN WILTSHIRE. (1723). (By T. Twining).
- AVON A POEM. (1758-1811). (By Rev. J. Huckell).
- AWL, Sil, : Ralph Wallis.
- AXE LAID TO ROOT OF Christianity. (1806). (By F. Atterbury).
- AXELINE : C. A. Jacobsen.
- AYLMERS. (1827). (By Thomas H. Bayly).
- AYRES, Ruby M., : Mrs. Reginald William Pocock.
- AYRSHIRE MINISTER. (Edin., 1861) : James Murray.
- AYMAR(PATTERSON : Charles Knight.
- AYSCOUGH, John, : Right Reverend Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew.
- AZAMAT-BATUK : Nicholas Léon Thieblin.
- AZARIA AND HUSHAI. (1682). (By Samuel Pordage or Elkanah Lettle).
- AZETH, THE EGYPTIAN. (1847). (By Mrs. Linton).
- AZORIN. (1924) : José Martinez Ruiz.
- B. (1650) : Nathaniel Ward.
- B. (1737) : Dr. John Martín.
- B (1836) : R. Hurrell Froude.
- B. (N. Y., 1862) : W. O. Bourne.
- B—, EARL OF, : C. Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres.
- B*****, LORD : Lord Belfast (?)
- B - - - KE, LORD VI - - - T, (1715) : Henry St. John.
- B. A. (1691-1766) : Benjamin Antrobus.
- B. C. (1696) : Benjamin Coole.
- B. C. (1839-42) : Bracy Clark.
- B.C. AFFECTIONATE FRIEND and True Servant of His Grace: (1685) : George Care.
- B.C. STUDENT IN DIUINITIE. (1607-1608) : Robert Parsons.

B. C. VESTRYMAN OF MARY-
lbone : Bracy Clark.

B—N, CH—, (1759) : Charles
Bateman.

B. F. H. (1864) : B. F. Harts-
horne.

B. F. R. (1873-4) : Sir Richard
F. Burton.

B. G. (1579) : B. Garter.

B. G. (1717) : Benjamin Gros-
venor.

B. I. (1600) : Ben Jonson.

B. J. F. (1639) : Beaumont and
Fletcher.

B. JON : Ben Jonson.

B. K. (1660-1692) : Benjamin
Keach.

B. K. (N. Y., c. 1710) : Benjamin
Keach.

B. L. (1700) : Benjamin Lindley

B. L. T. (New York, 1922-4) :
Bert Leston Taylor.

B. M. (1720) : Bernard de Man-
deville.

B. M. (1839) : Barclay de Moun-
teney.

B. O. (1671) : Barnabas Oley.

B. OF LONDON. (1620) : Dr.
John King.

B—, MR. : Abel Boyer.

B. R. (1573-93) : Barnabe Rich.

B. R. (1663) : Robert Hegge.

B. R. (1745) : Bryan Robinson.

B.R. GENTLEMAN, SERVANT
to Kings most excellent Majes-
tie. (1613) : Barnaby Rich.

B. T. B. : Lord Basil T. Black-
wood.

B. V. : James Thomson.

B. W. : (1641) : Brian Walton.

B. W. MEMBER OF SOCIETY
of Antiquaries. (1733) : Browne
Willis.

B—T, WILLIAM, (1711) : Wil-
liam Bisset.

BAB : Sir William Schwenk Gil-
bert.

BAB BALLADS. (By Sir W. S.
Gilbert).

BABBLER. (By Theodore Comp-
ton).

BABLER. (1767). (By Hugh
Kelly).

BACCHANALIA. (1680). (By
Rev. Charles Darby).

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.
(Oxon., 1835) : Edward B.
Pusey.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.
(1847) : William Josiah Irons.

BACHELOR'S REVERIE.
(1850). (By Donald Grant
Mitchell).

BACKWOODS OF CANADA.
(1836-1846). (By Mrs. Cathe-
rine Parr Traill).

BACKWOODSMAN. (1832) :
Dr. William Dunlop.

BAD CONSEQUENCES OF
Dissention and Party-Rage
Considered. (1747). (By Wil-
liam Gilpin).

BADGER IN FOX-TRAP. (c.
1684). (By J. Dean).

BAGATELLE : Capt. A. G. Ba-
got.

BAGATELLES. (By Andrew
Hervey Mills).

BAGATELLES. (1793). (By Dr.
E. Walsh).

BAGLEY. (1777). (By Thomas
Burgess).

BAGNIO MISCELLANY. (1792).
(By Andrew White).

BAIRD, DOROTHY, : Mrs. H.
B. Irving.

- BAKED MEATS OF FUNERAL. (N. Y., 1866). (By Charles Grahame Halpine).
- BAKER, FRANK, : Sir Richard Burton.
- BALANCE OF SANCTUARY. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- BALDWIN, EDWARD. (1809-62) : William Godwin.
- BALFOUR, CLARA, : Mrs. Felicia Hemans.
- BALFOUR, FELIX, : Watts Phillips.
- BALL, EDWARD, : Edward Fitzball.
- BALL ROOM VOTARIES. (1810). (By Capt. Hunter).
- BALLAD BOOK. (1827). (By George R. Kinloch).
- BALLAD OF ABOLITION Blunder-buss. (1861). (By L. M. Sargent).
- BALLAD OF THE QUEEN'S Majesty. (1897). (By Austen Dobson).
- BALLADS AND METRICAL Sketches. (By Lord de Tabley).
- BALLADS. (1834). (By Sir J. Balfour).
- BALLADS AND SONGS OF Ayrshire. (1747). (By James Paterson).
- BALLADS AND SONGS OF Ayrshire. (Second series). (By James Paterson and Charles Gray).
- BALLANCE OF EUROPE. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- BALLANTYNE PRESS. (By W. T. Dobson).
- BALLINASLOE : Frederick Taylor.
- BALLON, WILLIAM : William Bollan.
- BALSCOPO, DON JOSE : John Trotter.
- BALWHIDDER, REV. MICAH, : John Galt.
- BAM, JAMES, : Angus Evan Abbot.
- BANDERS AND DISBANDED. (1681). (By Robert McWard).
- BANDITTI. (1781). (By John O'Keeffe).
- BANG THE BROCKER. (N.D.). (By William Forbes).
- BANISH'D BEAUTY. (1729). (By John Gay).
- BANK CRASH, ESQ : (1857) : George Dutton.
- BANKER-LORD. (1840). (By M^{me} Pisani).
- BANKING ASSOCIATION and Currency Bill. (1862). (By Samuel Hooper).
- BANKS, Archibald, : Oswald Crawford.
- BANKS OF THE WYE. (1856). (By J. H. James).
- BANNATYNE GARLAND. (1823). (By Sir Walter Scott).
- BANQUET. (1819). (By Hans Busk).
- BANQUET OF JESTS. (1657). (By Archibald Armstrong).
- BANTLEY, DR. : John Arbuthnot
- BAPTISM OF INFANTS. (1752). (By John Gill).
- BAPTISMAL PIETY. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- BAPTISTES CONFERENCE about Subject and Manner of Baptism. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).

- BAPTISTET : Alphonse Daudet.
- BAR GAR. (1565) : Barnard Garter.
- BAR MAID OF OLD POINT House. (From the French Of Comtesse de Choiseul-Meuse).
- BAR-SINISTER. (1836). (By C. E. Lambert).
- BARBADOS PLANTER. (1734) : John Ashley.
- BARBARA : Mrs. J. O. Wright.
- BARBAROSSA. (1755). (By Dr. John Brown).
- "BARBAROSSA". (Richmond, 1860) : John Scott, of Fanquier, C. S. Army.
- BARBELLION. W.N.P., (1920): B. F. Cummings.
- BARBER OF SEVILLE. (1818). (By John Fawcett).
- BARCLAY GRACE : Lydia Min-turn Post.
- BARD. (c. 1788) : Mr. Berkley.
- BARD, SAMUEL A., : Ephraim G. Squier.
- BARD AT BROMSGROVE : John Crane.
- BARDOMACHIA. (1800). (By Alexander Geddes).
- BAREBONES, CAUSTIC, (1762) : Thomas Bridges.
- BAREFACED IMPOSTORS. (By Tom Taylor, Ponsonby and Bentinck).
- BARFORD ABBEY. (1768-71). (By Miss Minifie).
- BARING, MAX, : Charles Mes-sent.
- BARLEY-BREAKE. (1607). (By Nicholas Breton).
- BARKER, LADY, : Lady Broome.
- BARNABEE'S JOURNAL. (1638). (By Richard Brath-waite).
- BARNESTAPLE, OBERT, (1588) : Robert Turner.
- BARNEY ROONEY'S LET-ters. (Halifax, N. S., 1865). (By William Garvie).
- BARNIVELT, ESDRAS, : Alexander Pope.
- BARNSTABLE CONFERENCE. (Boston, 1846). (By Giles Pease).
- BARNSTABLE, MASSACHU-setts. (Boston, 1802). (By Wen-dell Davis).
- BARNUM'S PARNASSUS, (N. Y., 1850). (By William Allen Butler).
- BARNWELL : Robert B. Roose-velt.
- BARN-YARD RHYMES, (N. Y., 1838). (By David M. Reese).
- BARON DE BOOK WORMS : H. W. Lucy.
- BARON JOE : John Barr.
- BARON MUNCHAUSEN. (By R. E. Raspe).
- BARONAGE OF SCOTLAND. (Edin., 1798). (By Sir Robert Douglas).
- BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND. (1720). (By Arthur Collins).
- BARONETS... 1614-1835. (By Sir C. Young).
- BARONS BY TENURE. (By Sir C. Young).
- BARRETT, E. B., : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
- BARRETT, WALTER, CLERK. (1863-70) : Joseph A. Scoville.
- BARRIER-TREATY VINDICA-ted. (1712). (By Francis Hare).
- BARRISTER. ("Sophisms of

- Free Trade'') : Sir Barnard Byles.
- BARRISTER. (1770) : Richard Power.
- BARRISTER. (1791) : Probably Spencer Percival.
- BARRISTER. (1792). (By Thomas Ruggles).
- BARRISTER. (1798) : William Johnson.
- BARRISTER. (1810) : Isaac Espinasse.
- BARRISTER. (1810) : John Joseph Dillon.
- BARRISTER. (1811) : Richard Fenton.
- BARRISTER. (1812) : James Sedgwick.
- BARRISTER 2d MARCH 1813 : John Joseph Dillon.
- BARRISTER. (1814) : —Reeves.
- BARRISTER. (1815) : Barron Field.
- BARRISTER. (1818) : Henry Jeremy.
- BARRISTER. (1827) : James M. Hog.
- BARRISTER. (1829) : W. Roberts.
- BARRISTER. (1837) : Charles Clark.
- BARRISTER. (1838) : Henry H. Joy.
- BARRISTER. (1845) : David Leahy.
- BARRISTER. (1849) : Sir Stafford H. Northcote.
- BARRISTER (Essays). (1862) : James Fitzjames Stephen.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1713). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1744) : Joseph Simpson.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1767) : James Boswell.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1792) : Sir Benjamin Hobhouse.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1840) : Samuel Warren.
- BARRISTER AT LAW, F. R. F. A. and F. L. S. : Sir J. Eardley Wilmot.
- BARRISTER OF INNER Temple. (1785) : Thomas E. Tomlins.
- BARRISTER OF LINCOLN'S Inn. (1843) : E. Boodle.
- BARRISTER OF MIDDLE Temple. (1831) : Holkar Meggison.
- BARRISTER OF TEMPLE. (1812). (George Wharton Marriott).
- BARRONS WARS IN RAIGNE of Edward Second. (1603). (By Michael Drayton).
- BARROW, REV. S., : Sir Richard Phillips.
- BARROW DIGERS. (1839). (By C. Wools).
- BARROW-KNIGHT : S. Isaacson.
- BARRY GRA. (N. Y., 1868) : Robert Barry Coffin.
- BARTIMEUS : Lieut. Ricci.
- BARTRAM, GEORGE, : Henry Atton.
- BAS-BLEU. (1836). (By William Hugh Logan).
- BASIA JOANNIS SECUNDI Nicolai. (1731). (English Verses by George Ogle).
- BASIL : Richard Ashe King.
- BASIL, THE SCHOOL-BOY. (1754). (By Edward Monro).
- ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ. (1662). (Edit. by

- William Fulman and Richard Perrenchief).
- BASILICUS. (1814) : Edmund Lenthal Swift.
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS. (1648) : Robert Waring.
- BASILLE, THEODORE, (1541-3) : Thomas Becon.
- BASSETT, ALBERT WARD, : Albert Birll.
- BASSETT TABLE. (1706). (By Suzanna Centlivre).
- BASSETTO, CORNO DI, : Bernard Shaw.
- BASTARD. (1652). (By Cosmo Manusche).
- BATAVIA. (1686). (By Owen Felltham).
- BATCHELAR'S BANQUET. (By Thomas Dekker).
- BATCHELOR OF DIVINITY. (1835) : Edward Bouverie Pusey.
- BATE, REV. HEN., (1779) : Sir Henry Bate Dudley.
- BATERIE OF POPES BOTE-reulx. (1550). (By William Salisbury).
- BATHONIENSIS : Jonas Dennis.
- BATT UPON BATT. (1680). (By John Speed).
- BATTEL. (1716). (By Allan Ramsay).
- BATTELL OF ALCAZAR. (1594). (By George Peele).
- BATTIAD. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
- BATTLE OF "ANNUALS". (1835). (By Thomas Hood).
- BATTLE OF B—NG—R. (1797) (By Alexander Geddes).
- BATTLE OF BOOKS. (1704, etc.) (By Jonathan Swift).
- BATTLE OF BUNKERS HILL. (Philadelphia, 1776). (By John Parke).
- BATTLE OF DANDIES. (1818). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- BATTLE OF DORKING. (By Sir George Tomkyns Chesney).
- BATTLE OF EDDINGTON. (1792). (By John Penn).
- BATTLE OF HASTINGS. (1778). (By Richard Cumberland).
- BATTLE OF HEXHAM. (By George Colman the Younger).
- BATTLE OF NIAGARA. Poem. (Baltimore, 1818-1819). (By John Neal).
- BATTLE OF POETS. (1735). (By Thomas Cooke).
- BATTLE OF SEXES. (1723). (By Samuel Wesley Junr.).
- BATTLES OF TALAVERA. (1809). (By John Wilson Croker).
- BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR. (1806). (By William H. Drummond).
- BATUK-AZAMAT : Nicholas Léon Thieblin.
- BAUDRIER. SIEUR DU, : Dean Swift.
- BAVIAD. (1791). (By William Gifford).
- BAVIUS. (1737) : Dr. John Martyn.
- BAXTER, SIMEON : Rev. Samuel Peters.
- BAYLE, MR., : Rev. Henry Penneck.
- BAYTE AND SNARE OF FORTUNE. (By Roger Bieston).

- BE PATIENT ! (Phila.). (By J. G. Clark).
- BEACON FLAMING WITH Non Obstante. (1652). (By Francis Cheynell).
- BEACON HILL. POEM. (Boston, 1797). (By Sarah Wentworth Apthoep Morton).
- BEAMES OF FORMER LIGHT. (1660). (By Philip Nye).
- BEARSS FAMILY. ([Elgin, Ill. 1852]). (By John B. Newcomb).
- BEATEN OYLE FOR LAMPS of Sanctuarie. (1641). (By L. Womock).
- BEATIFIC VISION. (1735). (By Samuel Codrington).
- BEAU DEFEATED. (1700). (By Mrs. Mary Pix).
- BEAUCHAMP, PHILIPP. : George Grote, or Jeremy Bentham.
- BEAUCOUP DE BRUIT POUR une Aumelette. (1710). (By Charles Leslie).
- BEAUFORT, JOHN,. (1801) : Mr. Thelwall.
- BEAUMARIS BAY, A POEM. (Chester). (By Richard Lloyd).
- BEAUMONT, AVERIL, (1872) : Mrs. A. W. Hunt.
- BEAUMONT, SIR HARRY, : (1752-3) : Rev. Joseph Spence.
- BEAUMONT, ISABEL, : Constance I. Smith.
- BEAU'S ACADEMY. (1699). (By Edw. Phillips).
- BEAUTIES OF CREATION. (1790-92). (By George Riley).
- BEAUTIES OF FOX, NORTH and Burke. (1748). (By George Chalmers).
- BEAUTIES OF LATE RIGHT Honourable Edmund Burke. (By C. H. Wilson).
- BEAUTIES OF MASS EXEMPLIFIED. (1746). (By Rev. Daniel Booker).
- BEAUTIES OF SCOTLAND. (1805-8). (By R. Forsyth).
- BEAUTIES OF WILTSHIRE Displayed. (1801). (By John Britton).
- BEAUTY. (1735). (By Robert Dodsley).
- BEAUTY. (1766). (By Henry James Pye).
- BEAUTY AND THE BEAST. (1811 and 1813). (Attributed to Charles Lamb. See Pearson, in the "Athenaeum", July 4, 1885).
- BEAUTY AND PURITY OF Gospel Church. (1721). (By Hugh Maxwell).
- BEAUTY OF FRIENDSHIP. (1750). (By George Kenwrick).
- BECCARIA, ANGLICUS, (1807): Richard Wright.
- BECKET. (1832). (By Richard Cattermole).
- BECKET. (1879). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- BECKFORD, WILLIAM., (By Cyrus Reading).
- BEDE, CUTHBERT, (1855-66) : Edward Bradley.
- BEDE, SETH, : Samuel Evans.
- BEDLOE, CAPT. WILLIAM : Thomas Walter.
- BEDUKAL. (1777). (By Eyles Irwin).
- BEE, JOHN. (1823-30) : John Badcock.
- BEE. (1759). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

- BEE AND WASP. (1832). (By Richard Frankum).
- BEE, ESQUIRE, HOOKANIT,. (1853) : S. R. Wigram.
- BEE-HIVE. (1811). (By John Gideon Millengen).
- BEE HIVE OF ROMISHE Church. (1580). By Philip de Marnix).
- BEE-HUNTER. (1848). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- BEE-MASTER : Dr. Cumming.
- BEE, OR UNIVERSAL WEEK-ly Pamphlet. (1733). (By Eustace Budgell).
- BEEFEATER : Samuel Vasey.
- BEEFEATER, DOMESTIC Chaplain to Fill Potts. (1853) : Rev. John Allan.
- BEEHUNTER : J. B. Thorpe.
- BEELEIGH ABBEY, ESSEX. (1922). (By R. E. Thomas).
- BEELZEBUB. (1856) : H. Newton Goodrich.
- BEGGAR'S BENISON. (1866). (By George Mills).
- BEGGER'S APE. (1627). (By Richard Niccols).
- BEGINNER'S FIRST BOOK IN Chinese. (1847). (By Mr. Bevan).
- BEGINNING AND PROGRESS of Needful and Hopeful Reformation in England. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).
- BEGINNINGS OF CAPUCHIN Mission. (N. Y., 1889). (By John G. Shea).
- BEHAVIOUR OF SERVANTS in England. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).
- BEHEADED DR. JOHN Hewytts Ghost. (1659). (By William Prynn).
- BEHEMOTH : LEGEND OF Mound-Builders. (New York, 1839). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- BEHOLD YOU RULERS. (1658). (By James Nayler).
- BEL-VEDERE. (1600). (By John Bodenham).
- BELFOUR, MRS., : Lady Bradshaigh.
- BELGIAN HARE : Lord Alfred Douglas.
- BELGICK SOULDIER. (1624). (By Thomas Scott).
- BELGICKE PISMIRE. (1622). (By Thomas Scott).
- BELGRAVIA. A POEM. (1851). (By Mrs. Gascoigne).
- BELIEVER. (1723) : Zachary Grey.
- BELIEVERS DUTY TOWARDS Spirit. (1665). (By Henry Hickman).
- BELL : Mrs. Harcourt Williamson.
- BELL, ACTON, : Anne Broutë.
- BELL, CURRER. (1847-53) : Charlotte Broutë.
- BELL, ELLIS, : Emily J. Broutë.
- BELL, NANCY, : Mrs. Arthur Bell.
- BELL ITS ORIGIN. (1847). (By Alfred Gatty).
- BELLIA SCOT-ANGLICA. (1648). (By James Howell).
- BELLARMINES APOLOGY. (1613). (By Thomas Fitz Herbert).
- BELLARMIN'S FIRST NOTE of Church. (1687). (By Samuel Freeman).

BELLE BOYD, IN CAMP AND
Prison. (1865). (By B.
Hardinge).

BELLE BRITTAN ON TOUR.
(N. Y., 1858). (By Hiram
Fuller).

BELLE MARIANNE. (1824).
(By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BELLOC, MARIE-ADELAIDE, :
Mrs. Belloc Lowndes.

BELLONIAD. (By John Ro-
berts).

BELLUM SICKINGANUM. (By
H. Thomas).

BELMAN OF LONDON. (1608).
(By Thomas Dekker).

BELVEDERE. (1600). (By John
Bodenham).

BELTESHAZZAR. (1727). (By
Thomas Harrison).

BEN SADDI, NATHAN, : Ro-
bert Dodsley.

BEN TROVATO : Samuel Lover.

BENANLY : B. V. Abbott, Aus-
tin Abbott, and Lyman Abbott.

BEND, PALMER, (New York) :
George Putnam Palmer.

BENDO, ALEXANDER, : Ro-
bert Carr.

BENEDICTUS. (1887). (By
Emily M. Harris).

BENEFACTORS OF YALE
College. (Boston, 1733). (By
John Hubbard).

BENEFICED CLERGYMAN.
(1823) : Henry Soames.

BENEFICED CLERGYMAN
of Established Church. (1819) :
Harris Hamilton.

BENEFICED MINISTER, AND
Regular Son of Church of
England. (1681) : Edward
Pearce.

BENEFIT OF BALLOT. (By
James Harrington).

BENEFIT OF CHRIST'S
Death. (By Aonius Palearius).

BENEGELI, CID HAMLET, :
Lord Macaulay.

BENEVOLENCE ; EPISTLE
to Eumenes. (1751). (By John
Armstrong).

BENEVOLUS, HILARIUS :
John Britton.

BENGAL OFFICER : Major
John Scott-Waring.

BENGAL OFFICER. (c. 1808) :
Charles Stuart.

BENGALEE. (1829). (By H. B.
Henderson).

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. (Cam-
bridge, U. S. A., 1852). (By
Samuel Hutchins).

BENJAMIN THE WAGGONER.
(1819). (By John Hamilton
Reynolds).

BENNET, H. : John Pinkerton.

BENNET, M. A., H., : John Pin-
kerton.

BENNETT, E. A., : Arnold Ben-
nett.

BENSON, CARL, : Charles Bris-
ted.

BENT, MABEL VIRGINIA
Anna, : Mrs. Theodore Bent.

BENTINCK'S TUTOR. (By
James Payn).

BEPPPO. (1818). (By Lord Byron).

BER. GAR : Bernard Garter.

BÉRANGER, PAUL, : James C.
D. Collin.

BERINTHIA. (1664). (By John
Bulteel).

BÉRKELEY, EVERARD, :
Tryon Edwards.

- BERKSHIRE : Theodore Sedgwick.
- BERNARD LILE. (Phila., 1856). (By Jeremiah Clemens).
- BERTAUDIÈRE : Louis Alexis Chameroozow.
- BERTE, HALL, : Mr. J. T. Brown.
- BERTON, P. M., : Edgar Pemberton.
- BERTRAM, ARTHUR, : A. J. Abbot.
- BERTRAM OR RATRAM. (1688). (Trans. by William Hopkins).
- BERWICK, ALICIA, : Mrs. Archibald Little.
- BERWICK, E. L. A. : James Reynolds.
- BERWICK, MARY, : Adelaide Anne Proctor.
- BESIEGED RESIDENT : Henry Labouchere.
- BESSY BELL AND MARY Gray. (1808). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- BEST LAST. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- BEST OF ALL. (1709). (By Charles Leslie).
- BEST OF REMEDIES. (1667). (By Richard Alleine).
- BEST ORNAMENTS OF Youth. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).
- BEST WITS IN BOTH UNIVERSITIES. (1656) : Abraham Wright.
- BEST WITS OF PRESENT Age. (1719) : Charles Gildon.
- BETA. (Cambridge, 1869) : E. B. Bassett.
- BETHIAH. (Boston, 1722). (By BETHLEM HOSPITAL. (1717). (By John Rutter).
- BETHLEM HOSPITAL. (1819-20). (By W. H. Burgess).
- BETRAYING OF CHRIST. Cotton Mather). (1598). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- BETROTHAL. (1854). (By Coventry K. Dighton Patmore).
- BETROTHED LOVERS. (1828). (Trans. by C. Swan).
- BETSY JANE WARD. (By Charles Farrer Browne).
- BETSY LEE. (1873). (By T. E. Brown).
- BETTERMENT OF LAW. [1861]. (By L. M. Sargent).
- BETTY. (Chicago) : Betty Jonson.
- BETTY'S HUSBAND. (By Amy Savage).
- BEWARE! BEWARE! BEWARE! (Single Sheet). (By Samuel Butler).
- BEWICKE, ALICIA, : Mrs. Archibald Little.
- BEWLEY, RICHARD : Robert Harrington.
- BIBLE-BEARER. (1607). (By Arthur Newman).
- BIBLE STUDENT : (c. 1830) : Rev. John Hyde.
- BIBLE STUDENT FORMERLY of St. John's College. (1823) : Thomas Foster Barham.
- BIBLE TRUTHS WITH Shakspearean Parallels. (1862). (By James Brown).
- BIBLE VIEWS OF POLYGAMY. (n. p. n. d.). (By Henry C. Lee).
- BIBLIOGRAPHIA POETICA. (1802). (By Joseph Ritson).

- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AC-
count of English Theatrical Li-
terature. (1888). (By Robert W.
Lowe).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND RE-
trospective Miscellany. (1830).
(By Mr. Poole).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CATA-
logue... Angling. (1856). (By
J. R. Smith).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CATA-
logue of Books, Translations of
Scriptures,... Indian. (1849).
(By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DIC-
tionary. (1802). (By Adam
Clarke).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DIC-
tionary of Living Authors. (By
W. Upcott).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MEMO-
randa. (1816). (By John Fry).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCEL-
lanies. (1813). (Edit. by Philip
Bliss).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCEL-
lany. (1806). (By Adam Clarke).
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL TRACTS.
(Boston, 1865). (By Charles
Dean).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY : A POEM.
(1812). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ROBERT
Owen. (1914). (By Mr. Haw-
ker).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RUSKIN.
(N. D.). (By R. H. Shepherd).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WAG-
ner's Leit-Motives. (By T.
Parkinson).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WRIT-
ings of Alfred, Lord Tennyson.
(1908). (By Thomas J. Wise).
- BIBLIOMANIA. (1867). (By
John Taylor Brown).
- BIBLIOMANIA IN PRESENT
Day in France and England.
(1880). (By Gustave Brunet).
- BIBLIOPHILE JACOB : Paul
Lacroix.
- BIBLIOPHILOS. (Dublin, 1821) :
John McHale.
- BIBLIOPHOBIA. (1832). (By
Thomas F. Dibdin).
- BIBLIOSOPHIA. (1810). (By
James Beresford).
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA.
(1789). (By A. Homer).
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA.
(Paris, 1831). (By D. B. War-
den).
- BIBLIOTHECA ANGLO-POE-
tica. (1815). (By Acton F. Grif-
fith).
- BIBLIOTHECA BIBLICA.
(1717). (By Samuel Parker).
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA
et Selectissima. (N. Y., 1857).
(By Joseph Sabin).
- BIBLIOTHECAE CANTABRI-
giensis. (1723) : Conyers Mid-
dleton.
- BIBLIOTHECA CHETAMEN-
sis. (1791-1826). (By J. Rad-
cliffe and Rev. Parr Greswell).
- BIBLIOTHECA DIABOLICA.
(New York, 1874). (By H.
Kernot).
- BIBLIOTHECA DRAMATICA.
(N. Y., 1860). (By Joseph Sa-
bin).
- BIBLIOTHECA GLOUCEST-
rencis. (By John Washbourne).
- BIBLIOTHECA HIBERNICA.
(1823). (By W. Shaw Mason).
- BIBLIOTHECA MS. STOWEN-

- sis. (1818-19). (By Dr. O'Connor).
- BIBLIOTHECA MEJICANA. (1869). (By Augustin Fischer).
- BIBLIOTHECA PARLIAMENTI, Libri. (By Sir John Birkenhead).
- BIBLIOTHECA PAROCHIALIS. (1697). (By Thomas Bray).
- BIBLIOTHECA : A POEM. (1712). (By Thomas Newcome).
- BIBLIOTHECA POLITICA. (1691-2). (By Sir James Tyrrell).
- BIBLIOTHECA SPLENDIDISSIMA. (N. Y., 1856). (By Joseph Sabin).
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA VETUSTISSIMA. (1866). (By Henry Harisse).
- BIBLIOTHECAE AMERICANAE PRIMORDIA. (1713). (By White Kennett).
- BI-CENTENNIAL BOOK OF MALDEN. (Boston, 1850). (By A. W. McClure).
- BICKERDYKE, JOHN, : C. H. Cook.
- BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. (1709-19) : Sir Richard Steele and Jonathan Swift.
- BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. (U. S. A. 1793) : Benjamin West.
- BIDDLE, JASPER, : Albert Smith.
- BIDEFORD POSTMAN : Edward Capern.
- BIESIKOFF, GREGORY, : G. Bernard Shaw.
- BIGLOW, HOSEA, : James Russell Lowell.
- BIGLOW PAPERS. (By James Russell Lowell).
- BILL ARP : Charles Henry Smith.
- BILL AUTHORIZING MAIL Steamship Service in Gulf of Mexico. (n. p. n. d.). (By J. C. McKibbin).
- BILLEDON CORLOW. (By Rev. R. Lowth).
- BILLINGS, JOSH, : Henry Wheeler Shaw.
- BILL-O-JACKS : William Baron.
- BIOGRAPHER OF ANACREON : Joshua Smith.
- BIOGRAPHIA DRAMATICA. (1812). (By David Erskine Baker, continued by Isaac Reed).
- BIOGRAPHIA ECCLESIASTICA. (1704). (By Richard Allen).
- BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES of Founders of French Republic. (By John Adolphus).
- BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES of William Hogarth. (1781). (By John Nichols).
- BIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE of Portraits at Panshanger. (1885-8). (By M. L. Boyle).
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of Living Authors of Great Britain. (1816). (By John Watkins and Frederick Shoberl).
- BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF Sir William Blackstone. (1782). (By D. Douglas).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Illustrious General George Washington... dedicated to Youth of America. (1810-1813). (By John Corry).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Illustrious Gen. Geo. Was-

- hington. (Phila., 1800-14). (By Thomas Condie).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Late Edward Pearson. (1819). (By Thomas Green).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Late Sir Peter Parker. (1815). (By Sir George Dallas).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Right Hon. William Huskisson. (1831). (By John Wright).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Extraordinary Painters. (1780). (By William Beckford).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of William Ged. (1819). (Edit. by John Nichols).
- BIOGRAPHICAL PEERAGE of the Empire. (1808-17). (By Sir Egerton Brydges).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF Life of Late Capt. Michael Cresap. (Cumberland, 1826). (By John J. Jacob).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of Early Physicians of Marietta. (By Samuel P. Hildreth).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of Eminent Persons. (1795). (By H. Norton Willis and J. Bridgman).
- BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM. (1860). (By Samuel Lucas).
- BIOGRAPHY OF CHAS. LUCAS, Esq. (n. p. 1818?) (By J. B. C. Lucas).
- BIOGRAPHY OF OLD AND New Testaments. (1839). (By John P. Lawson).
- BIRD, ISABELLA, : Mrs. Bishop.
- BIRD AT BROMSGROVE : John Crane.
- BIRD OF BROMSBOROUGH : John Crane.
- BIRDS. (Malta, 1839). (By John Hookham Frere).
- BIRMINGHAM, GEORGE A., : Rev. James O. Hannay.
- BIRTH AND DEATH OF NATIONS. (N. York, 1862). (By J. McKaye).
- BIRTH OF ARTHUR. (1868). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- BISHOP BONNOR'S GHOST. (1789). (By Hannah More).
- BISHOP DOANE'S SERMON. (Princeton, N. J. 1835). (By J. Parrish).
- BISHOP M. : Bishop Morton.
- BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND Isles. (1866) : A. Ewing.
- BISHOP OF BATH AND Wells. (1614) : William Pierce.
- BISHOP OF CHURCH OF England. (1764) : John Free.
- BISHOP OF EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland. (1785) : John Skinner.
- BISHOP OF LONDON HIS Legacy. (1523). (By Gregory Musket).
- BISHOP OF LONDON'S PASTORAL Letter. (1728). (By Edmund Gibson).
- BISHOP OF OXFORD. (1776) : William Jackson.
- BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S Vindicated. (1705). (By Robert Ferguson).
- BISHOP OF SALISBURY'S Proper Defence. (1704). (By Charles Leslie).
- BISHOP OF THAT DIOCESE. (1713) : Peter Brown.

- BISHOPRIC GARLAND. (Newcastle). (By Joseph Ritson).
- BISHOP, THOMAS, (1811) : Mr. Hayes.
- BISHOPRICK GARLAND. (1834). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).
- BIT O' WRITIN'. (By J. and M. Banim).
- BIVVAN KOSH. (Cambridge, 1885) : Thomas Darlington.
- BLACK BOOK. (1835). (By John Wade).
- BLACK BOOKES MESSENGER. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- BLACK GOWNS AND RED Coats. (1834). (By George Cox).
- BLACK NONCONFORMIST. (1682). (By Edmund Hickerin-gill).
- BLACK THIEF. (1882). (By Andrew Lang).
- BLACKBURNE, E. OWENS, : Elizabeth Casey.
- BLACKE BOOKE. (1604). (By Thomas Middleton).
- BLACKE BOOKES MESSENGER. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- BLACKE ROD. (1630). (By Thomas Dekker).
- BLACKGUARDIANA. (1795). (By James Caulfield).
- BLACKMANTLE, BERNARD : Charles Molloy Westmacott.
- BLACKSTONE FAMILY. (Norwich, 1857). (By L. M. Sargent).
- BLACKWATER CHRONICLE. (N. Y., 1853). (By John P. Kennedy).
- BLAIR, Rev. David, : Sir Richard Phillips.
- BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, : Mrs. Edward Best Blackburn.
- BLAKE, E. A., : Mrs. A. Gowing.
- BLAKE, Rodney, : William Montgomery Clemens.
- BLANK BOOK OF SMALL Colleger. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- BLANK CHEQUE. (1874). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- BLAST UPON BAYS. (1742). (By Alexander Pope).
- BLENHEIM. (1705). (By John Philips).
- BLENHEIM. (1728). (By George Lyttelton).
- BLESSED LEONARD. (1855) : Leonard Casanuovo.
- BLIND ALLAN. (By John Wilson).
- BLIND BOY. (1808). (By W. B. Hewetson).
- BLIND CHILD. (1796). (By Mrs. Pritchard).
- BLIND OBEDIENCE OF Humble Penitent. (1698). (By Silvester Jenks).
- BLISS, REGINALD, : H. G. Wells.
- BLOCKADED BRITISH SUBJECT. (1863) : Sarah L. Jones.
- BLONDEL PARVA. (By James Payn).
- BLOOD FOR BLOOD. (By T. Manley).
- BLOODIE BANQUET. (1639). (By Robert Davenport; also ascribes to Thomas Barker; also to Thomas Drewe or Drue).
- BLOODY BROTHER. (1639). (By Beaumont and Fletcher).

- BLOODY TENENT OF PER-
secution. (1644). (By Roger
Williams).
- BLOW AT ROOT. (1749). (By
Mr. Goade).
- BLOW AT ROOT. (1780). (By
John Wesley).
- BLOW AT ROOT OF ALL
Priestly Claims. (1775). (By
Joseph Cornish).
- BLUE. (1832) : R. Huish.
- BLUE DEVILS. (1798). (By
George Colman, the Younger).
- BLUE FRIARS. (By W. H. K.
Wright).
- BLUE GROTTO AND ITS
Literature. (1904). (By Norman
Douglas).
- BLUE-STOCKING HALL.
(1827). (By William Pitt Scar-
gill).
- BLUENOSE. (St. John, 1842) :
George F. Fenety.
- BLUNTSCHLIS LIFE WORK.
(By H. B. Adams).
- BLVRT MASTER - CON-
stable. (1602). (By Thomas
Middleton).
- BLYTH, OLIVER, (1920) : J.
Weldon.
- BLYTHSOME BRIDAL. (By
Francis Sempill).
- BOANERGES. (Boston, 1727).
(By Cotton Mather).
- BOARD OF GREEN CLOTH-
Minute Book. (1891). (Edit. by
C. D. Donald).
- BOARD OF TREASURY. (n.
p. 1786). (By Samuel Osgood
and Walter Livingston).
- BOB THIN : A POOR LAW
Tale. (By W. J. Linton).
- BOBBIN, T., OPP'N SPEYKER
: John Collier.
- BOBBIN, TIM, (1773-5) : John
Collier.
- BOBBIN THE SECOND,
Tim, : Robert Walker.
- BODKIN, TAMMAS, : W. D.
Latto.
- BODY AND SOUL. (1822-3). (By
Archdeacon Wilkins).
- BOHEMIAN DAYS IN FLEET
Street. (By W. Mackay).
- BOHEMICA JURA DEFENSA.
(1620). (Translated by J. Har-
rison).
- BOILEAU'S LUTRIN. (1708).
(Trans. by J. Ozell).
- BOKE NAMED THE ROYALL.
(By Wiliam Caxton).
- BOKE OF CYTE OF LADYES.
(1521). (Trans. by Brian An-
nesley).
- BOKE OF HVS BANDRY.
(1548). (By Sir A. Fitzherbert).
- BOKE OF IUSTYCES OF
Peas. (1515). (By Sir Anthony
Fitz-Herbert).
- BOKE OF SURVEYING AND
Improvementes. (By Sir An-
thony Fitz-Herbert).
- BOKE OF PROPERTYES OF
Herbes. (1541). (By Walter
Cary).
- BOLDREWOOD, ROLF, : Tho-
mas Alexander Browne.
- BOMBARDINIO : William Ma-
ginn.
- BOMBASTES FURIOSO. (1813-
1822). (By William Barnes
Rhodes).
- BON GAULTIER : Theodore
Martin and W. E. Aytoun.

BON TON. (1775). (By David Garrick).

BONAR BRIDGE : W. W. Tulloch.

BONAVENTURA, FATHER, : Charles Edward Stuart.

BONDUCA. (1696). (By George Powell).

BONDUCA. (1778-1801). (Altered by George Colman).

BONE TO GNAW. (1795). (By William Cobbett).

BONEHILL, CAPTAIN RALPH, : Edward Stratemeyer.

BONIFACIUS. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).

BONNER, MARY GRAHAM, : Mrs. Eugene E. Early.

BOOK EXPLAINING RANKS and Dignities. (1809). (Attributed to Charles Lamb).

BOOK FOR EVERY SOLDIER'S Knapsack. (N. Y., 1842). (By Robert Dodge).

BOOK FOR JUSTICE OF Peace. (By A. Fitzherbert).

BOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS Children. (1829). (By Hosea Hildreth).

BOOK FOR NEW-HAMPSHIRE Children. (1826). (By Hosea Hildreth).

BOOK OF CANTICLES. (1858). (By Frances Rolleston).

BOOK OF CHRISTIAN EXERCISE. (1615). (By Robert Parsons).

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. (1852). (By Henry H. Piper).

BOOK OF COPPERHEADS. (Philadelphia, 1863). (By C. G. Leland).

BOOK OF DEATH. (1819). (Edited by Samuel Dobree.)

BOOK OF EXOTIC BIRDS. (By Paul Jerrard).

BOOK OF FABLES. (1839). (By C. Jennings).

BOOK OF GOD. (1870). (By E. V. Kenealy).

BOOK OF INTELLECTUAL Life, or Sun of Moral World. (By J. Stewart).

BOOK OF LIFE. (1820). (By Richard Thomson).

BOOK OF MARTYRS. (1616). (By John Taylor).

BOOK OF PSALMS, IN Metre. (1784). (By Robert Boswell).

BOOK OF PSALMS MADE FIT for Closet. (1719). (By Philip Bedingfield).

BOOK OF RANKS AND Dignities. (1805). (Attributed to Charles Lamb).

BOOK OF SAINT NICHOLAS. (N. Y., 1836). (By James Kirke Paulding).

BOOK : OR CONTINUATION to Moral World. (1793). (By John Stewart).

BOOK RARITIES. (1811). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BOOKBINDER'S MANUAL. [c. 1839]. (By G. Cowie).

BOOKE OF CHRISTIAN Exercises. (1585). (By Robert Parsons).

BOOKE OF CHRISTIAN Prayers. (1581-1590). (By Richard Day).

BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER Noted. (1550). (By Roger Marbeck).

- BOOKE OF FISHING. (1590).
(By Leonard Mascall).
- BOOKE OF FREENDESHIP.
(1562). (Trans. by Sir John
Harington).
- BOOKE OF HAUING HUN-
ting and Fysshying. (By Ju-
liana Berners).
- BOOKE OF HONOR AND
Armes. (1590). (By Sir William
Segar).
- BOOKE OF PORTRAITURE.
(c. 1665). (By G. B. Barbieri).
- BOOKE OF PROPERTIES OF
Herbes. (1552). (By W. Cary?).
- BOOKE OF SUNDRY
Draughtes. (1615). (By W.
Gedde).
- BOOKS RELATING TO
America. 1493-1700. (By O.
Rich).
- BOOKSELLER : G. B. Burgin.
- BOOKTASTER : W. W. Tul-
loch.
- BORDER AND BASTILE.
(1863). (By George Alfred
Lawrence).
- BORDER SKETCHES. (1870).
(By Countess of Minto).
- BORDER STATES : THEIR
Power and Duty. (By John
Peddleton Kennedy).
- BORDERERS. (1829). (By Ja-
mes Fenimore Cooper).
- BORDON, MARY, : Mrs. Spears.
- BOREWELL, PEGO, : John
Wilkes.
- BOS : G. W. M. Reynolds.
- BOSCOBEL. (1651). (By Tho-
mas Blount).
- BOSCOBEL. (1859). (By George
W. Dodd).
- BOSANQUET, Helen, : Mrs.
Bernard.
- BOSCOBEL. (1859). (By George
William Dodd).
- BOSQUECILLO : Lieut. Shaw.
- BOSSUT, Abbé, : Sir Charles
Phillips.
- BOSTON AND BOSTON
People in 1850. (1850). (By
Harriet Hosmer).
- BOSTON AND MAINE RAIL
Road. (Boston, 1866). (By J.
E. Bartlett).
- BOSTON AQUEDUCT AND
City of Boston. (By L. M.
Sargent).
- BOSTON BARD. (1818-26) : Ro-
bert Stevenson Coffin.
- BOSTON COMMITTEE IN
Canada. (Boston, 1851). (By
Daniel N. Haskell).
1683. BOSTON EPHEMERIS
Almanack—for Dionisian Year
of Christian Æra. (Boston,
1683). (By Cotton Mather).
- BOSTON EPHEMERIS. (Bos-
ton, 1685). (By Nathaniel Ma-
ther).
- BOSTON : POEM. (Boston,
1803). (By Winthrop Sargent).
- BOSTON : ... POEM. (Boston,
1846). (By Jane E. Locke).
- BOSTONIAN. (Effects of Stage).
(1792) : William Haliburton.
- BOSTONIAN : Edgar Allan Poe.
- BOSTONIAN EBENEZER.
(Boston, 1698). (By Cotton
Mather).
- BOSWELLIANA. (Edit. by
Lord Houghton).
- BOSWORTH FIELD, A TALE.
(By Peter Leicester).

- BOTANIC GARDEN. (1791).
(By Erasmus Darwin).
- BOTANICAL TOURTHROUGH
Various Parts of Counties of
Devon and Cornwall. (1820).
(By John Pike Jones).
- BOTANIST'S GUIDE
through Counties of Northum-
berland and Durham. (1805).
(By N. J. Winch, J. Thornhill
and R. Waugh).
- BOTH SIDES. (By T. B. Chand-
ler).
- BOTHERATION. (1798). (By
Whalley Chamberlain Oulton).
- BOTTOME, PHYLLIS, : Mrs.
Forbes Dennis.
- BOUCHAIN. (1711). (By Fran-
cis Hare).
- BOULTER'S MONUMENT.
(1745). (By Samuel Madden).
- BOUNCE, BENJAMIN : Henry
Carey.
- BOUNDER. (1892) : Mr. Fay.
- BOUNDS AND BONDS OF
Publique Obedience. (1649).
(By Francis Rous).
- BOURIGNONISM DIS-
play'd. (1710). (By Andrew
Honyman).
- BOURNE, GEORGE, : George
Sturt.
- BOUVERIE, BARTHOLOMEW,
: W. E. Gladstone.
- BOWEN, MARJORIE, : Mrs. A.
L. Long.
- BOWER, B. M., (1924) : Mrs.
Robert Ellsworth Cowan.
- BOWYER, WILLIAM, (1692) :
William Morell.
- BOXIANA. (By Pierce Egan).
- BOX-LOBBY CHALLENGE.
(By Richard Cumberland).
- BOY INVENTOR. (Boston,
1866). (By Thomas Bulfinch).
- BOY OF BILSON. (1622). (By
Richard Baddeley).
- BOY OF DUNDEE. (1800). (By
J. Forbes).
- BOYD, M. P., Walter, (1811) :
William Combe.
- BOYHOOD OF GREAT MEN.
(1853). (By J. G. Edgar).
- BOYLE, HENRY, : S. W. H.
Ireland.
- BOYLE FARM. (1827). (By
Francis Egerton).
- BOYS AND THEIR RULERS.
(1853). (By E. Ward).
- BOY'S GUIDE TO SWIM-
ming. (Glasgow N. D.). (By
Forrest).
- BOY'S HOLIDAY BOOK.
(1865). (By Thomas E. Fuller).
- BOYS OF RABY. (1892). (By
F. A. White).
- BOYS TREASURY OF
Sports. (1844). (By J. L. Wil-
liams).
- BOZ : Charles Dickens.
- BRADAWL, JOE, (1887) : A.
Dewar Willcock.
- BRADDON, M. E., : Mrs. John
Maxwell.
- BRADLEY, E. T., (1898) : Mrs.
A. Murray Smith.
- BRADSHAW. (16--). : Edmund
Arrowsmith.
- BRAMBLE, MATTHEW, (1791):
Andrew Mac Donald.
- BRAMHAM-PARK. 1745. (By
Francis Fawkes).
- BRAMLEIGHS OF BISHOP'S
Folly. (1868). (By Charles J.
Lever).

BRAMPTON RECTORY. (1849).
(By Mary Howard).

BRANCASSINE, R. F., (1842) :
H. R. P. F. Halle.

BRANCH OF WHITNEY FA-
mily. (Boston, 1858). (By
Luther M. Harris).

BRAVO, A TALE. (Phila., 1831,
etc.). (By James Fenimore
Cooper).

BRAZEN, ROBERT, ESQ. F.N.
S. S. T. D. O. C. : Colin Mac-
laurin.

BRAZEN SERPENT. (1658).
(By Richard Farnworth).

BREAD-WINNERS. (1883). (By
John Hay).

BREATHINGS OF DEVOUT
Soul. (1648). (By Joseph Hall).

BREATHINGS OF PIOUS
Soul. (N. D.). (By Abraham
Richard Hawsworth).

BREDA, G. H., (1907) : Miss Gor-
don Holmes.

BREEFE AND TRUE RE-
porte... Traytours. (1582). (By
Anthony Munday).

BREFE AND COMPENDIOUS
Register. (1550). (By J. Mar-
beck).

BREIF SUMM OF YE CHIEF
Articles. (By Seaborn Cotton).

BREITMANN, HANS, : Charles
Godfrey Leland.

BRERELY, JOHN, (1620-4) : Ja-
mes Anderton.

BRERETON, FORD, : S. R.
Crockett.

BREVIARIUM CHRONOLO-
gicum. (Trans. by Richard
Sault).

BREVIOR, THOMAS, : Thomas
Shorter.

BREWER AND VICTUAL-
ler's Guide; or, Compleat Beer
Table. (By Richard May).

BREWER'S ASSISTANT.
(1796). (By H. Goodwyn).

BRIBERY AND PIRACY. (N.
Y., 1870). (By William M.
Hall).

BRIBERY OF SIMONY. (By E.
Ward).

BRICKLAYER. (1746) : Henry
Jones.

BRIDAL OF TRIERMAIN.
(1813). (By Sir Walter Scott).

BRIDE OF SIENA. (1835). (By
Mrs. Y. Smithies).

BRIDGE, BONAR. : W. W. Tul-
loch.

BRIEF ABSTRACT OF ME-
morial. (1703). (By Louis
Doucine).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF AN-
cient Church Government.
1662). (By Obadiah Walker).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF DANA
Hill Public Schools, Cambridge,
1849. (Cambridge, 1849). (By
George Livermore).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF DUR-
ham Cathedral. (1833). (By J.
Kaine).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF EXER-
cises from Childhood. (Phila-
delphia, 1848). (By Mary Pe-
nington).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF FIRST
Rise of Name Protestant.
(1688). (By Samuel Bolde).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF HOS-
pital of Saint Elizabeth. (1786).
(Trans. by Capel Lofft).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF IN-
tended Bank of England.

- (1694). (By Michael Godfrey).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE
 and Characters of George Cas-
 triot. (1735). (By George
 Lillo).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE,...
 and Death of Robert Mott.
 (New York, 1815). (By Lydia
 P. Mott).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE
 and Family of Miss Jessie Ca-
 meron. (1746). (By Archibald
 Arbuthnot).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MANY
 of Prosecutions of People call'd
 Quakers. (1736). (By Joseph
 Besse).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MR.
 John Ginglicutt's Treatise.
 (1731). (By Jonathan Swift).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MORAL
 and Political Acts of Kings and
 Queens of England. (1793). (By
 Richard Dinmore).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF NA-
 ture, Rise and Progress of
 Societies for Reformation of
 Manners. (1700). (By Sir Fran-
 cis Grant).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PRE-
 sent State of African Trade.
 (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PRO-
 vince of East Jersey, in Ameri-
 ca. (1682). (By W. Penn, *and*
others).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PRO-
 vince of Pennsylvania. (1682).
 (By Wm. Penn).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF ROYAL
 Matches. (1662). (By James
 Howell).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SO-
 ciety of Friendly Sons). (1844).
 (By Samuel Hood).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOCIN-
 ian Trinity. (1695). (By Char-
 les Leslie).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME
 of Late Incroachments. (1695).
 (By Robert Ferguson).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME
 Reasons (amongst many that
 might be given) why those
 People called Quakers. (N. D.).
 (By Isaac Penington).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SUF-
 ferings of Servants of the Lord.
 (1706). (By Jonas Langford).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF TACK.
 (1705). (By Sir Humphrey
 Mackworth).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THREE
 Favourite Country Residences.
 (1808). (By Bishop Porteus).
BRIEF ADMONITION CON-
 cerning Present State of Church
 of England. (N. D.). (By Ed-
 ward Stephens).
BRIEF ADVERTISEMENT TO
 Merchant and Clothier. (1672).
 (By William Carter).
BRIEF ANSWER TO FALSE
 and Foolish Libel, called,
 Quaker's Opinions. (n. p. 1678).
 (By W. Penn).
BRIEF APOLOGIE FOR ALL
 Non-Subscribers. (1650). (By
 William Prynne).
BRIEF APOLOGIE FOR SE-
 questered Clergie. (1649). (By
 John Allington?).
BRIEF APOLOGY FOR QUA-
 kerism. (1808). (By Luke Ho-
 ward).
BRIEF BUT FULL VINDICA-

- tion of Church of England. (1688). (By Richard Steward).
- BRIEF CHARACTER OF Low-Countries under the States. (1659). (By Owen Felltham).
- BRIEF CHRONICLE OF ALL Chief Actions so Fatally Falling out in These Three Kingdoms. (1662). (By James Heath).
- BRIEF COMMENTARY UPON Cij Psalme. (1649). (By Richard Sterne).
- BRIEF CONCEIPT OF ENGLISH Pollicy. (1581). (By William Stafford).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATIO OF Important Services. (Boston, 1796). (By John Gardner).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATION OF Mans Iniquitie. (1608). (By William Guild).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATIONS on Slavery. (Burlington, 1773). (By Anthony Benezet).
- BRIEF DEFENCE OF CHRISTIAN Religion. (1726). (By Theophilus Lobb).
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF Guildford Castle. (1883). (By A. H. Swinton).
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF Nature of Basilisk or Cockatrice. (By John Salgado).
- BRIEF DIRECTIONS SHEWING how Fit and Perfect Model of Popular Government. (1659). (By James Harrington).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CONCERNING Lawfulness of Worshipping God by Common-Prayer. (1694). (By John Williams).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CONCERNING Notes of Church. (1687). (By William Sherlock).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CONCERNING Unlawfulness of Common-Prayer Worship, and of Laying Hand on, and Kissing Book in Swearing. (New England). (By Increase Mather).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE IN VINDICATION. (By H. Mac Cuirtin).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE OF REAL Presence of Body and Blood of Christ. (1686). (By William Wake or Henry More).
- BRIEF DISCOVERSE TOVCHING Happie Vnion of Kingdoms of England. (1603). (By Francis Bacon).
- BRIEF DISQUISITION CONCERNING Early History of Printing in America. (1866). (By Henry Harisse).
- BRIEF ENGLISH TRACT OF Logick. (1677). (By Thomas Good).
- BRIEF ENQUIRY CONCERNING Dignity of Ordinance of Lord's Supper. (1732). (By Rev. John Ford).
- BRIEF ENQUIRY INTO TRUE Nature of Schism. (1690). (By Matthew Henry).
- BRIEF ESSAY CONCERNING Independency of Church Power. (1692). (By Jeremy Collier).
- BRIEF ESSAY ON ADVANTAGES and Disadvantages which Respectively Attend France. (1750-3). (By Josiah Tucker).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION INTO Increase of Revenue, Commerce and Navigation of Great

- Britain. (1793). (By Hon. George Rose).
- BRIEF OF EXAMINATION OF Latin Poems of Sir Thomas More. (1842). (By John Howard Marsden).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION OF Lord Sheffield's Observations. (1741-2). (By Tench Coxe; London edition edited by Cappel Lofft).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION OF Present Roman Catholick Faith. (1689). (By Samuel Gardiner).
- BRIEF EXPLANATION OF Late Pamphlet, intituled, shortest way with Dissenters. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).
- BRIEF EXPOSITION OF Philosophic Principles. (Philadelphia, 1838). (By David M'Clure).
- BRIEF HAND-LIST OF RECORDS. (By J. O. Halliwell).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF Christ's Hospital. (1820). (By J. W. Wilson).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF COUNTRY of Humanity. (Boston, 1728). (By Joseph Morgan).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF DOVER Castle. (1787). (By J. Lyon).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF LIFE OF Mary Queen of Scots. (1681). (By Mr. Walsingham).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF PROPOSED Impeachment of Governor of Pennsylvania. (Lancaster, 1808). (By Joseph McKean).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF SUCCESSION of Crown of England. (1688). (By Lord Somers).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF TIMES. (1687). (By Sir Roger l'Es-trange).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF TITHES, Especially in Relation to English System. (By William Alexander).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF UNITARIANS. (1687). (By John Bid-dle).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF WOR-CESTER. (1802). (By R. Green).
- BRIEF INQUIRY INTO ORI-gin... Free Masonry. (Portland, 1820). (By Simon Greenleaf).
- BRIEF INSTRUCTION IN Worship of God. (1667). (By John Woodward).
- BRIEF IUSTIFICATION OF XI Accused Members. (1647). (By William Prynne).
- BRIEF IUSTIFICATION OF Prince of Orange's Descent in-to England. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- BRIEF MEMOIR OF FAMILY of Shelton. (Boston, 1857). (By B. Homer Dixon).
- BRIEF MEMORIAL, OF MAT-ters, and Methods for Pastoral Visits. (Boston, 1723). (By Cot-ton Mather).
- BRIEF MEMORIALS OF ON-ly Son. (c. 1846). (By Alfred N. Brown).
- BRIEF NARRATION OF Plotting, Beginning and Car-rying on of Execrable Rebellion and Butcherie in Ireland. (1650). (By Thomas Waring).
- BRIEF NARRATION OF Sufferings of People Called Quakers. (1700). (By Daniel Gould).

BRIEF NARRATIVE OF MANNER How Divers Members of House of Commons. (1600). (By William Prynn).

BRIEF NARRATIVE OF REVIVAL of Religion. (1778). (By J. Rankin).

BRIEF NOTICE OF LATE Commodore Charles Morris. (By J. C. Dobbing).

BRIEF NOTICE OF MR. THOMAS Taylor. (1831). (By James Jacob Welsh).

BRIEF OBSERVATIONS upon George Keith's Earnest Expostulation. (1696). (By Edward Penington).

BRIEF REFLECTIONS ON Earl of Castlehaven's Memoirs. (1682). (By Edmond Borlase).

BRIEF RELATION OF STATE of New England. (1689). (By Increase Mather).

BRIEF RELATIONS ON EARL of Castlehaven's Memoirs. (1682). (By Edmund Borlase).

BRIEF REMARKS ON DEFENCE of Halifax Libel. (Boston, 1765). (By James Otis).

BRIEF REMARKS ON ORIGINAL and Present State of Drama. (1758). (By William Shirley).

BRIEF REMARKS... 1837, ... Touching Nomination of Candidate for Boston Collectorship. (Boston, 1837). (By Abraham Lansing).

BRIEF REMARKS ON MISS Catherine E. Beecher's Essay. (Boston, 1837). (By Richard Hildreth).

BRIEF REMARKS ON "WIFE"

of Washington Irving. (N. Y., 1819). (By Egbert Benson).

BRIEF REMARKS UPON Dispute Adjusted. (1733). (By William Harris).

BRIEF REMARKS UPON Preface and Notes of G. A. Crapelet. (1821). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BRIEF SKETCH OF LIFE Character and Services of... Jackson. (Concord, 1828). (By Isaac Hill).

BRIEF SKETCH OF LIFE Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (1842 & 1854). (By Cyrus Redding).

BRIEF SKETCH OF STATE of Ohio. (Glasgow, 1822). (By R. J. Meigs).

BRIEF SKETCH OF VARIOUS Attempts which have been made to diffuse Knowledge. (Dublin, 1818). (By Mr. Sankey).

BRIEF STATEMENT OF SANITARY Commission's Work. (San Francisco, 1864). (By Rev. Henry C. Badger).

BRIEF SUMMARY OF CONTENTS of Manuscript. (Durham, 1819). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).

BRIEF SURVEY OF OLD Religion. (1672). (By M. Kellison).

BRIEF VIEW OF CONDUCT of Pennsylvania for Year 1755. (By William Smith).

BRIEF VIEW OF CONSTITUTIONAL Powers. (Phila., 1864). (By Charles Ingersoll).

BRIEF VIEW OF POLICY and Resources of U. S. (Phila., 1810). (By Robert Hare).

- BRIEF VIEW OF SENTI-
ments of Society of Friends.
(By Thomas Pumphrey).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Antient Prophets. (1709). (By
Richard Hoadly).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Bishop of Gloucester. (1706).
(By Thomas Emlyn).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Non-Comformists from Charge
of Schisme. (1680). (By John
Owen).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
those who have Lately Con-
form'd. (1731). (By William
Birch).
- BRIEF AND CLEARE DE-
claration. (1611). (By Anthony
Hoskins).
- BRIEF ANSWERE UNTO
Certaine Objections. (1604).
(By Richard Parker).
- BRIEF APOLOGIE, OR DE-
fence of Catholike Ecclesias-
tical Hierarchie. (1601). (By
Robert Parsons).
- BRIEF CATECHISME AND
Dialogue betwene Husbände
and His Wife. (1545). (By R.
Legatt).
- BRIEF CENSURE UPON
Two Bookes. (1581). (By Ro-
bert Parsons).
- BRIEF CHRONOLOGIE OF
Holie Scriptvres. (1600). (By
Robert Aylet).
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION...
Worlde. (By G. Boters).
- BRIEF DISCOURS OF CER-
tain Bathes. (By Dr. Walter
Bayley).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CON-
cerning Powers of Peeres.
(1640). (By Sir Robert Cotton).
- BRIEF DISCOVERY OF VN-
truthes and Slanders. (By John
Penry).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION FOR
Tyme. (By Matthew Parker).
- BRIEF EXPOSITION OF
Principles of Christian Religion.
(1612). (By George Webbe).
- BRIEF EXPOSITION OF
Lord's Prayer. (By John Hoo-
ker).
- BRIEF INFERENCE UPON
Guicciardini's Digression.
(1629). (By Sir Robert Dalling-
ton).
- BRIEF NARRATION OF
Some Church Courses. (1644).
(By William Rathband).
- BRIEF OF ART OF RHE-
torique. (By Thomas Hobbes).
- BRIEF RELATION OF
Death and Svfferings. (Oxon.,
1644). (By Peter Heylin).
- BRIEF RELATION OF
Present Troubles in England.
(1645). (Trans. by Thomas
Tully).
- BRIEF RELATION OF
Remarkeable Occurrences in
Northerne Parts. (1642). (By
Peter Heylin).
- BRIEF REPLIE TO CER-
taine Odious and Slanderous
Libel, Lately Published by Se-
ditionous Jesuite. (1600). (By M.
Sutcliffe).
- BRIEF TREATISE CON-
teinyng many Proper Tables.
(1576). (By Richard Grafton).
- BRIEF TREATISE... EIE-
sight. (By Dr. Walter Bayley).

BRIEFE TREATISE OF
Oathes exacted by Ordinaries
and Ecclesiastical Judges. (By
James Morice).

BRIEFE TREATISE... PRE-
servation... Eyesight. (By Dr.
Walter Bayley).

BRIEFF DISCOURS OFF
Troubles Begonne at Franck-
ford. (1574). (By William Whit-
tingham).

BRIGHTWELL, RICHARD,
(1529) : John Frith.

BRISTOL, JOHN, : John Thorn-
borough.

BRITAIN. (1736). (By James
Thomson).

BRITAIN AND HER CO-
lonial Dependencies. (1846-8).
(By Thomas Banister).

BRITAIN : ITS EARLIEST
History. (Chertsey, 1851). (By
F. Sewell Cole).

BRITAINES HONOUR. IN
Two Valiant Welchmen. (By
M. Parker).

BRITAIN'S REMEMBRAN-
cer. (1657) : George Wither.

BRITAIN'S REMEMBRAN-
cer. (1746). (By James Burgh).

BRITANNIA. (1729). (By James
Thomson).

BRITANNIA AFTER THE RO-
mans. (By Algernon Herbert).

BRITANNIA LANGUENS.
(1680). (By William Petyt).

BRITANNIA : A MASQUE.
(1755). (By David Mallet).

BRITANNIA PASTORALS.
(1616). (By William Browne).

BRITANNIA, POEM. (1764).
(By James Gough).

BRITANNIA SANCTA. (1745).
(By Richard Challoner).

BRITANNICAE - VIRTUTIS
Imago. (1644). (By Edward
Walsingham).

BRITANNICUS. (1804) : Rev.
Francis Randolph.

BRITANNICUS. (1820) : John S.
Hardy.

BRITANNICUS, PROBUS.
(1739) : Dr. Samuel Johnson.

BRITANNUS PHILOPRES-
byter. (1695) : James Clark.

BRITISH BIOGRAPHY. (10
Vols. 1766-80). (By Joseph
Towers).

BRITISH BOSTONIAN. (1773):
Rev. Isaac Skillman.

BRITISH BOTANIST. (1820).
(By Samuel Clarke).

BRITISH COMMONER. (1855):
Edward Rupert Humphreys.

BRITISH COMPENDIUM.
(1718-20). (Edit. by Francis
Nichols).

BRITISH EMPIRE IN AME-
rica. (1708-1741). (By John
Oldmixon).

BRITISH ENCHANTERS.
(1706). (By George Granville,
Lord Lansdowne).

BRITISH FIELD SPORTS.
(1818). (By John Lawrence).

BRITISH GALLERIES OF
Art. (1824). (By William Haz-
litt).

BRITISH GARDEN. (1799).
(By Lady C. Murray).

BRITISH GUIANA. (By Ten-
nant).

BRITISH HERO IN CAPTI-
vity. (By Mr. Puddicombe).

BRITISH HUSBANDRY. (1834-7). (By J. F. Burke).

BRITISH INDIA ANALYZED. (1795). (By Mr. Greville).

BRITISH LIBRARIAN. (1737-8). (By William Oldys).

BRITISH MAGAZINE. (1760). (Edited by Dr. Smollett and Oliver Goldsmith).

BRITISH MERCHANT. (1832): J. H. Renny.

BRITISH MERCURY. (1788). (By William Hamilton, or John Oswald).

BRITISH MUSE. (1738). (By William Oldys).

BRITISH MUSEUM. (1850). (By David Masson).

BRITISH OAK. (1800). (By John Holliday).

BRITISH OFFICER. (1818) : Col. Leith Hay.

BRITISH OFFICER. (1830) : Capt. William Jones.

BRITISH OFFICER IN SERVICES of Czar. (1723) : Daniel Defoe.

BRITISH OFFICER OF HUSARS. (1836) : Mr. Owen.

BRITISH PARTIZAN. TALE. (Macon, Ga. 1864). (By Miss Moragne).

BRITISH PHILIPPIC. (1756). (By Joseph Reed).

BRITISH PRISON-SHIP. (Phila., 1781). (By Philip Freneau).

BRITISH RESIDENT OF Twenty Years in East. (1853-1854) : James Henry Skene.

BRITISH SAILOR. (1818) : John Mitford.

BRITISH SETTLER. (Montreal, 1828) : John Fleming.

BRITISH SOLDIER. (Dublin, 1848) : Michael Constable.

BRITISH SONG BIRDS. (1824). (By J. Bolton).

BRITISH SUBJECT. (1828) : Beaufoy.

BRITISH SUBJECT. (1875) : Walter Millar Thorburn.

BRITISH THEATRE. (1750). (By William Rufus Chetwood).

BRITISH VISIONS. (By Daniel Defoe).

BRITISH WONDERS. (1717). (By Edward Ward).

BRITISH ZOOLOGY. (1766). (By Thomas Pennant).

BRITON. (1811) : Lord Rokeby.

BRITONS AND SAXONS NOT Converted to Popery. (1748). (By George Smith).

BRITAIN'S IDA. (By Phineas Fletcher. This has always been attributed to Edmund Spenser, but has now proved to be Fletcher's "Ida and Anchises").

BRITANNICUS. ([1669]). (Trans. by Ozell).

BRITTON. (1640). (By John Le Breton).

BROCK, LYNN, : Anthony Wharton.

BROKEN ECHO. (1853). (By Henry Pottinger).

BROKEN HEART. (1633). (By John Ford).

BROKEN SWORD. (1816). (By William Dimond).

BRONTOLOGIA SACRA. (1695). (By Cotton Mather).

BRONZE BEETHOVEN. (1859) : John T. Sargent.

- BROOK, FANSHAWE., (1860) :
Fanny Susan Wyvill.
- BROOK, SARAH., (1881) : Miss
Stephen.
- BROOKE, ARTHUR, (1818) :
John Clark Claris.
- BROOKE, MAGDALEN, : M.
Harriet M. Capes.
- BROOKIANA. (1804). (By Char-
les Henry Wilson).
- BROOKS, AMY, : Mrs. W. Rex-
ter Loomis.
- BROOKS, J. TYRWHITT, :
Henry Vizetelly.
- BROOME, LADY, : Lady Bar-
ker.
- BROTHER. (Salem, 1811) : Wil-
liam Biglow.
- BROTHER. (1848) : George Cle-
ment Boase.
- BROTHER ABRAHAM'S
Answer. (1808). (By Richard
King).
- BROTHER AND SISTER.
(1869). (By Mary Anne Evans).
- BROTHER, FISH DEALER
from Far North. (1844) : Mr.
Anderson.
- BROTHER-IN-LAW. (1814). (By
Henry Card).
- BROTHER JONATHAN : or
New Englanders. (Edinburgh,
1825). (By John Neal).
- BROTHER JONATHAN'S
Welcome. (Boston). (By Eu-
gene Batchelder).
- BROTHER OF APOLLO
Lodge, 711, Oxford : Walter
Bishop Mant.
- BROTHER OF BIRCH : Wil-
liam Cobbett.
- BROTHERLY AND FRIEND-
ly Censure. (1645). (By George
Walker).
- BROTHER'S ADVICE TO HIS
Sisters. (1775). (By Sir Her-
bert Croft).
- BROTHERS, COMEDY. (1770).
(By Richard Cumberland).
- BROTHERS, PLAY. (1843). (By
William Linell).
- BROTHERS, TRAGEDY. (1753).
(By Edward Young).
- BROUGHTON, B. C. S., H., :
Sir G. O. Trevelyan.
- BROUGHTON, RHODA, : E.
Bisland.
- BROWN ISAAC : William
Motherwell.
- BROWN, JOHN. (1813) : Tho-
mas Jefferson Hogg.
- BROWN, JONES, : A. Munby.
- BROWN, MR., (1849) : W. M.
Thackeray.
- BROWN, POLEMOPHILUS.,
Curate Of P—n. (1798) :
Alexander Geddes.
- BROWN, THOMAS. (1823) :
Thomas Moore.
- BROWN, TOM, : Thomas
Hughes.
- BROWN UNIVERSITY IN
Civil War. (Providence, 1868).
(By Henry Sweetser Burrage).
- BROWN, THE YOUNGER,
Thomas, (1813-25) : Thomas
Moore.
- BROWNE, FELICIA DORO-
thea, : later Mrs. Hemans.
- BROWNE, MATTHEW : (N.
Y., 1866) : W. B. Rands.
- BROWNISTS CONVENTICLE.
(1641). (By John Taylor).
- BROWNISTS SYNAGOGUE.
(1641). (By John Taylor).

- BROWNRIGG, H., : Douglas Jerrold.
- BROWNS OF NOTTINGHAM. (1864). (By Gilbert Cope).
- BRUCE, CARLTON, : C. Mogridge.
- BRUCE AND WALLACE. (1820). (By Barbour).
- BRUCE'S INVASION OF IRELAND. (1826). (By William H. Drummond).
- BRUCIAD. (1769). (By John Harvey).
- BRUNO, G., : M^{me} Alfred J. E. Fouillée.
- BRUNSWICK : POEM. (1829). (By Charles Thomson).
- BRUTES TURN'D CRITICKS. (1695). (By John Savage).
- BRUTISH THUNDERBOLT. (1586). (From Latin of Franciscus Hotomanus).
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS : Herbert Languet.
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS. (1646) : Johannes Crellius.
- BRUTUS, STEPHANUS JUNIUS, : Hubert Languet.
- BRYANT, MARGUERITE, : Mrs. Philip W. Munn.
- BRYANT, SARA CONE, : Mrs. Theodore F. Borst.
- BUBBLE. (1721). (By Jonathan Swift).
- BUCCANEER. (1832). (By Anna M. Hall).
- BUCHANAN, REV. GEORGE Lane : William Thomson.
- BUCK, RUTH : Mrs. Joseph Lamb.
- BUCKROSE, J. E., : Mrs. Annie E. F. Jameson.
- BUCKWHEAT CAKE. POEM. (Boston, 1831). (By Henry Pickering).
- BUCOLIKS OF PUBLIUS VIRgilius Maro. (1589). (Trans. by Abraham Fleming).
- BUDE HAVEN. (1863). (By William Maskell).
- BUDGET. (1764). (By Daniel Hartley).
- BUDGET OPENED. (1733). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
- BUDLEIGH BALLAD. (By George Wightwick).
- BUDS AND BLOSSOMS OF Piety. (1691). (By Benjamin Antrobus).
- BUDS OF PARNASSUS. (By John Nichols).
- BUFFO BARD : George Martin.
- BUGG, FRANCIS : Caleb Pusey.
- BUGLE OF BLACK SEA. (1855). (By R. D. Blackmore).
- BULL GRAUNTED BY POPE to Doctor Harding. (By Thomas Norton).
- BULL, THOMAS. (1792) : William Jones.
- BULL, W., (1793) : Ann Jebb.
- BULLCALF, PETER, (1819) : Joseph Storrs Fry.
- BULLDOG DWIGHT AT Yale. (New Haven). (By George Overton Riggs).
- BULWER, HENRY LYTTON, : Lord Dalling.
- BUNCLE, JOHN, : Thomas Amory.
- BUNDLE OF POSITIONS. (1705). (By George Mackenzie).
- BUNKER HILL BOY : John Q. A. Griffin.

- BUNSTON, ANNA, : Mrs. de Bary.
- BUNTLIN, NED : Edward Z. C. Sudson.
- BUNYAN. (1830). (By Robert Southey).
- BUNYAN, JUNIOR, JOHN. (1853) : Rev. William Arnot.
- BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S Progress, Metrically Condensed. (1834). (By Thomas Dibdin).
- BUONAPARTIANA. (By P. Colau).
- BURGESS, L. A., : Mrs. T. D. Trudgian.
- BURGHLEY, FELTHAM, (1859) : C. A. Ward.
- BURIED BRIDE. (By Miss Ward).
- BURLESQUE TRANSLATION of Homer. (1797). (By Thomas Bridges).
- BURLESQUE UPON BURLESQUE. (1675-86). (By Charles Cotton).
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, : Mrs. Stephen Townsend.
- BURNEY, FRANCES, : later M^{me} d'Arblay.
- BURNING SPEAR. (By John Galsworthy).
- BURNOMANIA. (1811). (By William Peebles).
- BURNS CALENDAR. (1874). (By James McKie).
- BURNS FESTIVAL. PRIZE Poem. (1859). (By Miss Craig).
- BURNYNGE OF PAULES Church. (1563). (By James Pilkington).
- BURR, JANE, (1925) : Rosalind Mae Guggenheim Punch.
- BURROWES, E., : Mrs. J. Hawkes-Cornock.
- BURTHEN OF ISSACHAR. (1646). (By John Maxwell).
- BURTON, ALFRED. (1818) : John Mitford.
- BURTON JUNIOR : Charles Lamb.
- BURTON OR SIEGES. (N. Y., 1338). (By Joseph H. Engraham).
- BURTON, RICHARD, (1684-1813) : Nathaniel Crouch.
- BURTON, ROBERT. (c. 1710) : Nathaniel Crouch.
- BURYING OF MASS. (By William Roy).
- BUSH BALLADS AND GALLOPING Rhymes. (Melbourne, 1870). (By Adam Lindsay Gordon).
- BUSHMAN, OLD. (1864-6) : Horace W. Wheelwright.
- BUSHROD WASHINGTON. (Phila., 1858). (By H. Binney).
- BUSINESS AND DIVERSION Inoffensive to God. (Boston, 1743). (By Joseph Seccombe).
- BUSSY D'AMBOIS. (1607). (By George Chapman).
- BUTCHERS BLESSING. (1642). (By John Goodwin).
- BUTLER OF BRASENOSE College. (1878) : Thomas Humphrey Ward.
- BUTLER'S GHOST. (1682). (By Thomas Durfey).
- BUTTERFLY'S BALL AND Grasshopper's Ball. (By William Roscoe).
- BUTTERFLY'S BIRTHDAY. (1809). (By William Roscoe).
- BUTTERFLY'S FUNERAL. (By Beau Brummell).

BUXOM JOAN. (1778). (By Thomas Willet).

BY ORDER OF THE KING. (1870). (Trans. by Mrs. A. C. Steele).

BYNON, GEORGE, : Mary C. Golding-Bright.

BYRNE, JANET, (1873) : Jane Besemeress.

BYSTANDER. (N. D.) : J. Ashby-Sterry.

BYSTANDER. (N. D.) : Goldwin Smith.

BYSTANDER. (1818) : Mr. Bayford.

BYSTANDER. (1855) : Patrick Fraser.

BYZANTIUM. (By George Venables).

C. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.

C. 33 (1898) : Oscar Wilde.

C. A. (1797) : Christopher Anstey.

C. A. (1826-41) : Charlotte Anley.

C. A. C. ("Outline Of Book Of Genesis") : C. A. Coates.

C. A. J. (1858-71) : C. A. Jones.

C. B. (1659) : Cornelius Burgess.

CH—B—N. (1758) : Charles Bateman.

C. B. C. A. (1845) : C. B. C. Amiens.

C. C. (1857) : Charles Coghlan.

C. D. (1688) : Henry Wharton.

C. D. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.

C. D. (1863) : Augustus and Mrs. de Morgan.

C—DE LA B—, MME. : Frances Erskine Inglis, Madame Calderon de la Barca.

C. D. RECTOR OF K. IN S. (1659) : Rev. Charles Darbey.

C. D. W. (1688). Rev. Lobb.

C. E. (1650) : Christopher Elderfield.

C. E. (1863) : Charlotte Elliot.

C. E. CATHOLIKE PRIEST. (1619). (By Edward Coffin).

C. E. OF SOCIETY OF JESUS : Edward Coffin.

C. E. A. (Harrow, 1900-1903) : Cyril Ernest Ashford.

C. E. A. () : Clementine Edith Aiken:

C. E. B. : Claude E. Burton.

C. E. M. (1872) : Charles E. Mudie.

C. E. S., BART, SIR, : Sir Claude E. Scott.

C. F. (1911) : C. Floersheim.

C. F. AND E. C. (1838) : Catherine Foster and Elizabeth Colling.

C. F. A. (1862) : Cecil F. Alexander.

C. F. A. (1914) : C. F. Atkinson.

C. F. B. A. (1890) : C. F. B. Allnatt.

C. F. C. (1917) : C. Fox Smith.

C. F. G. Mrs. Gore.

C. F. G. (1648) : Charles Fitz-Goffrey.

C. G. (Aberdeen, 1840) : Rev. Charles Gibbon.

C. G. H. (1850) : Miss C. G. Hamilton.

C. G. H., AUTHOR OF "Curate of Linwood" : C. G. Hamilton.

C. H. (1623-1649) : Claud Hollyband.

C. H. (1837) : Chambers Hall.

- C. H. C. H. (Devonport) : C. H. Craigie Halkett.
- C. J. (c. 1660) : John Crook.
- C *****S J****S. (1766) : Charles Jones.
- C. J. A. (of the "Daily News") : C. J. Aubertin.
- C. J. C. (1851) : C. J. Cruttwell.
- C. J. H. (1904) : C. J. Holmes.
- C. J. H. AUTHOR OF "Cerate of Linwood" : C. J. Hamilton.
- C. K. P., Rev., (Camb., 1861) : Charles Kegan Paul.
- C. K. S. : Clement Shorter.
- C L. (1600) : Charles Lumisden.
- C. L. (1642) : Christopher Love.
- C. L. (1832) : Chandos Leigh.
- C. L. A. (1885) : C. L. A. Dempster.
- C. L. W. C. (N. D.) : Duchess of Cleveland.
- C. LL. LL. D., Rev., (1812) : Charles Lloyd.
- C. M. (Epigrammes and Elegies). : Christopher Marlowe.
- C. M. (17--) : Charles Macklin.
- C—M. and B—I. C. C. (Auchinleck, 1816) : Colin, Lord Dreg-horn, and James Boswell.
- C. M. E. M. (Glasgow, 1836) : Mrs. McFie.
- C. M., VICAR OF BLIX-worth. (1796) : Charles Marshall.
- C. N. C. F. P. D. (1718-19) : Cornelius Nary.
- C—P—, MRS., (1735) : Constantia Phillips.
- C. R. ("Original Poems." 1769) : Clara Reeve.
- C. R. AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH Baron" : Clara Reeve.
- C.R. DOCTOR OF DIUINITIE. (1645) : Richard Smith.
- C. S. (1752) : Charles Sackville.
- C. S. PREACHER. (1577) : Christopher Shutte.
- C. S., SIR, (1671) : Sir Charles Sedley.
- C. S. C. (1872) : C. S. Calverley.
- C. S. W., Captain the Honble., (1833) : Charles Stuart Wortley.
- C. T. (1655-6) : Christopher Taylor.
- C. T., Dr., (1670) : Christopher Terne.
- C. V. (1786) : Charles Vallancey.
- C. V. S. (1873) : Sir Richard Davis Hanson.
- C. W. (1568) : C. Watson.
- C. W. (1649) : Christopher Wase.
- C. W. (1847) : C. Winston.
- C. W. (1860) : Caroline Wintour.
- C. W. M. D. (1726) : Clifford Wintringham.
- C. W. H. (1852) : Chandos W. Hoskyns.
- CABALA—1662. (By Sir John Birkenhead).
- CABBALISTICAL DIALOGUE. (1682). (By Franciscus M. van Helmont).
- CABALE CHIMERIQUE. (By P. Bayle).
- CABIN AND PARLOR ; OR Slaves and Masters. (Philadelphia, [1852]). (By C. J. Peterson).
- CABINET. (1802-10). (By Thomas J. Dibdin).
- CABINET LAWYER. (1826). (By John Wade).¹

CABLE, BOYD, : Col. E. A. Ewart.

CADENUS AND VANESSA. (1726). (By Jonathan Swift).

CADWALADER, GEORGE,, Gent : George Bubb Dodington.

CÆLESTINUS. CONVERSATION in Heaven. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

CAELIA. (1733). (By Charles Jonnson).

CAERNARVON CASTLE. (1793). (By John Rose).

CAERNARVONSHIRE. (1792). (By Nicholas Owen).

CAESARION. (1685). (Trans. by John Walker, from Caesar Vischard de Saint-Real).

CAESAR'S DIALOGUE. (1601). (By E. Nisbet).

CAESAR'S DUE RENDERED Unto Him. (1679). (By George Fox).

CAGOT. (By Edwin Falconer).

CAIRN. (1846). (Edit. by Lady N. H. Nicolas).

CAIUS GRACCHUS. (1830). (Trans. by Lord George William Russell).

CALABRIA. (1832). (By Duret de Tavel).

CALAMITIES OF ALL ENGLISH in Sickness. (1707). (By Robert Pitt).

CALAUER. (Philadelphia, 1834). (By Robert M. Reid).

CALCHAS : J. L. Garvin.

CALCULATIONS AND Tables. (1729). (By John Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn).

CALCULATIONS OF TAXES for Family. (1756). (By J. Massie).

CALDERON COURTIER. (By Lord Lytton).

CALDERWOOD'S RECANTATION. (1622). (By Patrick Scot).

CALDWELL, ANNE, : Mrs. J. O'Dea.

CALEB KNIVETON. (1833). (By Rev. F. E. Paget).

CALEB STUKELY. (1854). (By Samuel Phillips).

CALEDONIA. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

CALEDONIAN COMET. (1810). (By J. Taylor).

CALEDONIUS, CINCINNATUS, (1824-5) : John Gordon Balfour.

CALEDONIUS COVENANT. (1641). (By George Lauder).

CALEDONNICUS. (1831) : Whitelaw Ainslie.

CALENDAR OF SCRIPTURE. (1575). (By William Patten).

CALENDAR OF SHAKESPEAREAN RARITIES. (By Halliwell-Phillips).

CALENDAR-REFORMATION. (1648). (By John Brinsley).

CALENDARIUM CATHOLICUM. (1661). (By Thomas Blount).

CALENDARIUM ECCLESIASTICUM. (1657). (By George Wharton).

CALENDARS OF ANCIENT CHARTERS. (1772). (By Sir Joseph Ayloffe).

CALIBAN. (1867) : Robert Buchanan.

CALIFORNIA, ITS CHARAC-

teristics and Prospects. (1858).
(By Horace Bushnell).

CALINA, JOSEPHINE, : Mrs.
Allardyce Nicoll.

CALL TO ARCHIPPUS. (1664).
(By Joseph Alleine).

CALL TO REPENTANCE.
(1745). (By William Penn).

CALL UNTO SEED OF IS-
rael. (By Margaret Fell).

CALLENDER, TOM : James
Thomson Callender.

CALLICRATES. (By J. A. Sy-
monds).

CALLIS, ROBERT : Thomas
Hartwell Horne.

CALLISTA. (1856). (By John
Henry Newman).

CALLS OF USEFULNESS. (By
George Mogridge).

CALM ANSWER TO VIOLENT
Discourse of M. N. (1677). (By
Peter du Moulin).

CALM OBSERVER. (1793) :
Benjamin Vaughan.

CALM OBSERVER. (1806) :
Sir David Brewster.

CALPE, ADADUS : Antonio D.
de Pascual.

CALUMNY NO CONVICTION.
(1731). (By John Jackson).

CALUMNY REFUTED. (1845).
(By Abigail Barker and others).

CALVARY. (By Richard Cum-
berland).

CALVERLEY. C. S., : Charles
S. Blayds.

CALVINIANUS PRESBYTER.
(1788) : Archibald Bruce.

CALVINUS. (1817) : James
Grahame.

CALVINUS MINOR, SCOTO-

Britannus. (1780) : Archibald
Bruce.

CALVINUS REDIVIVUS.
(1673). (By Thomas Long).

CALVUS. (1814) : Walter Sa-
vage Landor.

CAM : AN ELEGY. (1764). (By
Edward B. Greene).

CAMBRENSIS EVERSUS. (By
John Lynch).

CAMBRENSIS, GIRALDUS, :
Gerald de Bury.

CAMBRENSIVM CAROLEIA.
(By Sir William Vaughan).

CAMBRIA DEPICTA. (By E.
Pugh).

CAMBRIAN HERO. (By Wil-
liam Warrington).

CAMBRIDGE, ADA, : Mrs. G.
F Cross.

CAMBRIDGE DIONYSIA.
(1858). (By G. O. Trevelyan).

CAMBRIDGE GENTLEMAN.
(1710) : Mr. Rawson.

CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE :
(1868) : C. N. Dalton.

CAMBRIDGE M. A. (1839) :
Rev. Robert Rowe Knott.

CAMELEON SKETCHES. (By
John Timbs).

CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH
History. (By Charlotte Yonge).

CAMERA REGIS. (By John
Brydall).

CAMERON, MARGARET, :
Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis.

CAMILLA. (1796). (By M^{me} d'Ar-
blay).

CAMILLA, OPERA. (1706). (By
Owen MacSwiney).

CAMILLUS. (1798) : Sir Richard
Musgrave.

- CAMILLUS. (Phila., 1803) : William Duane.
- CAMILLUS. (1810) : J. Henry.
- CAMLAN, GORONVA : Rowland Williams.
- CAMOENS. (1881). (By Richard Burton).
- CAMP AT GILGAL. (1643). (By Henry Ferne).
- CAMPAIGN OR SCOTT AND Graham Songster. (New York, 1852). (By F. J. Ottarson and E. R. Colston).
- CAMPAIGNS OF BRITISH Army at Washington. (By J. R. Gleig).
- CAMPANALOGIA. (1677). (By Fabian Steadman).
- CAMPASPE. (1591). (By John Lyly).
- CAMPBELL. (1819). (By Alexander Balfour).
- CAMPBELL, Donald, : Stephen Cullen Carpenter.
- CAMPBELL, Duncan. (1734) : Daniel Defoe.
- CAN WOMEN REGENERATE Society? (1844). (By Mrs. Dryden, née Anne Richelieu Lamb).
- CANAANS CALAMITIE. (1598). (By Thomas Dekker).
- CANADAS : COMPREHENDING Topographical Information Concerning Quality of Land. (1836). (By A. Picken).
- CANADIAN. (1837) : Rev. E. Ryerson.
- CANADIAN. (York, 1825) : J. L. Alexander.
- CANADIAN CORRESPONDENT of London Morning Post. (1853) : Alfred Roche.
- CANADIAN CONTROVERSY. (1838). (By T. F. Elliot).
- CANADIAN FREEHOLDER. (1776-9). (By Francis Maseres).
- CANDID ANALYTICAL REVIEW of "Sketches of History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School...". 1779-1815. (By E. Parish).
- CANDID AND IMPARTIAL Considerations on nature of Sugar Trade. (1763). (By John Campbell).
- CANDID ENQUIRER AFTER Truth. (1749) : Hopton Haynes.
- CANDID ENQUIRIES... RELATIVE to Difficulties which existed in Town of Manchester, Massachusetts from... 1816 to... 1819. (n. p. n. d.). (By Tyler Parsons).
- CANDID ENQUIRY INTO Merits of Dr. Cadogan's Dissertation. (1772). (By Dr. Shebbeare).
- CANDID EXAMINATION INTO Origin of Difference of Colour. (1812). (By Charles Jones).
- CANDID EXAMINATION OF Reasons for Depriving East India Company. (1779). (By William J. Mickle).
- CANDID EXAMINATION OF that Celebrated Piece of Sophistry. (1752). (By Bishop Drummond).
- CANDID EXAMINATION... with Reply to Address to Author. (N. Y., 1780). (By Joseph Galloway).
- CANDID INQUIRY INTO Democratic Schemes of Dissen-

- ters. (1801). (By William Atkinson).
- CANDID INQUIRY INTO NATURE of Government. (1792). (By Gilbert Franklin).
- CANDID INVESTIGATION OF Present Prevailing Topic. (1784). (By George Rous).
- CANDID READER. (1744). (By Rev. P. Skelton).
- CANDID REMARKS ON MR. Hanway's Candid Historical Account. (1760). (By David Stansfield).
- CANDIDATE. (1780). (By George Crabbe).
- CANDIDUS. (1776) : Dr. Smith of Philadelphia.
- CANFIELD, DOROTHY, : Mrs. John Redwood Fisher.
- CANIDIA. (1683). (By Robert Dixon).
- CANNIBAL JACK : Captain Mayne Reid.
- CANONICUS. (Boston, 1828) : S. H. Walley; also William Shedd.
- CANONS AND INSTITUTIONS Drawn up. (1669). (By George Fox).
- CANT. (1843). (By Thomas Inskeep).
- CANTAB. (1709) : Charles Cholmondeley.
- CANTABRIGIENSIS, CRITO, : Thomas Turton.
- CANTABRIGIENSI, J. D., (Cant., 1676) : Jacobus Duportus.
- CANTERBURY, THOMAS Archbishop of, (1550) : Thomas Cranmer.
- CANTERBURY TALE. (1641). (By Alex. Brome).
- CANTERBURY TALES. (Oxon., 1795). (Modernised by W. Lipscombe).
- CANTING ACADEMY. (1674). (By Richard Head).
- CANTO ADDED BY MAPHAEUS to Virgil's Twelve Books of Aeneas. (1758). (By John Ellis).
- CANTO OF FAIRY QUEEN. Written by Spenser. (By Gilbert West).
- CANUCK, JANEY, : Mrs. Arthur Murphy.
- CAPACITY AND EXTENT OF Human Understanding. (1745). (By John Kirkby).
- CAPITAL AND LABOUR. (1831). (By Charles Knight).
- CAPITAL AND LABOR. (New York, 1902). (Edit. by J. P. Peters).
- CAPRICIOUS LADY. (1783). (By William Cooke).
- CAPTAIN IN NAVY. (1832) : Frederick Chamier.
- CAPTAIN SMITH AND PRINCESS Pocahontas. (Phila., 1805). (By John Davis).
- CAPTAIN W. W. : William W. Hicks.
- CAPTAINE, SERVANT TO His Majesty. (1644) : J. Cockayne.
- CAPTIVE-CAPTAIN. (1665) (By Richard Brathwait).
- CAPTIVE COMIC OPERA. (1769). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- CAPTIVES. (1724). (By John Gay).

CAPTIVE OF SPILSBURG.

(1799). (By Prince Hoare).

CARACTATUS. (By Mason).

CARADOS : Chance Newton.

CARAVANERS. (By Countess Arnim).

CARD. (1755). (By John Kidgell).

CARDE AND COMPASSE OF Life. (By Richard Middleton).

CARDINALISMO DI SANTA Chiesa. (1672). (Trans. from Italian of Gregorio Leti, by George Havers).

CAREFUL HAND. (1682) : Anthony Colquitt.

CAREFUL HAND. (1699) : Charles Gildon.

CARELES SHEPHERDESS. (1656). (By Thomas Goffe).

CARELESS, FRANK, : Richard Head.

CARES ABOUT NURSERIES. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).

CARES OF LOVE. (1705). (By A. Chaves).

CARIBBEANA. (1741). (By Samuel Keimer).

CARINI : Henry Carey.

CARLETON. (Boston, 1864-65) : Charles C. Coffin.

CARLETON, BRUCE, : G. Mordridge.

CARLETON, CAPT. : Daniel Defoe.

CARLETON WILLIAM, (New York) : Frederick Bartlett.

CARLTON. (1920) : Arthur Philips.

CARLTON, ROBERT, (1843) : Bayard Rush Hall.

CARMELITE. (1784-5). (By Richard Cumberland).

CARMEN DEO NOSTRO.

(1652). (By Richard Crashaw).

CARMEN SAECULARE FOR Year 1700. (By Matthew Prior).

CARMEN SECULARE. (1735). (By W. Parratt).

CARMEN SYLVA : Queen of Roumania.

CARMINA COMITIALIA Cantabrigiensia. (1721). (By Vincent Bourne).

CARMINA SACRA. (Wigorniae, 1789). (By Stephen Sewall).

CAROLANNA. (1614-19). (By James Maxwell).

CAROLI τοῦ Μακκρίτον Παλιγγενέσια. (By Thomas Pierce or Alex. Brome).

CAROLINA. (1682). (By Thomas Ashe).

CAROLINE. (1787). (By Mrs. Hughes).

CAROLINIAN. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1852) : Edward J. Pringle.

CAROLOIADES. (1689). (By Hon. Edward Howard).

CARPET MANUFACTURE. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1866). (By Samuel Fay).

CARR, CHRISTOPHER, (1886) : A. C. Benson.

CARR, H. D., (1905-7) : Aleister Crowley.

CARRÉ, THOMAS, : Miles Pinkney.

CARRIBBER. (1870) : Sir George Duncan Gibb.

CARROLL, LEWIS, : Charles L. Dodgson.

CARROLL, S. : Susanna Centlivre.

CARROUSE TO EMPEROR.
(By Thomas d'Urfey).

CARTHILL, AL., (1924) : J. P. Thompson.

CARTHUSIAN. (1847) : W. H. D. Ryder.

CARTON, R.C., : R.C. Critchett.

CARTWRIGHT, JULIA, : Mrs. Henry Ady.

CARWELL. (1830). (By Mrs. Thomas Sheridan).

CASAUBONIANA. (1840). (By Mark Pattison).

CASE OF ABRAHAM AND Melchizedek. (1746). (By Thomas Sherlock).

CASE OF ABRAHAM COM-manded. (1740). (By Patrick Middleton).

CASE OF ACCOMMODATION. (1671). (By Robert MacWard).

CASE OF ACTS AGAINST Protestant Dissenters. (1717). (By Moses Lawman).

CASE OF ADDRESSING CON-sidered. (1721). (By Edmund Gibson).

CASE OF ADMISSION OF Occasional Conformists to Holy Communion. (1705). (By William Higden).

CASE OF ALLEGIANCE IN Our Present Circumstances. (1689). (By Samuel Marsters).

CASE OF ALLEGIANCE TO A King in Possession. (1690). (By Thomas Browne).

CASE OF AUTHORS BY PRO-fession or Trade, no matter by Whom. (1758). (By James Ralph).

CASE OF BARONETS OF

Scotland. (1836). (By Sir Richard Braun).

CASE OF CHURCH OF SCOT-land with Relation to Bill for Toleration to Episcopal Dis-senters. (By William Carstairs).

CASE OF CLANDESTINE Marriages. (1691). (By Hum-frey Prideaux).

CASE OF COMPULSION. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE. (1703). (By L. E. du Pin).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE CON-cerning Eating of Blood. (Bos-ton, 1697). (By Increase Ma-ther).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE RE-solved. (1600-49). (By John Parry).

CASE OF CORPORATION and Test Acts Considered. (1736). (By William Harris).

CASE OF COUNTY OF Devon. (1763). (By Benjamin Heath).

CASE OF DIVORCE AND RE-Marriage. (1673). (By Sir Char-les Wolseley).

CASE OF DR. BENTLEY. (1719). (By A. A. Sykes).

CASE OF DUTCH SHIPS Considered. (1758-1778). (By James Marriott).

CASE OF EPISCOPAL CLER-gy. (1703). (By George Garden).

CASE OF EXETER COL-ledge. (1691). (By Arthur Bury).

CASE OF FORFEITED ES-tates in Scotland. (1718). (By Patrick Haldane).

CASE OF FOUNDERS KINS-men. (By John Cawley).

CASE OF GLOUCESTER
Hall, in Oxford. (By John
Baron).

CASE OF GOING TO WAR
for Sake of Procuring. (1763).
(By Josiah Tucker).

CASE OF GREAT BRITAIN
and America, Addressed to King.
(By Jervase Parker Bushe).

CASE OF HANOVER FOR-
ces. (1743). (By Earl of Ches-
terfield and Edmund Waller).

CASE OF HANOVER TROOPS.
(1743). (By Earl of Chester-
field and Edmund Waller).

CASE OF HESSIAN FORCES.
(1731). (By Horatio Lord Wal-
pole).

CASE OF HONOURABLE
Alexander Murray. (1751). (By
Paul Whitehead).

CASE OF INDIFFERENT
Things used in Worship of God.
(1683). (By Edward Bagshaw).

CASE OF INFANT BAPTISM.
(1683). (By George Hickes).

CASE OF IRELAND RECON-
sidered. (1799). (By Patrick
Lattin).

CASE OF IRISH PROTES-
tants. (1691). (By Edward
Wetenhall).

CASE OF KING AGAINST
Alexander Broadfoot. (1758).
(By Sir Michael Foster).

CASE OF KINGDOM STATED.
(1647). (By Marchmont Need-
ham).

CASE OF KNEELING AT
Holy Sacrament. (1683). (By
John Evans).

CASE OF LANDED IN-

terest. (1823). (By Robert B.
Seeley).

CASE OF LATE ELECTION
for County of Middlesex Con-
sidered on Principles of Consti-
tution. (By Jeremiah Dyson).

CASE OF LAY-COMMUNION
with Church of England. (1683).
(By John Williams).

CASE OF MANUFACTURES
of Soap and Candles, in City of
New York. (N. York, 1797).
(By S. L. Mitchill).

CASE OF MIXT COMMUNION.
(1684). (By Samuel Freeman).

CASE OF MODERATION AND
Occasional Communion Repre-
sented. (1706). (By Thomas
Wagstaffe).

CASE OF OATH OF ABJURA-
tion Considered. (1693). (By
Edward Stillingfleet).

CASE OF OATHS STATED.
(1689). (By Robert Wynne).

CASE OF OFFICERS OF EX-
cise. (By Thomas Paine).

CASE OF OUR AFFAIRES IN
Law. (1643). (By Sir John
Spelman).

CASE OF OUR PRESENT
Theatrical Disputes, Fairly Sta-
ted. (1743). (By James Ralph).

CASE OF PATRON AND REC-
tor of St. Andrew's. (1722).
(By Dr. Joseph Trapp).

CASE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Quakers Stated, and Published
to World. (By Edward Bur-
rough).

CASE OF PRAEMUNIENTES.
(By White Kennett).

CASE OF PRESENT CONVO-

cation Consider'd. (1711). (By William Wotton).

CASE OF PROTESTANT DIS-senters in Carolina. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).

CASE OF PROTESTANT DIS-senters Represented. (1689). (By John Howe).

CASE OF PUBLICANS BOTH in Tour and Country. (1752). (By John Campbell).

CASE OF REGALE AND OF Pontificat Stated. (1702). (By Charles Leslie).

CASE OF REVIVAL OF SALT Duty. (1732). (By William Pulteney).

CASE OF ROYAL MARTYR Considered with Candour. (1758). (By John Boswell).

CASE OF SHIP MONY. (1640). (By Henry Parker).

CASE OF SIMON VAN HALE-wyn. (By Defoe).

CASE OF SINKING FUND. (1735). (By William Pulteney).

CASE OF SIR COLIN Mackenzie, of Kilcoy. (By John Riddell).

CASE OF SUGAR COLONIES. (1792). (By John Collins).

CASE OF SCHISM IN CHURCH of England Truly Stated. (1715). (By Laurence Howel).

CASE OF SCOTS-MEN RE-siding in England. (1703). (By George Ridpath).

CASE OF SHIPMONEY Briefly Discoursed. (1640). (By Henry Parker).

CASE OF SUBSCRIPTION TO XXXIX Articles Considered. (1721). (By A. Ashley Sykes).

CASE OF TRINITY COLLEGE in Cambridge. (1722). (By Richard Bentley).

CASE OF WAR IN ITALY. (1718). (By Daniel Defoe).

CASE PUT, CONCERNING Succession of His Royal Highness Duke of York. (1679). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

CASE STATED BETWEEN Church of Rome and Church of England. (1713). (By Charles Leslie).

CASE STATED BETWEEN Public Libraries and Booksellers. (1813). (By James Coch-rane).

CASE STATED CONCERNING Judicature of House of Peers. (1675). (By Denzil Hollis).

CASES AND QUERIES SUB-mitted to Every Citizen. (N.Y., 1809). (By Egbert Benson).

CASES ARGUED AND AD-judged. (1770). (By J. Gore).

CASES IN EQUITY DURING Time of Lord Chancellor Talbot. (1741). (By A. Forrester).

CASES IN PARLIAMENT RE-solved. (1698). (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).

CASES OF PERSONAL IDEN-tity. (Albany, 1854). (By Joel Munsell).

CASEY. ("Who Are Blood-suckers"): Walter Hampton.

CASKODEN, EDWIN, : Charles Major.

CASPINA'S LETTERS. (1777). (By Jacob Duché).

CASS AND TAYLOR ON SLA-very Question. (Boston, 1848). (By N. Ingersoll Bowditch).

CASSANDER : John Bruckner.
 CASSANDRA. (1704). (By Charles Leslie).
 CASSANDRA FAM'D ROMANCED. (1661). (From French of Gauthier de Costes).
 CASSIUS. (1783) : Aedanus Burke.
 CASTARA. (1635-40). (By William Habington).
 CASTELCHIUSSO, GIORGIONE di, (1820-1) : Charles Dibdin.
 CASTELL OF LABOUR. (1506). (By Alexander Barclay. From French of P. Gringoire).
 CASTELL OF PLEASURE. (By Nevil Latimer).
 CASTILIAN. (1853). (By Thomas Noon Talfourd).
 CASTLE OF ANDALUSIA. (1788). (By John O'Keeffe).
 CASTLE OF OTRANTO. (1765-1804). (By Horace Walpole).
 CASTLE OF ST. DONAT'S. (1798). (By Charles Lucas).
 CASTLE RACKRENT. (1800). (By Maria Edgeworth).
 CASTLES AND OLD MANSIONS OF SHROPSHIRE. (1868). (By F. S. Acton).
 CASTLES OF ATHLIN AND DUNBAYNE. (1789). (By Ann Radcliffe).
 CASTRAMETATION. (1642). (By John Cruso).
 CASUIST UNCAS'D. (1680). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
 CASUISTICAL ESSAY UPON LORD'S PRAYER. (1705). (By James Hog).
 CAT MAY LOOK AT A QUEEN. (By Dean Swift).
 CAT MAY LOOK UPON A

King. (1652). (By Sir Anthony Weldon).
 CATALOGI LIBRORUM MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ. (1697). (By M. Maittaire).
 CATALOGUE, BRIEFLY DESCRIPTIVE OF VARIOUS BOOKS... Gray. (1851). (By Charles Wright).
 CATALOGUE OF ALL DISCOURSES PUBLISHED AGAINST POPERY. (1689). (By Edward Gee).
 CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN LIBRARY. ([Brooklyn, 1850 ?]). (By H. Cruse Murphy).
 CATALOGUE OF ANTIQUITIES. (1773). (By Thomas Gray).
 CATALOGUE OF BIRDS. (1863-75). (By Gray and Sharpe).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS AND TRACTS PRINTED AT PRIVATE PRESS OF GEORGE ALLAN. (1818). (By John T. Brockett).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, BOTH MANUSCRIPT AND PRINTED, WHICH ARE PRESERVED IN LIBRARY OF CHRIST'S CHURCH. (1802). (By Henry Todd).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY OF COLLEGE OF ADVOCATES. (1818). (By Henry Butterworth).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS ON ANGLING. (1811). (By Sir Henry Ellis).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS ON ANGLING. (1882). (By John Bartlett).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, POEMS, TRACTS... STRAWBERRY HILL. (1810). (By George Baker).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

- Property of a Political Economist. (By J. R. McCulloch).
- CATALOGUE OF BOOKS... Shakespeare Library. (By Halliwell-Phillips).
- CATALOGUE OF BOOKS to 1640. (1884). (By Bullen).
- CATALOGUE OF CABINET of Coins. (By Lord Hastings).
- CATALOGUE OF CHANCELLORS of England. (1636). (By John Philipot).
- CATALOGUE OF CHARLES I's Collection of Pictures. (1757). (By Horace Walpole).
- CATALOGUE OF COINS OF Canute. (1777). (By Richard Gough).
- CATALOGUE OF COLLECTION of Engravings, Etchings, and Woodcuts. (1829). (By Richard Fisher).
- CATALOGUE OF CURIOUS and Valuable Books. (Boston, 1717). (By E. Pemberton).
- CATALOGUE OF DUKES, Marquesses. (1647). (By Thomas Walkley).
- CATALOGUE OF FISHES. (1859-66). (By Geo. Günther).
- CATALOGUE OF HARLEIAN Collection of Mss. (1759-63). (By H. Wanley).
- CATALOGUE OF HARLEIAN Mss. in British Museum. (1808-12). (By H. Wanley and Rev. R. Nares. Indexes Compiled by Rev. T. H. Horne).
- CATALOGUE OF HERALD'S Visitations. (1825). (By Sir Harris Nicolas).
- CATALOGUE OF HINDUSTANI Books. (1889). (By Blumhardt).
- CATALOGUE OF HONOR. (1610). (By Thomas Milles).
- CATALOGUE OF LIBRARY at Abbotsford. (1839). (By J. G. Cochrane).
- CATALOGUE OF LIBRARY of Royal Society. (1825). (By Messrs. Payne and Foss).
- CATALOGUE OF LORDS, Knights and Gentlemen. (1655). (By Thomas Dring or Sir William Dugdale).
- CATALOGUE OF LORDS of Session. (1767). (By Sir David Dalrymple).
- CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS in Possession of Earl of Hardwicke. (P. P., 1794). (By Archdeacon Coxe).
- CATALOGUE OF MS. MAPS, Charts, and Plans. (1844). (By J. Holmes).
- CATALOGUE OF MS. MUSIC in British Museum. (1842). (By Mr. Oliphant).
- CATALOGUE OF MOST VENABLE Books. (By W. London).
- CATALOGUE OF NOBILITY of England. (1630). (By Thomas Walkley).
- CATALOGUE OF ONE HUNDRED and Seventeen Indian Portraits. (n. p. n. d.). (By Y. L. M'Kenney and J. Hall).
- CATALOGUE OF ORIENTAL Documents. (N. Y., 1858). (By George Falsom).
- CATALOGUE OF ORIENTAL Mss. (1830). (By Dr. Lee).
- CATALOGUE OF OUR ENGLISH Writers on Old and New

- Testament (1668). (See "Exact Collection").
- CATALOGUE OF PICTURES Belonging to His Grace the Duke of Portland. (1894). (By C. Murray Fairfax).
- CATALOGUE OF PORTION of Rare and Curious Library. (1856). (By David Laing).
- CATALOGUE OF POSTAGE Stamps. (Cambridge, 1863). (By George Dexter).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINCIPAL Members of Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely. (1756). (By John Bentham).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books. (To letter A. only). (1841). (By A. Panizzi).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books. (Cambridge, 1860). (By William H. Prescott).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books and Mss. in John Rylands Library. (1899). (By E. Gordon Duff).
- CATALOGUE OF PROCESSES in Registry of High Court of Delegates from 1609 to 1823. (By Dr. Addams).
- CATALOGUE OF ROYAL AND Noble Authors. (1758). (By Horace Walpole).
- CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC Books in Library of Royal Society. (1839). (By Antonio Panizzi).
- CATALOGUE OF SEALS. (1887-1900). (By Birch).
- CATALOGUE OF SMALL Collection of Rarest old Plays. (1826). (By J. B. Inglis).
- CATALOGUE OF SNAKES. (1893-6). (By Boulenger).
- CATALOGUE OF TAMIL Books. (1909). (By Barnett and Pope).
- CATALOGUE OF WORKS ON Freemasonry. (1891). (By H. J. Whymper).
- CATALOGUS BIBLIOTHECÆ Harleianæ. (By Dr. Johnson).
- CATALOGUS LIBRORUM Impressorum qui in Museo Britannico. (1813-9). (By Sir Henry Ellis and Rev. H. H. Barber).
- CATALOGUS LIBRORUM IN Bibliotheca Osterleiensis. (1771). (By Thomas Morrell).
- CATCH THAT CATCH CAN. (1667). (Edit. by John Playford).
- CATECHETICAL INSTRUCTION. (1767). (By William A. Drummond).
- CATECHISM AND CONFESION of Faith. (1726 etc.). (By R. Barclay).
- CATECHISM FOR USE OF His Royal Highness Prince of Wales. (1692). (By C. S. J. Anderdon).
- CATECHISM IN WHICH Principle Testimonies. (1802). (By Robert Gray).
- CATECHISM, IRISH AND English. (By Bonlevy).
- CATECHISM OF CHURCH OF England. (1678). (By E. Wettenhall).
- CATECHISM OF HISTORY of New Hampshire. (Concord, 1829). (By John Farmer).
- CATECHISM OR INSTRUCTION. (1731). (By John Mears).
- CATECHISM OR CHRISTIAN

- Doctrine. (1742). (By Andrew Doulevy).
- CATECHISM SET FORTH. (1679). (By Thomas Marshall).
- CATECHISME. (1609). (By Dean A. Nowell).
- CATECHISMUS, SIVE PRIMA. (1576). (By Dean A. Nowell).
- CATECHUMEN. (1690). (By Launcelot Addison).
- CATER-CHARACTER. (1631). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- CATHARINA, ANNA, : Lile Rebbeck.
- CATHARINE AND PETRUCHIO. (1756). (By David Garrick).
- CATHARINE DOUGLAS. (1843). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- CATHOLIC. (1836) : John Lingard.
- CATHOLIC AND BURKIST : Theobald McKenna.
- CATHOLIC BALANCE. (1687). (By Samuel Hill).
- CATHOLIC CLERGYMAN. (Annapolis, 1784) : John Carroll.
- CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONAL Church, Bristol, R. I. (Providence, 1867). (By Cyrus Pearl Osborne).
- CATHOLIC FAITH AND Practice. (1755). (By John Jones).
- CATHOLIC PRIEST OF House of Leinster. (1844) : Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval.
- CATHOLIC REPRESENTER. (1687). (By John Gother).
- CATHOLICK. (1710) : William Nokes.
- CATHOLICK BALLAD. (1674). (By Walter Pope).
- CATHOLICK CHRISTIAN'S New Universal Manual. (1685). (By Rev. James Corker).
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN. (1662) : Hugh Paulin de Cressy.
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN. (1696) : Edward Scarisbrook.
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN and Obedient Son of Church. (1661) : Hugh Paulin de Cressy.
- CATHOLICK PRINCIPLES. (1730). (By B. A. Atkinson).
- CATHOLICKE DEUYNE. (1606) : S. Omers.
- CATHOLICKE PRIEST. (1608) : John Watson.
- CATHOLICKS NO IDOLATERS. (1672). (By Thomas Godden).
- CATHOLICUS. (Birmingham) : Rev. Joseph Mendham.
- CATHOLICUS. (1798) : William Matthews.
- CATHOLICUS. (Dublin, 1817) : Henry Cotton.
- CATHOLICUS. (1822) : Joseph Mendham.
- CATHOLICUS. (1841) : John Henry Newman.
- CATHOLICUS. (1873) : Cardinal Manning.
- CATHOLICUS, JOHANNES. (1771) : John Rutty.
- CATHOLICUS, PEACEABLE Member of that Society. (1779) : Henry Portsmouth.
- CATHOLIKE DIUINE. (1621) : William Crashaw.
- CATHOLIKE GENTLEMAN. (1623) : J. D. du Perron.

CATHOLIKE PRIEST WHICH
was Present : Robert Parsons.

CATHOLIKE'S SUPPLICA-
tion. (1603). (By Gabriel Po-
well).

CATO. (1795) : Alexander Hamil-
ton.

CATO TO LORD BYRON.
(1824). (By George Burgess).

CATO'S LETTERS. (1732). (By
John Trenchard and Thomas
Gordon).

CATULLUS, TIBULLUS ET
Propertius. (1774). (Edit. by
Dr. Harwood).

CAUSA EPISCOPATUS HIE-
rarchici Lucifuga. (1706). (By
Thomas Forrester).

CAUSE OF HEAVY BURDENS
of Great Britain. (1836). (By
John Allen).

CAUSES OF ALIENATION OF
Delaware and Shawanese
Indians. (1759). (By C. Thomp-
son).

CAUSES OF DEARNESS OF
Provisions Assigned. (1766).
(By Josiah Tucker).

CAUSES OF DECAY OF
Christian Piety. (1679). (By
Abraham Woodhead).

CAUSES OF FRENCH REVO-
lution. (1832). (By John Russell,
Earl).

CAUSES OF LORD'S WRATH
Against Scotland. (1653). (By
James Guthrie).

CAUSES OF PRESENT DIS-
tractions in America Explained.
(Boston, 1774). (By Sir Fran-
cis Bernard).

CAUSES OF PRESENT NA-

tional Distress. (By John
Warner).

CAUSIDICADE. (By Richard
Owen Cambridge).

CAUSTIC, CHRISTOPHER, :
Thomas Green Fessenden.

CAUSTIC BAREBONES. (1762):
Thomas Bridges.

CAUTION AGAINST INCON-
sistency. (By Jeremy Collier).

CAUTIONS FOR THE TIMES.
(1851). (By Richard Whately).

CAVALIERS OF VIRGINIA.
(N. Y., 1835). (By William
Caruthers).

CAVALRY OFFICER. (1865) :
Capt. Mahon.

CAVE OF DEATH.(Canterbury).
(By Thomas Tournay).

CAVE OF MORAR. (1774). (By
John Tait).

CAVE OF NEPTUNE. (1799).
(By George Holford).

CAVEAT AGAINST EMIGRA-
tion to America. (1803). (By
William Smith).

CAVEAT AGAINST FLAT-
tery. (1689). (By Edward
Stephens).

CAVEAT AGAINST NEW
Sect of Anabaptists. (1714). (By
James Peirce).

CAVEAT AGAINST POPERY.
(1735). (By John Hildrop).

CAVEAT AGAINST WHIGGS.
(1701). (By Charles Hornby).

CAVEAT EMPTOR : Sir George
Stephen.

CAVEAT TO CAVALIERS.
(1661). (By Sir Roger l'Es-
trange).

CAVELL, JOHN, (1628) : John
Clavell.

CAVENDISH. (Various Card Books) : Henry Jones.

"CAVENDISH". (1857) : Samuel Bevan.

CAXTON, PISISTRATUS : E. G. Bulwer-Lytton.

CEARNACH, CONALL, : Rev. Canon F. W. O'Connell.

CEASE YOUR FUNNING. (1798). (By C. K. Bushe).

CECIL. (1854-64) : Cornelius Jongue.

CECIL. (Boston, 1856) : Charles Edward Fisher.

CECIL, HUGH MORTIMER,. (1897) : Ernest Newman.

CECIL HYDE. (1834). (By Sir M. Archer Shee).

CECIL OR ADVENTURES OF a Coxcomb. (1841). (By Mrs. E. G. Gore).

CECIL A PEER. (1841). (By Mrs. E. G. Gore).

CELATUS. (1847-54) : Robert Owen.

CELEBRATED AUTHOR IN Ireland. (1733) : Jonathan Swift.

CELEBRATED AUTHOR OF that Country. (1766) : Mrs. Manley.

CELEBRATED COMMONER. (1766) : William Pitt.

CELEBRATED FRENCH Author. (1771) : L'Abbé Coyer.

CELEBRATED LECTURE ON Heads. (1765). (By George A. Stevens).

CELEBRATED LITERARY and Political Character. (1813) : Richard Glover.

CELEBRATED SPORTSMEN. (1867) : C. A. Wheeler.

CELEBRATED TRIALS. (1825). (By George Borrow).

CELER., M. D. L., LYSIPO-nius., (1698) : Johann Groenevelt.

CELESTINA. (1596). (Trans. by W. Barley).

CELSUS. (1888) : W. J. Birch.

CELTOPHILE. (1875) : Rev. Francis Crawford.

CENSOR. (1717). (By Lewis Theobald).

CENSOR. (1729). (By Benjamin Hoadley).

CENSOR. (1842) : W. C. Taylor.

CENSOR. (Boston, [1924]) : Waldron Holmes Rand.

CENSOR CENSURED. (1723). (By Sir Richard Steele).

CENSURATEMPORUM. (1708-10). (By Samuel Parker).

CENSURE AND EXAMINA-tion of Mr. Thomas Ruddi-man's. (1753). (By James Man).

CENSURE OF LOYAL SUB-ject. (1587). (By George Whetstone).

CENSURE OF ROTA. (1673). (By Richard Leigh).

CENSURE UPON CERTAINE Passages. (1670). (By Henry Stubbe).

CENTAUR NOT FABULOUS. (1755). (By Edward Young).

CENTENNIAL CELEBRA-tion at Danvers. (Boston, 1852). (By John W. Proctor).

CENTINEL. 27 NOS. (By Thomas Francklin).

CENTRAL WATER-LINE from Ohio River to Virginia Capes. (Richmond, Va. 1868). (By E. Lorraine).

CENTURIA LIBRORUM ABS-
conditorum. (1879). (By H. S.
Ashbee).

CENTURY OF ARTISTS.
(1889). (By William E. Hen-
ley).

CENTURY OF NAMES AND
Scantlings. (1663). (By Ed-
ward Somerset).

CENTZ, P. C. (1861) : Bernard
J. Sage.

CEREALIA. (1706). (By John
Philips).

CEREMONIAL. (1886). (By Al-
fred Lord Tennyson).

CERINTHUS AND EBION.
(1708). (By Benjamin Lindley).

CERTAIN CASES OF CON-
science Resolved. (1683 and 94).
(By John Scott).

CERTAIN CONSIDERATIONS
Touching Better Pacification.
(1604-40). (By Sir Francis Ba-
con).

CERTAIN DISQUISITIONS
and Considerations. (1644).
(By John Barwick).

CERTAIN ELEGIES. (1620).
(By Michael Drayton and Fran-
cis Beaumont).

CERTAIN LETTERS WRIT-
ten to Several Persons. (1654).
(By Arthur Capel).

CERTAIN MATERIAL AND
Useful Considerations about
Laws Positive. (1680). (By
John Mathew).

CERTAIN MOST GOD-LY,
Fruitful and Comfortable.
(1564). (By Miles Coverdale).

CERTAIN PERSONS OF
Honour. (1664) : Edmund Wal-

ler, Earl of Dorset, Sir Charles
Sedley, and Mr. Godolphin.

CERTAIN PROPOSAL OF
Certain Little Tutor. (By Ed-
ward Bentham).

CERTAIN PROPOSITIONS.
(1694). (By Edward Fowler).

CERTAIN SELECTED ODES
of Horace. (1621). (By J. Ash-
more).

CERTAIN WORTHY MANUS-
cript Poems. (1597). (By
Bishop Joseph Hall).

CERTAIN BRIEFES NOTES
Upon Briefes Apologie. (Paris,
N. D.). (By Humphrey Ely).

CERTAIN CONSIDERA-
tions Touching Better Pacifica-
tion. (1640). (By Francis Ba-
con).

CERTAIN EASIE AND PRO-
fitable Points in Husbandrie.
(1637). (By J. Shaw).

CERTAIN EPIGRAMS OUT
of... Owen. (1628). (By Robert
Hayman).

CERTAIN EXCELLENT
and New Invented Knots and
Mazes. (1623). (By John Mar-
riott).

CERTAIN HELPES AND
Remedies. (1638) (By John
Shaw).

CERTAIN OBSERVATIONS
on that Letter. (1647). (By Tho-
mas, Lord Fairfax).

CERTAIN PLAINE AND
Easie Demonstrations. (1657).
(By J. Shaw?).

CERTAIN REASONS AND
Arguments of Policie. (1624).
(By Thomas Scot).

CERTAIN SCRUPLES AND

- Doubts of Conscience. (By John Gauden).
- CERTAINE SERIOUS Thoughts. (1647). (By Sir Christopher Wyvill).
- CERTAINE SOUND. (1665). (By Edward Burrough).
- CERTAMEN RELIGIOSUM. (1649). (By Thomas Bayly).
- CERTAYNE MATTERS CONCERNING Realme of Scotland. (1603). (By John Monipennv).
- CERTAYNE REASONS AND Arguments. (1608). (By Francis Johnson).
- CERTAYNE SERMONS. (1547). (By Thomas Cranmer).
- CERTIFICATED TEACHER. (1858) : D. C. Macarthy.
- CH—B—N. (1759) : Charles Bateman.
- CH. MAR. : Christopher Marlowe.
- CH—M, LORD : Lord Chatham, William Pitt.
- CHAINBEARER. (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- CHAINS OF SLAVERY. (1776). (By J. P. Marat).
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, : Izaak Walton.
- CHALLENGE. (1743). (By Caleb Fleming).
- CHALLENGE OF PEACE. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CHALLENGE TO WHOLE Terrestrial Globe. (Newcastle). (By William Martin).
- CHALMERIANA. (1800). (By George Hardinge).
- CHAMBER-MAID. (1730). (By Edward Philips).
- CHAMPE'S ADVENTURE. (New York, 1864). (By General Henry Lee).
- CHAMPION. (1741). (Chiefly by Henry Fielding).
- CHANCE OF WAR. (1801). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- CHANCERY BARRISTER. (1830) : Basil Montague.
- CHANCES. (1774). (Alterations by David Garrick).
- CHANGEABLE COVENANT. 1650). (By Thomas May).
- CHANNEL ISLANDS. NORMAN Laws and Modern Practice. (1844). (By D'Urquhart).
- CHANTICLEER, THANKS-giving Story of Peabody Family. (Boston, 1850). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- CHAP., GEOR., : George Chapman.
- CHAPEL MINISTER. (1866) : John M'Gill.
- CHAPLAIN. (1764). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- CHAPLAIN IN H. M. INDIAN Service. (1860) : James Mackay.
- CHAPLAIN TO MAYORALTY. (1826) : Robert Crawford Dillon.
- CHAPLAIN'S CAMPAIGN with Gen. Butler. (N. Y., 1865). (By Henry N. Hudson).
- CHAPLET. (1753-1767). (By Moses Mendez).
- CHAPTER FROM BOOK CALLED Ingenious Gentleman Don Quijote de la Mancha. (Redway, N. D.). (By Arthur Machen).
- CHAPTERS ON CORONATIONS. (1838). (By William C. Taylor).

CHARACTER AND CONDUCT
of Sir John Edgar. (1720). (By
John Dennis).

CHARACTER AND PRIN-
ciples of Present Set of Whigs.
(1711). (By Joseph Trapp).

CHARACTER, OBJECTS AND
Effects of Trades' Unions.
(1834). (By Edward Carlton
Tufnell).

CHARACTER OF CHARLES
Second. (1660). (By Sir Samuel
Tuke).

CHARACTER OF COUNTRY
Committee-Man. (1649). (By
John Cleveland).

CHARACTER OF DIURNAL-
Maker. (1654). (By John Cle-
veland).

CHARACTER OF ENGLAND.
(1659). (By John Evelyn).

CHARACTER OF HONEST
Dissenter. (1715). (By Richard
Peers).

CHARACTER OF INDEPEN-
dent Whig. (1720). (By Thomas
Gordon).

CHARACTER OF KING CHAR-
les I. (1692). (By Richard Hol-
lingworth).

CHARACTER OF LATE HO-
norable Judge Dudley. (Boston,
1751). (By Stephen E. Sewall).

CHARACTER OF LONDON
Diurnall. (1644-7). (By John
Cleveland).

CHARACTER OF LOW-
Churchman. (1702). (By Henry
Sacheverell).

CHARACTER OF MODERN
Intelligencer. (By John Cleve-
land).

CHARACTER OF POPISH

Successour. (1681). (By Elka-
nah Settle).

CHARACTER OF POPISH
Successour Compleat. (1681).
(By John Phillips. Also ascribed
to Elkanah Settle).

CHARACTER OF PROTES-
tants. (1689). (By George Sa-
ville?).

CHARACTER OF REV. JOHN
Eliot. (Boston, 1813). (By Ja-
mes Freeman).

CHARACTER OF REVEREND
Mr. Thomas Bradbury. (1749).
(By Caleb Fleming).

CHARACTER OF RICHARD
St—Le. (1713). (By Dean
Swift or Thomas Wagstaffe).

CHARACTER OF RIGHT
Malignant. (1644). (By Thomas
May).

CHARACTER OF RIGHT
Reverend Father in God, Gil-
bert. (1715). (By Sir Thomas
Burnet).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Church-of-England-Man. (1702).
(By Samuel Grascome).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Church of England Man. (1710).
(By Henry Sacheverell).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Publick Spirit. (1702). (By An-
drew Brown).

CHARACTERISTIC SKET-
ches... 1780. (1809). (By John
Courtenay).

CHARACTERISTICS OF
Men. (1711). (By A. Ashley
Cooper).

CHARACTERISTICS AND
Prospects of California. (1858).
(By Horace Bushnell).

CHARACTERISTICS IN MANNER of Rochefoucault's Maxim. (1823). (By William Hazlitt).

CHARACTERISTICS OF Present Political State. (1758). (By Robert Wallace).

CHARACTERS AND CONDUCT of Sir John Edgar. (1720). (By John Dennis).

CHARACTERS AND CRITICISMS. (1705-1714). (Trans. from Fénelon, by Capt. Bladen).

CHARACTERS OF GEORGE First, Queen Caroline. (1777). (By Thomas Davies).

CHARBON : Desmond Coke.

CHARFY, GUINIAD, (1800-15) : George Smeeton.

CHARGE. (1816). (By James Hook).

CHARGE DELIVERED FROM Bench to Grand Jury. (Philadelphia, 1723). (By James Logan).

CHARGE DELIVERED IN Cathedral Church of Barbadoes. (1843). (By Thomas Parry).

CHARGE GIVEN BY CHIEF Justice of Province of New York. (1727). (By Chief Justice Morris).

CHARGE OF CHIEF JUSTICE of England. (1867). (By Sir A. J. E. Cockburn).

CHARGE OF SCANDAL. (1683). (By Henry Hesketh).

CHARGE OF SCHISM CONTINUED. (1691). (By John Norris).

CHARGE TO POETS. (1762). (By William Whitehead).

CHARGES ISSUING FORTH

of Crown. (1660). (By Capt. Lazarus Haward).

CHARIS. (1803). (By Ambrose Serle).

CHARITABLE AND COMPASSIONATE Conformist. (1682) : Edward Pearce.

CHARITABLE INOCULATION of Poor in Norwich. (1783). (By Edward Rigby).

CHARITY IN ALL ITS Branches. (1732). (By Samuel Wright).

CHARITY STILL A CHRISTIAN Virtue. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).

CHARITY TRIUMPHANT. (1655). (By Edmund Gayton).

CHARLES AND JOSIAH. (By William Henry Harvey).

CHARLES AUCHESTER. (By Elizabeth Sara Sheppard).

CHARLES, LORD BISHOP OF Norwich. (1710) : Charles Trimmell.

CHARLES II. FOSCOBEL. (1709). (By Edward Blount).

CHARLESTOWN CONVENT. (Boston, 1870). (By Isaac W. Frye).

CHARLOTTE. (1775). (By Mrs. Cullum).

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH : C. E. Tonna.

CHART OF INDUSTRIAL Life. (1869). (By William Ellis).

CHARTÆ SCRIPTÆ. (1645). (By Edmund Gayton).

CHARTER OF CHOCTAW and Chickasaw Central Railroad Company. (1870). (By James M. Pomeroy).

CHARTERS AND DOCUMENTS Relating to Burgh of Peebles. (1910). (Edit. by Robert Renwick).

CHARTERS OF CAROLINA. (1706). (By John Ash).

CHARTERS OF CITY OF London. (1738). (By John Evelyn).

CHASE, BEATRICE, : Katharine Olive Parr.

CHASE, AND WILLIAM AND Helen. (1796). (Trans. by Sir Walter Scott).

CHATFIELD, PAUL, (1836) : Horace Smith.

CHATSWORTH. (1844). (By P. G. Patmore).

CHAUBERT. (1789). (By John Charles Villiers).

CHAUNT OF ACHILLES. (By Bernal Osborne).

CHAUNT OF CHOLERA. (By J. and M. Banim).

CHEATS. (1662-93). (By John Wilson).

CHECK TO CHECKER OF Britannicus. (1644). (By Marchamont Needham).

CHECKE OR REPROOF OF M. Howlet's. (1581). (By P. Wyborne).

CHEEM, ALIPH, : Walter Yeldman.

CHEIMONO PEGNION. (1651). (Translated by Peter Hausted).

XEIPEΞOKH. (1665). (By Dr. Thomas Allen).

CHEIRO : Oiny Farrell.

CHELIDON : Rev. Morgan Watkins.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL AND

its Traditions. (1838). (By G. R. Gleig).

CHELSEA PENSIONER. (1779). (By Charles Dibdin).

CHEROKEE. (1795). (By J. Cobb).

CHESHIRE HUNT. (1840). (By Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton).

CHESHIRE WEAVER. (1727) : J. D. Latouche.

CHESNEY, WEATHERBY, : C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne.

CHESS. (1787). (By Richard Twiss).

CHESS FOR FOUR PLAYERS. [1846]. (By H. Wood).

CHESS OPENINGS. (By F. W. Longman).

CHESTER, NORLEY, : Emily Underdown.

CHEVELEY NOVELS. (1878-9). (By Valentine Durrant).

CHEVIOT. (1817). (By R. Wharton).

CHICKAMAUGA. (Phila., 1864). (By John Fitch).

CHIDING LETTER TO S. P. Y. B. (1744). (By William King).

CHIEF ENGINEER OF Board. (Chicago, 1858) : E. S. Chesborough.

CHIEF OF GLEN-ORCHAY. (1840). (By William Bennett).

CHIEFLY A DIALOGUE CONCERNING some Difficulties of Dunce. (1895). (By L. S. Bevington).

CHILD OF HALE. (By J. R. Stewart).

CHILDE MARTIN. (N. Y., 1840). (By J. Read)

CHILDREN IN PRISON. (By Oscar Wilde).

CHILDREN IN WOOD. (1794). (By Thomas Morton).

CHILDREN IN THE WOOD. (1805). (By Thomas Powell).

CHILDREN OF CHAPEL. (By A. C. Swinburne).

CHILDREN'S POETRY. (1881). (By Mrs. Craik).

CHILD'S GRAMMAR, Designed to Enable Young Ladies. (N. D. to 1800). (By Mary Wollstonecraft).

CHILD'S GUIDE TO KNOWLEDGE. (By Mrs. R. Ward).

CHILD'S PSALTER. (1711). (By Isaac Watts).

CHILPERIC : Edward John Pilcher.

CHIMERA. A COMEDY. (1721). (By Thomas Odell).

CHIMERA OR FRENCH WAY of Paying National Debts. (1720). (By Daniel Defoe).

CHIMNEYS SCUFFLE. (1662). (By Samuel Butler).

CHINESE CHRESTOMATHY. (By Bridgman).

CHINESE CONVERSATIONS. (1852). (Trans. by Mr. Edkin).

CHINESE FRAGMENT. (1786). (By Ely Bates).

CHINESE ORPHAN. (1741). (By William Hatchet).

CHINESE PHILOSOPHER : Oliver Goldsmith.

CHINESE SPY. (1765). (By Marquis D'Argens).

CHIP, WILL, : Hannah More.

CHIPPERFIELD, ROBERT Orr, : Isabel Egerton Ostrander.

CHIRURGUS. (1857) : John Dix.
CHIT CHAT. (Kent.). (By Rose Ellen Hendriks).

CHLORIDIA. (1630). (By Ben Jonson).

CHOCELETH. (1768). (By N. Higgins).

CHOICE. (1788). (By A. Thomson).

CHOICE AND EXPERIMENTED Receipts in Physick. (1668). (Trans. by George Hartman).

CHOICE BANQUET OF WITTY Jests. (1665). (By Thomas Jordan).

CHOICE DIALOGUES. (Boston, 1720). (By John Checkley).

CHOICE EMBLEMS. (1732). (By Geo Wither).

CHOICE EMBLEMS. (1788). (By John Huddlestons Wynne).

CHOICE NARRATIVE OF Count Gondamar's Transactions. (1659). (A reprint of Thomas Scott's "Vox Populi, 1620". See "Person of Honour").

CHOICE OF HARLEQUIN. (1782). (By Mr. Messink).

CHOICE OF HUSBAND. (1754). (By Nathaniel Weekes).

CHOICE WISDOM. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

CHOISE COLLECTION OF Comic... Scots Poems. (By James Watson).

CHOISE OF CHANGE. (1585). (By Simon Robson).

CHOROGRAPHIA. (1649). (By William Grey).

CHOROLOGICAL DESCRIPTION of Columbia. (1816). (By D. B. Warden).

- CHORUS POETARUM.
(MDCLXIV). (By Charles Gil-
don).
- CHORUSES FROM IPHIGE-
neia. (1919). (By Hilda Doo-
little. Aldington).
- CHRAVIBHIN AVIBHINN :
Douglas Hyde.
- CHRESTOLEROS. (1842). (By
Thomas Bastard).
- CHRIST AT THE WEDDING.
(1654). (By John Gauden).
- CHRIST A CHRISTIANS
Onely Gain. (1664). (By Ri-
chard Vines).
- CHRIST CRUCIFIED. (1843).
(By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- CHRIST DIVORCED FROM
Church of Rome. (Trans. by
William Lawrence).
- CHRIST UNDER LAW. (1664).
(By John Sadler).
- CHRISTEN EXHORTATION
unto Customable Swearers. (By
Miles Coverdale).
- CHRISTEN STATE OF
Matrimonye. (1543). (By Miles
Coverdale).
- CHRISTENING PROCESSION.
(1842). (By Richard Doyle).
- CHRISTES BLOODIE SWEAT.
(1613). (By Joseph Fletcher).
- CHRISTIAN. (N. D.; "Vindica-
tion") : John Lewis.
- CHRISTIAN. (1713) : Benjamin
Hoadley.
- CHRISTIAN. (1718-19) : George
Legh.
- CHRISTIAN. (1732) : William
Hewetson.
- CHRISTIAN. (1772-1774) : Mi-
caiah Towgood.
- CHRISTIAN. (Phila., 1783-94).
(By Charles Crawford).
- CHRISTIAN, SYDNEY, : M. L.
Lord.
- CHRISTIAN, THEODORE, :
Theodore Christian Knauff.
- CHRISTIAN, THEOPHILUS,
(1804) : John Owen.
- CHRISTIAN AT HIS CAL-
ling. (Boston, 1701). (By Cot-
ton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN BALLADS. (New
York, 1840). (By Arthur Clev-
eland Coxe).
- CHRISTIAN BAPTISM. (1850).
(By John Allen).
- CHRISTIAN BELIEVER,
Philanthropist, and North-
Briton. (1790) : Alexander Dal-
rymple.
- CHRISTIAN CAVEAT. (1650).
(By Edward Fisher).
- CHRISTIAN COMMON
Prayer Book. (1761). (By
Cheyney Hart).
- CHRISTIAN COMMUNION.
(1693). (By John Kettlewell).
- CHRISTIAN CONVERSING
with Great Mystery of Christia-
nity. ([Boston] 1709). (By Cot-
ton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN CYNICK. (Boston,
1716). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE AND
Practice in Twelfth Century.
(1850). (By Caroline Frances
Cornwallis).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF
Holy Spirit. (1814). (By Jo-
nathan Flounders).
- CHRISTIAN EUCHARIST.
(1714). (By Mr. Turner).
- CHRISTIAN FAITH AND

Benevolence. (1829). (By John and Martha Yeardley).
 CHRISTIAN FAITH OF
 People of God. (Phila., 1692).
 (By George Keith).
 CHRISTIAN FAMILY, BUILD-
 ed by God. (By Robert Abbot).
 CHRISTIAN FREETHINKER.
 (1765) : Joseph Highmore.
 CHRISTIAN FUNERAL. (Bos-
 ton, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
 CHRISTIAN HERO. (1701). (By
 Sir Richard Steele).
 CHRISTIAN HUSBANDRY.
 (1789). (By Ambrose Serle).
 CHRISTIAN LETTER OF
 Certaine English Protestants.
 (1599). (By Thomas Cart-
 wright).
 CHRISTIAN LIBERTY. (1675).
 (By William Penn).
 CHRISTIAN LITURGY. (1741).
 (By Mr. Overall).
 CHRISTIAN MEMORIAL OF
 Two Sisters. (N. York, 1858).
 (By J. McVickar).
 CHRISTIAN MINISTER. (1772).
 (By Thomas Gibbons).
 CHRISTIAN MINISTER'S
 Affectionate Advice. (1793).
 (By J. Bean).
 CHRISTIAN MODERATOR.
 (1651). (By John Austen or
 William Birchley).
 CHRISTIAN MYTHOLOGY
 Unveiled. (By Logan Mitchell).
 CHRISTIAN OFFICER'S
 Panoply. (1789). (By A. Burn).
 CHRISTIAN PHYSIOLOGIST.
 (By Gerald Griffin).
 CHRISTIAN PRAYERS. (1570).
 (By Henry Bull).
 CHRISTIAN RELIGION AS

Professed by Daughter. (1705).
 (By Mary Astell).
 CHRISTIAN RELIGION CON-
 sidered. (1832). (By D.
 Walther).
 CHRISTIAN RESEARCHES.
 (1834). (By P. Gordon).
 CHRISTIAN SACRAMENT.
 (1754). (By W. Law).
 CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR. (1704).
 (By Samuel Brewster).
 CHRISTIAN SUPPORTS.
 (1691). (By Shadrach Cooke).
 CHRISTIAN TEMPLE. (Boston,
 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
 CHRISTIAN THOUGHTS FOR
 Every Day. (1705). (By Richard
 Lucas).
 CHRISTIAN TOLLERATION.
 (1664). (By Richard Farn-
 worth).
 CHRISTIAN TRIUMPH. (1713).
 (By Henry Sacheverell).
 CHRISTIAN YEAR. (1827-71).
 (By John Keble).
 CHRISTIANISM. (1832). (By
 Leigh Hunt).
 CHRISTIANISSIMUS CHRI-
 stianandus. (1678). (By March-
 mont Needham).
 CHRISTIANITY AS OLD AS
 Creation. (1730-2). (By Matthew
 Tindal).
 CHRISTIANITY DEMONS-
 trated. (Boston. 1710). (By
 Cotton Mather).
 CHRISTIANITY, DOCTRINE.
 (1691). (By John Kettlewell).
 CHRISTIANITY NO EN-
 thusiasm. (1678). (By Thomas
 Comber).
 CHRISTIANITY NOT MYS-

- terious. (1696). (By John Toland).
- CHRISTIANITY OF HIGH Church Consider'd. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CHRISTIANITY, SYSTEM OF Peace. (1804). (By Thomas Parsons).
- CHRISTIANOGRAPHY. (By Ephraim Pagitt).
- CHRISTIANS BEST EXERCISE. (1689). (By Thomas Comber).
- CHRISTIAN'S JOURNAL. (1684). (By Bp. Joseph Hall).
- CHRISTIANS OBLIGATIONS to Peace and Charity. (1649). (By Henry Hammond).
- CHRISTIAN'S PATTERN. (By Thomas A'Kempis).
- CHRISTIANS TWO CHIEFE Lessons. (1640). (By Thomas Hooker).
- CHRISTIANUS PER IGNEM. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIANUS PHILALEUTHERUS, : (1732) : Rev. Thomas Broughton.
- CHRISTIANUS, SOCRATES, (1689) : Edward Stephens.
- CHRISTIE REDFERN'S Troubles. (By Margaret M. Robertson).
- CHRISTMAS CAROL. (1715). (By Theodore Edwards).
- CHRISTMAS DAY. (1656). (By H. Woodward).
- CHRISTMAS SHADOWS. (By W. M. Sweepstone).
- CHRISTMAS STORIES. (1823-1827). (By E. Berens).
- CHRISTMAS TALE, NEW Dramatic Entertainment. (1774). (By David Garrick).
- ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ αὐτοθεός (1696). (By Lancelot Addison).
- CHRISTODULUS. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRIST'S BIRTH MISSETimed. (By R. Skinner).
- CHRIST'S FIRST SERMON on Duty. (1656). (By John Hart).
- CHRIST'S HUNDRED COMMANDMENTS. (1682). (By Benjamin Clark).
- CHRIST'S-KIRK ON THE Green. (1718). (By Allan Ramsay).
- CHRIST'S PASSION. (1640-1687). (By George Sandys).
- CHRIST'S VICTORY. (1610). (By Giles Fletcher).
- CHRISTUS DEI. (1642-3). (By John Jones).
- CHRONICA JURIDICIALIA. (1685). (By Edward Cooke).
- CHRONICLE. [c. 1521]. (By Richard Arnold).
- CHRONICLE HISTORY OF Henry the Fifth. (By Shakespeare).
- CHRONICLE HISTORIE OF Perkin Warbeck. (1634). (By John Ford).
- CHRONICLER. (Chicago, 1924) : John Cudahy.
- CHRONICLES OF BASTILE. (1845). (By Louis Alexis Chamerorow).
- CHRONICLES OF CARLINGFORD. (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- CHRONICLES OF CASCO Bay. (Boston, 1814). (By D. C. Colesworthy).

CHRONICLES OF CITY OF Gotham. (New York, 1830). (By J. K. Paulding).

CHRONICLES OF COOPERS-town. (1838). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

CHRONICLES OF GOTHAM. (1856). (By Rev. John Smith).

CHRONICLES OF SAINT Mungo. (1843). (By Wallace Harvey).

CHRONICLES OF YONKERS. (1864). (By James Hope).

CHRONICON PRETIOSUM. (1707). (By William Fleetwood).

CHRONOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL Assistant. (1819). (By S. T. Coleridge).

CHRONOLOGICAL DIS-course Touching the Church. (1609). (By Henry Clapham).

CHRONOLOGICAL ANNALS of War. (1763). (By John Dobson).

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY of Canterbury. (1883). (By G. Smith).

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF Knights of Garter. (By T. Willement).

CHRONOLOGICAL SERIES of Engravers. (1770). (By Thomas Martin).

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES of High Sheriffs. (1779). (By Edmund Turnor).

CHRONOLOGY. (N. Y., 1833). (By G. P. Putnam).

CHRONOLOGY IN VERSE. (1855). (By George Iliff).

CHRONOLOGY OF MOST

Remarkable Events. (1790). (By Robert Pocock).

CHRONONHOTONTHOLOGOS. (1749). (By Henry Carey).

CHRYSAL. (1760-1821). (By Charles Johnstone).

CHRYSTIS KIRK OF THE Grene. (By King James I).

CHUM OF JOHNNY BULL'S. (1871) : Thomas H. Budd.

CHURCH AND MILLION. (1854). (By Edward Monro).

CHURCH, BISHOP, OR Corah. (1829). (By Rev. Frederick A. Glover).

CHURCH CATECHISM EX-plained. (1704). (By Bp. W. Beveridge).

CHURCH CONQVERANT Over Humane Wit. (1638). (By John Floyd).

CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT in Ireland). (1868). (By John Gray).

CHURCH-GOER. (Bristol, 1845-47). (By J. Leech).

CHURCH GOVERNMENT. (By William Laud).

CHURCH - GOVERNMENT and Church-Discussed. (1643). (By Richard Mather).

CHURCH HISTORY OF England. (Brussels, 1737). (By Hugh Tootle).

CHURCH IN MIDDLE CEN-turies. (Oxon, 1842). (By James Ingram).

CHURCH IN ORKNEY. (1844). (By William Logie).

CHURCH IN PERILS. (1733). (By Samuel Wright).

CHURCH, KING AND CON-stitution. (By John Clutton).

CHURCH-LANDS NOT TO BE
Sold. (1648) (By Bp. John
Warner).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Divine. (1727) : Edward Synge.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Free. (1683). (By George Hoo-
per).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Turned Dissenter. (1739). (By
Jonathan Warne).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Vindicated. (1771). (By Rev.
Walter Sellon).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND'S
Wish. (1703). (By John Gil-
bert).

CHURCH OF FATHERS.
(1840). (By John Henry New-
man).

CHURCH OF ROME. (1700).
(By William Wake).

CHURCH-POWER. (1750). (By
Micaiah Towgood).

CHURCH WOUNDED AND
Rent by Spirit of Division.
(1681). (By Robert Fleming).

CHURCHES NO CHARNEL-
Houses. (1726). (By Thomas
Lewis).

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph, :
Mrs. George Cornwallis West.

CHURCHILL DEFENDED.
(1765). (By Percival Stockdale).

CHURCHMAN. (1828) : Edward
Berens.

CHURCHMAN. (1833) : John
Gordon Lorimer.

CHURCHMAN. (1835) : A. P.
Perceval.

CHURCHMAN. (1842) : John
Wood Kyle.

CHURCHMAN. (1843) : W. F.
Wilkinson.

CHURCHMAN. (1843). (Caste
and Slavery) : John Jay.

CHURCHMAN. (1848) : R. Sau-
marez.

CHURCHMAN. (N. Y., 1822) :
William Jay.

CHURCHMAN, THEOPHI-
lus, : (1600) : Henry Hickman.

CHURCHMAN, THEOPHI-
lus. (1609-1642) : Peter Hey-
lyn.

CHURCHYARD. (1593-1610) :
Thomas Churchyard.

CHURNE, OF STAFFORDS-
hire, William,. (1844) : Francis
Edward Paget.

CICELY : OR ROSE OF RABY.
(1795). (By Agnes Musgrave).

CICERO. (1781) : Joseph Gallo-
way.

CID. (1637-50). (Translated by
Joseph Rutler from Pierre Cor-
neille).

CIGAR. (1825-1833) : William
Clarke.

CIMMERIAN MATRON. (By
Walter Charleton).

CINCINNATUS. (c. 1804-16) :
William Plumer.

CINCINNATUS CALEDO-
nius. (1824-5) : John Gordon
Barbour.

CINNA'S CONSPIRACY. (1713).
(By Colley Cibber).

CINTHIA'S REVENGE. (By
John Stephens).

CIRCE. BY GELLI. (1745).
Trans. by H. Layng).

CIRCLE OF COMMERCE.
(1623). (By E. Miselden).

CIRCLE OR HISTORICAL

- Survey. (Helston, 1819). (By William Penaluna).
- CIRCULAR ABOUT RESIGNATION of Curatorship. (By C. L. Dodgson?).
- CIRCULAR LETTER OF ADVICE. (1829). (By Rev. W. Sewell).
- CIRCULAR, OR SHORT BIOGRAPHY. (1851). (By Melvin Barnes).
- CIRCULAR. TO VOTERS OF Second Congressional District of Tennessee. (1827). (By Pryor Lea).
- CIRUJANO, : George Borlase Childs.
- CITATION AND EXAMINATION of Shakspeare. (1834). (By W. S. Landor).
- CITIE'S ADVOCATE. (1629). (By John Philipot).
- CITIES GREAT CONCERN. (1674). (By William Sander-son).
- CITIZEN ("Letters to President of Board of Trade ") : Henry Sherwood.
- CITIZEN. (1713) : John Withers.
- CITIZEN. (c. 1714) : John Eggle-ton.
- CITIZEN. (1730) : Francis Hare.
- CITIZEN. (1791) : Alderman C. R. Bunce.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (1793) : George Richards.
- CITIZEN. (Review of Revenue System). (Phila., 1794) : Wil-
liam Findley.
- CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1812) : Char-
les Christian.
- CITIZEN. (1823, Boston) : Ed-
mund Kimball.
- CITIZEN. (1832) : Patrick Neill.
- CITIZEN. (1845) : J. D. B. De
Bow.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (Re-
marks upon Oration). (1845) :
George Putnam.
- CITIZEN. (New Bedford, 1847) :
J. B. Congdon.
- CITIZEN. (Remarks on " an
Act - "). (Boston, 1849) : Josiah
Quincy.
- CITIZEN OF ABERDEEN.
(1718) : William Gordon.
- CITIZEN OF AMERICA.
(1819) : J. Clopper.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (Parti-
cular Account). (Boston, 1825) :
A. Bradford.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (1850) :
Elias Hasket Derby.
- CITIZEN OF BURLINGTON.
(1848) : Henry C. Carey.
- CITIZEN OF CHESTER.
(Chester, 1749) : Dr. W. Cow-
per.
- CITIZEN OF CONNECTICUT.
(Bennington, 1800) : A. Bishop.
- CITIZEN OF EXETER. (1785).
W. Holmes.
- CITIZEN OF LONDON. (1723):
Francis Hawling.
- CITIZEN OF MALDEN. (Bos-
ton, 1864). (By James Redpath).
- CITIZEN OF MANSFIELD,
Conn. (1839) : Gurdon Robins,
Jr.
- CITIZEN OF MARYLAND.
(1826) : Rev. John Allen.
- CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (Boston, 1797) : James
Bowdoin.
- CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (1814) : John Lowell.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (Keene, 1821) : Salma
Hale, or Charles Prentiss.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (1835) : Ivers James
Austin.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (1836) : George Frederic
Simmons.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHU-
setts. (1844) : George Ticknor
Curtis.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
("What is Monopoly") : Theo-
dore Sedgwich.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(N. Y., 1787) : John Jay.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(N. Y., 1808) : Edmund C.
Genet.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(1812) : James Cheetham.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(Albany, 1827) : Nicholas F.
Beck.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(Phila., 1835) : Russell Jarvis.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(1836) : Freeman Hunt.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK.
(Seventeen Numbers). (N. Y.,
1837) : R. Fisher.

CITIZEN OF NORFOLK.
(Redham, 1812) : Nathaniel
Ruggles.

CITIZEN OF NORTH CARO-
lina. (Raleigh, 1860) : H. K.
Berguin.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYLVA-
nia. (Phila., 1797) : Albert Gal-
latin.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYL-

vania. (Phila., 1852) : William
B. Reed.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYLVA-
nia. (Phila., 1862) : Charles
Ingersoll.

CITIZEN OF PHILADELPHIA.
(Phila., 1820) : Paul Beck, Jr.

CITIZEN OF PHILADELPHIA.
(1826-9) : Mathew Carey.

CITIZEN OF RHODE ISLAND.
(1823) : William E. Richmond.

CITIZEN OF SOUTH. (Boston,
1857). (By Charles B. Shaw).

CITIZEN OF UNITED
States. (1822-1828) : Alexander
Hill Everett.

CITIZEN OF UNITED STA-
tes. (1824, Phila.) : Joel R.
Poinsett.

" CITIZEN OF UNITED STA-
tes ". (Washington, 1827) :
J. N. Reynolds.

CITIZEN OF UNITED
States. (1830) : Mathew Carey.

CITIZEN OF VIRGINIA, (N.
Y., 1845) : George Bourne.

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1762).
(By Oliver Goldsmith).

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1798) :
John Corry.

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1833) :
James Boardman.

CITIZEN OF THE WORLD.
(1843) : J. Easby.

CITIZEN THEREOF. (1662) :
John Grave.

CITIZEN THEREOF WHOSE
Outward Habitation is in Vir-
ginia : John Grave.

CITIZEN WHO CONTINUED
All While in London. (1722) :
Daniel Defoe.

CITIZENS OF BOSTON. (1846).
(By T. Parsons).

CITT AND BUMPKIN. (1680).
(By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

CITY CLEANED, AND COUNTRY Improven. (1760). (By Robert Mein).

CITY CORRUPTION. (By Mr. Grose).

CITY FARCE. (1737). (By A. Weddell).

CITY LATIN. (By Bonnell Thornton).

CITY OF GOD. (1850). (By Edward Budge).

CITY OF REFUGE. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

CITY OF SOUL. (By Lord Alfred Douglas).

CITY-RAMBLE. (1712). (By Elkanah Settle).

CITY-REMONSTRANCE REMonstrated. (By John Price).

CITY WIT. (1653). (By Richard Brome).

CITYE MATCH. (1639). (By Jasper Mayne).

CIVIC SERMONS. (1792). (By Mrs. Barbauld).

CIVICUS, MERCURIUS, (1643): Samuel Butler.

CIVIL COMPREHENSION. (1705). (By Charlwood Lawton).

CIVIL LIBERTIES. (1732). (By Giles Jacob).

CIVIL RIGHT OF TYTHES. (1650). (By Christopher Elderfield).

CIVIL SERVICE REFORM. (1870). (By J. G. Rosengarten).

CIVILIAN. (1771) : William Kenrick.

CIVILIAN. (1836) : Rev. Arthur P. Perceval.

CIVILIAN AND AN OFFICER: (1828) : Sir Charles D'Oyly.

CIVIS. (1811) : Baron Stowell.

CIVIS. (1840) : James Myles.

CIVIS. (1848) : Alexander Dunlop.

CIVITATIS AMOR. (1616). (By Thomas Middleton).

CLAIM OF AMERICAN LOYALISTS Reviewed. (1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

CLAIM OF COLONIES TO Exemption from Internal Taxes. (1765). (By William Knox).

CLAIM OF INHABITANTS OF Town of Newark; In virtue of Indian Purchase made by first Settlers of Newark, in 1667. (Woodbridge, in New Jersey 1766). (By D. Ogden).

CLAIMS OF COLONIES TO Exemption from Internal Taxes. (1765). (By William Knox).

CLAIMS OF ESTABLISHED Church. (1815). (By John Bowles).

CLAIMS OF LABOUR. (1845). (By Arthur Helps).

CLAIMS OF MEXICAN CITIZENS against United States for Indian Depredations. (Washington, 1871). (By F. G. Palacio).

CLAIMS OF PEOPLE OF England. (1782). (By Granville Sharp).

CLAIMS OF SIR PHILIP Francis Refuted. (1822). (By William Cramp).

CLAIMS OF WEST INDIA Colonies. (1847). (By J. C. Colquhoun).

CLAIR DE LUNE. (By Miss A. R. Weekes).

CLAIRE G— : Claire Galichon.

CLAN ALBIN. (1815). (By Mrs. Johnstone).

CLAPHAM. (1841). (By Batten).

CLAPHAM AND ITS ENVIRONS. (1827). (By G. H. Wolleston).

CLARA VAUGHAN. (By R. D. Blackmore).

CLARE, AUSTIN, : Miss W. M. James.

CLARE, BERTIE, : Edmund Vizetelly.

CLAREMONT. (1715). (By Sir Samuel Garth).

CLAREMONT TALES. (By Charlotte Tucker).

CLARENCE, FITZROY, : W.M. Thackeray.

CLARENCE. (1830). (By Miss C. M. Sedgwick).

CLARENDON AND WHITELOCK Compared. (By John Oldmixon).

CLARENDON AND WHITELOCK Farther Compar'd. (1730). (By John Davys).

CLARENTINE. (1796). (By Sarah Harriet Burney).

CLARIBEL. (1865) : Mrs. Charles Barnard.

CLARIODUS. (1830). (Edit. by David Laing).

CLARISSA HARLOWE. (1747-8). (By Samuel Richardson).

CLARK, MARGERY, : Margery Quigley and Mary Clark.

CLARK, REV. T. (1820) : John Galt.

CLARKE, REV. C. C., : Sir Richard Phillips.

CLARKE, CROMWELL, : Richard Dailley.

CLARKE, DR. JOHN, : Dr. John Clarke-Whitfield.

CLASS DESPOTISM. (1867). (By L. M'Intosh).

CLASS OF 1861. (Prov., 1861). (By Summer U. Shearman).

CLASSES AND ORDERS OF Linnean System of Botany. (1816). (By Richard Duppa).

CLASSICAL COLLECTOR'S Vade Mecum. (1822). (By Mr. Poole).

CLASSICAL DICTIONARY OF Vulgar Tongue. (1785). (By Francis Grose).

" CLASSICAL " INSTRUCTION. (1854). (By W. B. Hodgson).

CLASSOLOGY. (Boston, 1843). (By William Biglow).

CLAUDERO. (1775) : James Wilson.

CLAUDERO, SON OF NIMROD Mighty Hunter : James Wilson.

CLAUDIUS AELIANUS. (1665). (Trans. by Thomas Stanley).

CLAUSTRUM ANIMÆ. (1677). (By Luke de Beaulieu).

CLAVERS, MRS. MARY : Caroline M. Stansbury Kirkland.

CLAVIS HOGARTHIANA. (1817). (By Edmund Ferraers).

CLAY, BERTHA M., : Charlotte M. Braeme, also Thomas Hanshew.

CLAY MINSTREL. (Philadelphia, 1842). (By John S. Littell).

CLEAR, CLAUDIUS, : Robertson Nicoll.

CLEAR ACCOUNT OF AN-

- cient Episcopacy. (1712). (By Joseph Boyse).
- CLEAR DISCOVERY WHE-
rein all People may see. (1662).
(By Francis Ellington).
- CLEARE VINDICATION OF
Roman Catholicks. (1659). (By
Francis Davenport).
- CLEERE ANTITHESIS. (1644).
(By Rev. Colybutte Downing).
- CLEEVE, LUCAS, : Mrs.
Kingscote.
- CLEISHBOTHAM, JEDEDIAH,
(1816) : Sir Walter Scott.
- CLELIA. (1678). (From the
French of Magdeleine de Scu-
dery).
- CLELIA. (1890-1901) : Charles
Downing.
- CLEMENS AND SEVERUS.
(1817). (By Isaac Clark).
- CLEMENS ANGLICANUS :
Bp. Thomas Turton.
- CLEMENTIA : Sister Mary Ed-
ward Feehan.
- CLEMENTINA. (1771). (By
Hugh Kelly).
- CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLE.
(1877). (By Simeon Solomon).
- CLEOPHIL. (" Incognita ") :
William Congreve.
- CLEOPHILUS COMEDIA.
(1700). (By David Waterhouse).
- CLERC, PRET OF LE PRÉ
Aux Clercs : Isaac C. Pray.
- CLERGYMAN. (" Enguiring
Parishoner ") : Beauchamp W.
Stannus.
- CLERGYMAN. (1715) : Arthur
Ashley Sykes.
- CLERGYMAN. (1723) : Samuel
Croxall.
- CLERGYMAN. (1725) : Jonathan
Swift.
- CLERGYMAN. (1726) : Thomas
Lewis.
- CLERGYMAN. (1736) : John
Jackson.
- CLERGYMAN. (Ipswich, 1740) :
Rev. Canning.
- CLERGYMAN. (1757) : Henry
Stebbing.
- CLERGYMAN. (1769) : Rev.
Parfect.
- CLERGYMAN. (1771) : James
Murray.
- CLERGYMAN. (1774) : James
Williamson.
- CLERGYMAN. (1776) : William
Dalgleish.
- CLERGYMAN. (1790) : Samuel
Horsley.
- CLERGYMAN. (1797) : Rev. J.
Lancaster.
- CLERGYMAN. (1833). (By John
Charlesworth).
- CLERGYMAN. (1834) : William
Goode.
- CLERGYMAN. (1835) : J. W.
Niblock.
- CLERGYMAN. (1840) : Benja-
min Richings.
- CLERGYMAN. (1843) : Thomas
Davis.
- CLERGYMAN. (1848) : Hon.
Arthur P. Perceval.
- CLERGYMAN. (1852) : Otto
Adolphus.
- CLERGYMAN. (1853) : Thomas
Todd.
- CLERGYMAN. (1861) : Richard
Tyrwhitt.
- CLERGYMAN. (1868) : William
Mackenzie.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.

(1714-34) : John Jackson.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.

(1717) : Samuel Bolde.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.

(1719) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

CLERGYMAN IN THAT

Country. (1735) : Matthew Horbery.

CLERGYMAN, J. A., P. E. (1849)

: Joseph Amesbury.

CLERGYMAN LIVING IN

Neighbourhood of that Famous Monument of Antiquity. (1730) : Stamford Wallis.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England (" Domestic Commentary ") : Robert Shittler.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (" Kingdom of Christ ") : Frederick Denison Maurice.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (" Negro Servant ") : Leigh Richmond.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1716) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1717) : John Jackman.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1719) : Francis Peck.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1722) : Zachary Pearce.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1758) : Rev. John Corpe.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1766) : Benjamin Dawson.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1771) : Rev. John Firebrace.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1788) : John Bennett.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1795) : John Plumtre.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (Manchester, 1813) : Rev. John Clowes.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1817) : Joseph Blanco White.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1828 & 39) : Henry Walter.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1835) : Rev. William Pace.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1846) : Rev. Thomas Mortimer.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1847) : Rev. C. Lenny.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1850) : Rev. Henry Comyn.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of England. (1856) : M. Margoliouth.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (1722) : Thomas Stackhouse.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (1741) : David Thorburn.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (1803) : William Peebles.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

- of Scotland. (1832) : Charles John Brown.
- CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1839) : James Flowdew.
- CLERGYMAN OF DIOCESE of Durham. (Newcastle, 1807) : Henry Phillpotts.
- CLERGYMAN OF DIOCESE of Durham. (Durham, 1819) : Thomas le Mesurier.
- CLERGYMAN OF ESTABLISHED Church. (Manchester) : John Clowes.
- CLERGYMAN OF ESTABLISHMENT. (Bury St. Edmunds, 1790) : George Haggitt.
- CLERGYMAN OF OLD School. (1842) : John Aiton.
- CLERGYMAN THIRTEEN Years Resident in Interior of New South Wales : John Morrison.
- CLERGYMAN'S ASSISTANT. (1806). (By Rev. John Robinson).
- CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER. (1845) : Frances Lydia Bingham.
- CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER. (1850) : Eliza Smith.
- CLERGYMAN'S RECREATIONS. (1831). (By William Sewell).
- CLERGYMAN'S THANKS TO Phileleutherus. (1713). (By Francis Hare).
- CLERGYMAN'S VADE-MECUM. (1709). (By John Johnson).
- CLERGYMAN'S WIFE. (Manchester) : Mrs. Hart.
- CLERGYMAN'S WIFE. (1860) : Mrs. Alford.
- CLERGY'S TEARS. (1715). (By R. Welton).
- CLERICAL CABBAGE GARDEN. (1841). (By William Shepherd of Gateacre).
- CLERICAL FRIEND. (1867) : George Huntington.
- CLERICAL MEMBER OF Convocation. (1835) : Rev. Henry William Wilberforce.
- CLERICAL REVIEW. (Dublin, 1823-4). (By Rev. Robert Taylor).
- CLERICUS. (1769) : Augustus M. Toplady.
- CLERICUS. (Liverpool, 1833) : George Smith.
- CLERICUS. (Oxon., 1835) : Charles Page Eden.
- CLERICUS. (1844) : David Murray.
- CLERICUS. (1854 & 74) : Rev. W. Cartwright.
- CLERICUS. (Oxford, 1856) : Rev. Augustus Clissold.
- CLERICUS DORCESTRIENSIS. (1834) : Rev. J. L. Jackson.
- CLERICUS LYVECANUS : Charles Otway.
- CLERICUS MERCATI. (1641). (By Benjamin Agar).
- CLERICUS SEPTENTRIONALIS : James Richardson.
- CLERIHUW, EDMUND. : E. C. Bentley.
- CLERK IN MARKET STREET. (Phila., 1836) : James Rees.
- CLERK OF CALIFORNIA. (1748-9) : Theodore Swain Drage.

CLERKE OF OXENFORDE.
(1853, N. Y.) : John Peddleton
Kennedy.

CLEROPHILUS ALETHES. (c.
1741) : John Constable.

CLEVEDON, SOMERSET-
shire. (1869). (By Richard
Walker).

CLEVELAND. (1847). (By Mrs.
Murray Gartshore).

CLIFFE, LEIGH,. (1830) :
George Jones.

CLIFFORD, CHARLES. (1804):
William Henry Ireland.

CLIFFORD, ETHEL, : Mrs.
Fisher W. Dilke.

CLIFTON; A POEM. (Bristol).
(By William Combe).

CLINTON, WALTER, : Wil-
liam H. Davenport Adams.

CLIO : Joseph Addison.

CLIO. (1772). (By James Fisher).

CLITO. (1700). (By John To-
land).

CLOACINA. (1775). (By Henry
Man).

CLOCK-MAKER, J. S., : John
Smith.

CLOCK-MAKER. (1837-46). (By
Thomas Chandler Haliburton).

CLODIUS AND CICERO.
(1727). (By William Arnall).

CLONTARF. (By Rev. Drum-
mond).

CLOTHIER. (1714) : John
Blanch.

CLOUD WITNESSES. (1732).
(By Joseph Besse).

CLOUDS OF ARISTOPHANES,
Acted at Athens in 2nd Year of
Olymp., LXXXIX. (By Ri-
chard Cumberland).

CLUB. (N. D. & 1713). (By Ja-
mes Puckle).

CLUBS OF LONDON. (1828).
(By Charles Marsh).

CLUE TO CAUSE OF DEAR
Bread. (By A. Scott).

CLUNE, THOMAS, : Rt. Hon.
Arthur Ponsonby.

CLUSTER OF GRAPES. [1914].
(Edit. by Galloway Kyle).

CLUTTERBUCK, CUTHBERT.
(1836) : Alexander Hamilton.

CLYDE, ALTON,. (1868) : Mrs.
Arnold Jeffreys.

CLYOMON AND CLAMYDES.
(1599). (By Geo. Peele).

CLYTUS-ALEXANDRINUS :
Richard Brathwaite.

"CO." OF PIGSBROOK & CO.
(1881). (By Dr. Furnivall).

COALE FROM ALTAR. (1636).
(By Peter Heylin).

COALFIELD, JONATHAN,.
(1883) : W. Graham Simpson.

COBB, BILLY,. (1819) : William
Cobbett.

COBBLEIGH, TOM, : Walter
Raymond.

COBLER. (1774). (By Charles
Dibdin).

COBLER OF CASTLEBURV.
(1779). (By Charles Stuart).

COBLER'S OPERA. (1729).
(By Lacy Ryan).

COCK AND ANCHOR. (By J.
S. Le Fanu).

COCKERILL THE CON-
jurer. (By Mrs. Richardson).

COCKNEY. (1824) : Mrs. Green.

CODE OF GENTOO LAWS.
(By N. B. Halhed).

CODRUS. (1774). (By Dorning
Ramsbottom).

COELEBS. [1855] : F. Nolan.
COELEBS, M. A. (1851-8) : Mr.
Carlyon.

CŒLEBS IN SEARCH OF
Wife. (1808). (By Hannah
More).

CÆLIBIA CHOOSING A
Husband. (By Col. R. Torren).

CÆLUM BRITANNICUM.
(1634). (By Thomas Carew).

COFFEE HOUSE. (1737). (By
James Miller).

COFFEE HOUSE. (1795). (By
Philip Smyth).

COFFEE HOUSE PREA-
chers. (1706). (By Daniel De-
foe).

COFFIN, AMARY. (1867) : L.
Muelbach.

COHELETH. SOUL UPON RE-
collection. (Boston, 1720). (By
Cotton Mather).

COINS OF ENGLAND. (1846).
(By Henry Noel Humphreys).

COINS OF SELEUCIDÆ. (By
Gough).

COLASTERION. (1645). (By
John Milton).

COLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.
(N. Y., 1843) : Henry Rowe
Schoolcraft.

COLDSTREAMER : Capt. Har-
ry Graham.

COLEMAN FAMILY. (1867).
(By Lyman Coleman).

COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS.
(By L. W. Dillwyn).

COLIN'S MISTAKES. (1721).
(By Matthew Prior).

COLISEUM. (Norwich, 1818).
(By Aubrey George Spencer).

COLLATION OF SEVERAL

Communion Offices. (1792). (By
Samuel Horsley).

COLLECTANEA ANGLO-MI-
noritica. (1726). (By A. Parkin-
son).

COLLECTANEA CURIOSA.
(Oxon., 1781). (By John Gutch).

COLLECTANEA JURIDICA.
(1791). (By Francis Hargrave).

COLLECTION OF ALL ACTS
of Parliament. (1693). (By
Alexander Monro).

COLLECTION OF ALL STA-
tutes. (1566). (By Wm. Ras-
tell).

COLLECTION OF ALL WILLS.
(1780). (By John Nichols).

COLLECTION OF ANCIENT
Scottish Prophecies. (1833).
(Edit. by David Laing).

COLLECTION OF ARTICLES,
Injunctions. (1661-1684). (By
Anthony Sparrow).

COLLECTION OF CATO'S
Political Letters. (1720). (By
John Trenchard, also ascribed to
Thomas Gordon).

COLLECTION OF COATS OF
Arms. (1792). (By Sir G.
Nayler).

COLLECTION OF CONFES-
sions of Faith. (1719-22). (By
William Dunlop).

COLLECTION OF CURIOUS
Observations. (1749). (By
Claude François Lambert).

COLLECTION OF DECISIONS
of Court of King's Bench upon
Poor's Laws. (By Edmund
Bott).

COLLECTION OF 86 LOYAL
Poems. (1685). (By Nathaniel
Thompson).

- COLLECTION OF ENGLISH Proverbs. (1670). (By John Ray).
- COLLECTION OF ENGLISH Songs. (1796). (Edited by A. and James Dalrymple).
- COLLECTION OF FACSIMILES of Types. (1840). (By S. L. Sotheby).
- COLLECTION OF FACTS and Documents. [Alexander Hamilton]. (N. Y., 1804). (By William Coleman).
- COLLECTION OF FACTS and Documents. (Boston, 1827). (By Caleb Butler).
- COLLECTION OF FAIRY TALES. (1750). (By Henry Brooke).
- COLLECTION OF HISTORY of England. (1621). (By Samuel Daniel).
- COLLECTION OF HYMNS. (1757). (By James Allen and Christopher Batty).
- COLLECTION OF HYMNS. (1780). (By John Wesley).
- COLLECTION OF INTERESTING, Authentic Papers. (1777). (By John Almon).
- COLLECTION OF LETTERS, in which Imperfection of Learning... and Remedy,... are hinted. (1739). (By David Malcolme).
- COLLECTION OF MILITARY Occurrences. (n. d.). (By William Heath).
- COLLECTION OF MODERN and Contemporary Voyages and Travels. (1805-10). (By Sir R. Phillips).
- COLLECTION OF MORAL and Instructive Sentiments. (1755). (By Samuel Richardson, Preface by Bishop Warburton).
- COLLECTION OF MOST NATURAL and Sublime Thoughts. (1707). (By Edward Bysshe).
- COLLECTION OF OFFICES or Forms of Prayer. (1658). (By Jeremy Taylor and Christopher, Viscount Hatton).
- COLLECTION OF OLD BALLADS. (1723). (Collected by Ambrose Phillips).
- COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL Papers. [Colony of Massachusetts-Bay]. (Boston, 1769). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- COLLECTION OF PAPERS... Affairs in England. (1688-9). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- COLLECTION OF POEMS. (1672). (By Etherege, Sedley, etc.).
- COLLECTION OF POEMS ON Various Subjects. (1792). (By Samuel Whyte).
- COLLECTION OF POLITICAL Tracts. (1748). (By Henry St. John Viscount Bolingbroke).
- COLLECTION OF PRANKRIT and Sanskrit. (By Peterson).
- COLLECTION OF PRIVATE Devotion. (1627-72). (By Bishop Cosin).
- COLLECTION OF PSALMS Proper for Christian Worship. (1770). (By William Enfield).
- COLLECTION OF SACRED Hymns. (Dublin, 1750). (By John Cennick).
- COLLECTION OF SCARCE and Valuable Treatises upon Metals. (1740). (By Edward Montague).

- COLLECTION OF SCOTS Proverbs. (1737). (By Allan Ramsay).
- COLLECTION OF SEVERAL Messages and Warnings. (1701). (By Richard Bury).
- COLLECTION OF SOME OF many Offensive Matters. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).
- COLLECTION OF SPEECHES, of President. (Boston, N. D.). (By John Adams).
- COLLECTION OF STATE Papers Relative to First Acknowledgement. (1782). (By John Adams).
- COLLECTION OF TEXTS OF Scripture. (1686). (By Thomas Comber).
- COLLECTION OF VOYAGES and Travels. (1704-32). (By John Churchill).
- COLLECTION OF VOYAGES and Travels. (1745-47). (By Thomas Osborne).
- COLLECTION OF WELSH Travels. (1738). (By J. Torbuck).
- COLLECTIONS FOR HISTORY of Ancient Family of Bland. (1781). (By Nicholas Carlisle).
- COLLECTIONS FOR HISTORY of Worcestershire. (1781). (By Thomas Nash).
- COLLECTIONS FROM HISTORY of Hampshire. (By Richard Warner).
- COLLECTIONS ON HISTORY of Albany. (Albany, 1865-71). (By Joel Munsell).
- COLLECTIONS RELATIVE to Systematic Relief of Poor. (1815). (By John Duncan).
- COLLECTITIA. (1824). (By W. Alexander).
- COLLECTOR : 178- : Mr. Humphrey.
- COLLECTOR OF TEXTS IN Book. ["Several Hundred texts"] : Richard Mayo.
- COLLEGE LIFE. (1845). (By Ambrose Bonwicke).
- COLLEGIAN. (1821) : W. Thomas.
- COLLEGIANS. (1829). (By Gerald Griffin).
- COLLET, STEPHEN. A. M. : John Scott Byerley.
- COLLIER, JOEL. (1774) : J. L. Bicknell.
- COLLINGWOOD, HARRY, : William Joseph C. Lancaster.
- COLLINS, ANTHONY, (1857-8) : William Harrel Johnson.
- COLLINS, FREDERICK LEWIS, : Frederick Lewis.
- COLLINS, MABEL, : Mrs. Keningale Cook.
- COLLIN'S WALK THROUGH London and Westminster. (1690). (By Thomas Durfey).
- COLLODI, CARLO, (New York, 1925) : Carlo Lorenzini.
- COLLOQUIES, DESULTORY. (1844). (By C. J. Lordan).
- COLLOQUIES OF ERASMUS. (1725). (Trans. by N. Bailey).
- COLLOQUES OF ERASMUS. (2 Vols. 1878). (Edit. by E. Johnson).
- COLMAN, R. W., : James Hogg.
- COLMORE, GEORGE, : Mrs. Gertrude Colmore Dunn.

COLONEL OF INFANTRY.
(1856) : C. Stuart.

COLONIAE ANGLICANAE.
(1762). (By William Bollan).

COLONIAL POLICY OF
British Empire. (1837). (By
Robert Montgomery Martin).

COLONIST. (1839) : Thomas C.
Haliburton.

COLONIZATION OF FREE
States of Antiquity. (1777). (By
William Barron).

COLOR SERGEANT. (n. d.).
(By A. D. F. Randall).

COLORÉD MAN. (Brooklyn,
1868) : L. H. Putnam.

COLQUHOUN, P., (1800) : R.
Shaw.

COLUMBA. POETICAL
Epistle. (1783). (By Miles Par-
kin).

COLUMBANUS. (Boston, 1722).
(By Cotton Mather).

COLUMBANUS AD HIBER-
nos. (1810). (By Charles O'Con-
nor).

COLUMBIAN PREACHER.
(Catshill, 1808). (By Nathan
Elliot).

COMBAT BETWEEN CON-
science and Couetousnesse.
(1598). (By Richard Barnfield).

COMEDIAN : J. B. Fisher.

COMEDIAN. (1732). (By Tho-
mas Cooke).

COMEDY OF CONVOCA-
tion. (By J. W. Marshall).

COMEDY OF ERRORS. (1819).
(By Fredrick Reynolds from
Shakespeare's Play).

COMETH UP AS A FLOWER.
(1867). (By Rhoda Broughton).

COMFORTABLE CHAMBERS,

Opened and Visited upon De-
parture of... Peter Thatcher.
(Boston, 1728). (By Cotton
Mather).

COMFORTABLE TREATISE.
(1852). (By Oliver Pigge).

COMFORTER OF MOURN-
ers. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton
Mather).

COMFORTS OF HUMAN
Life. (1807). (By Robert He-
ron).

COMIC LATIN GRAMMAR.
(1840). (By Percival Leigh).

COMIC POEMS OF YEAR
1685). (1817). (By Robert
Brown).

COMICAL HISTORY OF
Francion. (1727). (By de Mou-
line).

COMICAL HISTORY OF
Marriage-Union. (1706). (By
William Wright; also ascribed
to Daniel Defoe).

COMICAL LOVERS. [1707].
(By Colley Cibber).

COMICAL PILGRIM. (1722).
(By Daniel Defoe).

COMICAL REVENGE. (1664-
97). (By Sir George Etherege).

COMICAL SATYRE OF
every Man out of His Humor.
(1600). (By Ben Jonson).

COMIN' THRO' THE RYE.
(1875). (By Helen Mathers).

COMING CONTRABAND.
(1862). (By Charles C. Nott).

COMING RACE. (1871). (By E.
G. Bulwer Lytton).

COMMAND OF GOD (1688).
(By Thomas Beverley).

COMEMORATION OF HAN-
del. (1786). (By John Ring).

COMMEMORATION... MARGRIT Douglas. (By John Phillips).

COMMEMORATIVE VERSES. (1818). (By William Howitt).

COMMENDATION OF COCKES. (1607). (By George Wilson).

COMMENDATORY SERMON. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).

COMMENT, GENT., CUTHBERT, (1763) : Abraham Tucker.

COMMENT ON DIVINE COMEDY. (1822). (By Count Taaffe).

COMMENT ON ELEVEN First Verses. (1652). (By Thomas Fuller).

COMMENT ON RUTH. (1654). (By Thomas Fuller).

COMMENT UPON HISTORY of Tom Thumb. (1710). (By William Wagstaffe).

COMMENT UPON PART OF Fifth Journey. (1800). (By John Nichols).

COMMENT UPON SOME REMARKABLE Passages in Christ's Prayer. (1772). (By Paul Cardale).

COMMENTARIE UPON Booke of Proverbes of Salomon. (1592). (By Peter Muffet).

COMMENTARIE UPON LAMENTATIONS of Ieremy. (1593). (By John Udall).

COMMENTARIES UPON Martial Law. (1867). (By W. F. Finlason).

COMMENTARIUS OF BLAIZE de Montluc. (1674). (Trans. by Charles Cotton).

COMMENTARY NOTES ON First Two Chapters of "Vestiges of Natural History of Creation". (1845). (By R. Jackson).

COMMENTARY ON MEMOIRS of Mr. Fox. (1812). (By Walter Savage Landor).

COMMENTARY UPON PRESENT Condition of Kingdom. (1677). (By William Penn).

COMMENTS ON TRIAL OF Dr. Siah Fuller. (By Andrew T. Judson).

COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION of Black Sea. (1806). (By William Eton).

COMMERCE AS IT WAS, IS, and ought to be. (1811). (By John Inglis).

COMMERCIAL LAWS OF States. (N. Y., 1870). (By J. Smith Homans, Jr.).

COMMERCIAL REGULATIONS of Foreign Countries. (Wash., 1819). (By N. Biddle).

COMMERCIAL RESTRAINTS of Ireland. (1779). (By John Hely Hutchinson).

COMMERCIAL TOURIST. (1822). (By Charles William Hempel).

COMMISSIONER. (1843). (By G. P. R. James).

COMMISSIONER. (c. 1764) : John Burton.

COMMISSIONER OF TAXES. (1798) : Francis Newbery.

COMMITTEE. (Wash., 1852) : G. W. Crawford and J. Applewhite.

COMMITTEE. (1728-33). (By Sir Edward Howard).

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY
Passengers of Oceanus : James
Clark French and Edward Ca-
rey.

COMMITTEE-MAN CURRIED.
(1647). (By Samuel Sheppard).

COMMON APOLOGIE OF
Church of England against
Uniust Challenges. (1610). (By
Joseph Hall).

COMMON-PLACE ARGU-
ments. (1780). (By Richard
Tickell).

COMMON-PLACE BOOK TO
Holy Bible. (1697). (By John
Locke ?).

COMMON SCHOOL CONTRO-
versy. (Boston, 1844). (By Ho-
race Mann).

COMMON SENSE. (1776). (By
Thomas Paine).

COMMON UNDERSTAND-
ing of Effect. (1866). (By
Abraham Lincoln).

COMMON UNDERSTAND-
ing of Reason. (1869). (By
Abraham Lincoln).

COMMONER. (Stamford, 1744) :
William Gould.

COMMONER'S LIBERTY.
(1648). (By Sir Richard Twys-
den).

COMMONPLACE PHILOSO-
pher. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

COMOEDIA. [1574]. (By Hen-
ry Nicholas).

COMMONWEALTH OF MAS-
sachusetts. (Boston, 1808). (By
Barnabas Bidwell).

COMMONWEALTH OF MAS-
sachusetts. (1865). (By J. A.
Andrew).

COMMONWEALTH OF WO-
men. (By Tom Durfey).

COMMON - WEALTHS - MAN
Unmasqu'd. (1694). (By Tho-
mas Rogers).

COMMUNICATION FROM
City Physician. (Boston, 1866).
(By W. Read).

COMMUNICATION OF SIN.
(1709). (By Henry Sacheverell).

COMMUNICATIONS ON
Next Election. (1808). (By
Edmund C. Genet).

COMMUNICATIONS RELA-
tive to Progress of Bible So-
cieties in United States. (Phila-
delphia, 1813). (By Samuel J.
Mills and J. Schermerhorn).

COMMUNION COMLINESSE.
(1641). (By Ephraim Udall).

COMMUNIPAW : Pliny Miles.
COMPANION FOR AFFLICT-
ed. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton
Mather).

COMPANION TO ALTAR.
(1721). (By W. Vicars).

COMPANION TO GENTLE-
man's Diary. (1798). (By W.
Davis).

COMPANION TO GUIDE.
(1760). (By Thomas Warton).

COMPANION TO PLAY-
house. (1764). (By David Ers-
kine Baker).

COMPANION TRAVELLER.
(1847) : Miss Harris.

COMPANIONS OF MY SOLI-
tude. (1852). (By Sir Arthur
Helps).

COMPANY... OF UPHOLD-
ers : J. Arbuthnot.

COMPANY I. FOURTH MAS-
sachusetts Regiment, Nine

- Months Volunteers, in Service, 1862-3. (Boston, 1863). (By H. B. Maglathan).
- COMPARATIVE EXCEL-
lence and Obligation of Moral.
(1730). (By Thomas Chubb).
- COMPARATIVE VIEW OF
Antient Monuments of India.
(1785). (By Richard Gough).
- COMPARATIVE VIEW OF
State and Faculties of Man
and Animals. (1766-72). (By
John Gregory).
- COMPARISON BETWEEN
Eloquence of Demosthenes and
Cicero. (1672). (By René Ra-
pin).
- COMPARISON BETWEEN
Two Stages. (1702). (By Char-
les Gildon).
- COMPARISON OF PLATO
and Aristotle. (1673). (By René
Rapin).
- COMPARISON OF PRO-
ducts, Population and Resour-
ces. (1861). (By John M. Bat-
chelder).
- COMPASSIONATE ADDRESS
to Those Papists. (1716). (By
F. Hutchinson).
- COMPASSIONS CALLED FOR.
(Boston, 1711). (By Cotton
Mather).
- COMPEND OR ABREVIAT.
(1702). (By Sir Andrew Birnie).
- COMPENDIOUS COLLEC-
tion of Laws of England. (1676).
(By John Brydall).
- COMPENDIOUS DISCOURSE
on Eucharist. (1688). (By Ab-
raham Woodhead. With Two
Appendices by Francis Nicolson
and Obadiah Walker).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
England. (1758). (By Oliver
Goldsmith).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
Foolish, Wicked, Wise, and
Good Kings. (By Hezekiah
Woodward).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
General Washington. (1777).
(By J. L. A. Roubaud).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
Goths. (1658). (Trans. by J.
Streater).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
Most Remarkable Passages.
(1680). (By Sir Roger L'Es-
trange).
- COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF
Rise and Progress of Reforma-
tion of Church in England from
Popish Darkness. (1715). (By
Samuel Mather).
- COMPENDIOUS INTRODUC-
tion, Prologe or Preface vn to
Pistle of Paul. (By William
Tindall).
- COMPENDIOUS NARRATIVE
of late Troubles in England.
(1652). (By George Bateus).
- COMPENDIOUS OR BRIEF
Examination. (1581). (By Wil-
liam Stafford).
- COMPENDIOUS REGISTER
in Metre. (1559). (By Thomas
Brice).
- COMPENDIOUS VIEW OF
Late Tumults and Troubles.
(1685). (By James Wright).
- COMPENDIOUS TREETISE
Dyalogue. (1493). (By Henry
Parker).
- COMPENDIUM. (1679). (By Ro-
ger Palmer).

COMPENDIUM OF CONTRO-
versy on Water Baptism. (By
Mary Knowles).

COMPENDIUM OF NATURAL
Philosophy. (By John Wesley).

COMPENDIUM OF USEFUL
Information on Works of Crea-
tion and Providence. (York,
1823). (By Martha Fletcher).

COMPILER OF "ANECDOTES
of Distinguished Persons " :
William Seward.

COMPITUM. (1848). (By Ke-
nelm Henry Digby).

COMPLAINER FURTHER RE-
prov'd. (1705). (By Edmund
Gibson).

COMPLAINER REPROV'D.
(1705). (By Edmund Gibson).

COMPLAINT. (1742-6). (By Ed-
ward Young).

COMPLAINT OF ENGLAND.
(1587). (By William Light-
foote).

COMPLAINT OF POETRIE.
(1598). (By Richard Barne-
field).

COMPLAINTS OF POOR
People of England. (By George
Dyer).

COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLAND.
(1801). (By John Leyden).

COMPLAYNT OF THEM
that be to soone Maryed. (By
Robert Copland).

COMPLEAT AND HUMO-
rous Account of all Remarkable
Clubs. (1756). (By Edward
Ward).

COMPLEAT AND IMPARTIAL
History of Impeachments of
Last Ministry. (1717). (By Abel
Boyer).

COMPLEAT AND PRIVATE
List of all Printing Houses.
(1724). (By Samuel Negus).

COMPLEAT ANGLER. (1653).
(By Izaak Walton).

COMPLEAT ANGLER. (1750).
(By Izaak Walton and Charles
Cotton).

COMPLEAT COLLECTION
of Devotions. (1734). (By
Bishop Thomas Deacon).

COMPLEAT ENGLISH TRA-
desman. (1726-1745). (By Da-
niel Defoe).

COMPLEAT GAMESTER.
(1674). (By Charles Cotton).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Convocation from 1356 to 1689.
(1730). (By Edmund Gibson).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Magick. (1715). (By Richard
Boulton).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Somersetshire. (Sherborne,
1742). (By John Stuckey).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Spanish America. (1742). (By
John Campbell, LL. D.).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Wars in Flanders. (1707). (By
John Churchill, Duke of Marl-
borough).

COMPLEAT JUSTICE. (1661).
(By Richard Chamberlaine).

COMPLEAT KEY TO SE-
venth Edition of Dispensary.
(1714). (By Sir Samuel Garth).

COMPLEAT MENDICANT.
(1699). (By Daniel Defoe or
Thomas Price).

COMPLEAT MINERAL LAWS.
(1734). (By George Steer).

COMPLEAT OFFICE OF

- Holy Week. (1687). (By Walter Kirkham Blount).
- COMPLEAT SYSTEM OF Husbandry. (1716). (By J. Worlidge).
- COMPLEAT TROLLER. (1682). (By Robert Nobbes).
- COMPLEATEST ANGLING Booke. (1859). (By Joseph Crawhall).
- COMPLETE AND EFFECtual Method of Tanning. (1729). (By W. Maple).
- COMPLETE BARONAGE. (1900-6). (By G. E. Cokayne).
- COMPLETE ENGLISH TRAdesman. (1726-7). (By Daniel Defoe).
- COMPLETE GOVERNESS. (1824). (By Robert Mudie).
- COMPLETE GRAMMAR OF Anarchy. (1918). (Compiled by J. J. Hargan).
- COMPLETE GUIDE FOR Servant-Maid. (By Dean Swift).
- COMPLETE INTRODUCTION to Latin Tongue. (1752-1767). (By Robert Ross).
- COMPLETE KEY TO LAST New Farce what d'ye call it. (1715). (By Benjamin Griffin and Lewis Theobald).
- COMPLETE KEY TO NON-Juror. (1718). (By Alexander Pope).
- COMPLETE KEY TO THREE Parts of Law. (1712). (By William Wagstaffe).
- COMPLETE PEERAGE. (1887-98). (By G. E. Cockayne).
- COMPLETE SURVEYOR. (1653). (By W. Leybourn).
- COMPLETE VINDICATION of Mallard of all-Soul's College. (By Benjamin Buckler).
- COMPOSITOR'S HANDBOOK. (1854). (By Thomas Ford).
- COMPREHENSION AND TOLeration Consider'd. (1716). (By Robert South).
- COMPREHENSIVE VIEW OF Coins of England. (By Noel Humphreys).
- COMPRESSED VIEW OF Points. ——— U. S. A. (1814). (By Nathaniel Atcheson).
- COMPROMISES OF CONSTITution Considered in Organization of National Convention. [1843]. (By Robert Barnwell Rhett).
- COMUS. (1857) : Robert Michael Ballantyne.
- COMUS, A MASK (NOW Adapted). (1738). (By John Dalton).
- COMUS. (1772). (Altered by George Colman).
- CON CREGAN. (By Charles James Lever).
- CONCERNING ANTIQUITY of People of God. (1689). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING APOSTATE Christians. (1688). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING CHRIST. (1677). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING GOOD-MORrow and Good-Even. (1657). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING IMAGES AND Idolatry. (1689). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- CONCERNING MARRIAGE. (1661). (By George Fox).

- CONCERNING PRIVILEGE
of Under Clerks. (1649). (By
John Dulse).
- CONCERNING SOME SCOTCH
Surnames. (1860). (By Cosmo
Innes).
- CONCERNING STEAM
Boats. (1818). (By Aaron Og-
den).
- CONCERNING THIS PRE-
sent Cain. (1648). (By Henry
Guifthaile).
- CONCERNING USE OF SOME
Portions of other Parts of Our
Liturgy in Communion Service.
(1695). (By Edward Stephens).
- CONCERNING WEST-
minster Abbey. ([1894]). By
William Morris).
- CONCERTATIO ECCLESIAE
Catholicae. (1583). (By John
Gibbon and John Fenn).
- CONCESSIONS AND COM-
promises. (Phila., 1860). (By
Joshua Francis Fisher).
- CONCESSIONS TO AMERICA
Bane of Britain. (1807). (By
Joseph Marryat).
- CONCHOLOGIST'S FIRST
Book. By Edgar A. Poe. (Phila.,
1839 and 1840). (In reality, not
by Poe, but a reprint of Capt.
Thomas Brown's Book).
- CONCIO AD CLERUM. (By
James Rumsey).
- CONCISE ACCOUNT OF
Commerce and Navigation of
Black Sea. (1805). (By William
Eton).
- CONCISE GLOSSARY OF
Terms. (1846 and 1869). (By
J. H. Parker).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
First Congregational Church.
(Norwalls, 1843). (By Clinton
Clark).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF ORI-
gin and Progress of Printing.
(By P. Luckombe).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
Philosophy. (1766). (Trans-
lated by Oliver Goldsmith).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
Spanish America. (1741). (By
John Campbell).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
United States. (Philadelphia,
1813). (By John M'Culloch).
- CONCISE SELECTION OF
Divine Excellencies of Revela-
tion. (Yarmouth). (By J.
Brown).
- CONCISE STATEMENT OF
Question Regarding Abolition
of Slave Trade. (1804). (By
Henry Brougham).
- CONCISE VIEW OF CONTRO-
versy. (Philadelphia, 1785).
(By Ebenezer Cowell).
- CONCISE VIEW OF HISTORY
of Religious Knowledge. (1795).
(By Rev. John Plumptre).
- CONCISE VIEW OF PRIN-
cipal Religious Denominations.
(Phila., 1811). (By I. Brana-
gan).
- CONCISE VIEW OF SYSTEM
of Homœopathy. (1845). (By
Charles W. Luther).
- CONCISE VINDICATION OF
Conduct of Five Suspended
Members. (By John Singleton
Copley).
- CONCLUSION OF CONTRO-

versy. (1717). (By Rev. Andrew Snape).

CONCORD. (Boston, 1851). (By Jonathan Fay Barrett).

CONCORDACE. (1550). (By John Marbeek).

CONCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEARE. (1787). (By Andrew Becket).

CONCUBINE. (1767-72). (By William Julius Mickle).

CONDITION AND FATE OF England. (N. York, 1843-1845). (By C. E. Lester).

CONDITION AND PROSPECTS OF AMERICAN COTTON MANUFACTURES, IN 1849-50. (1849). (By Amos A. Lawrence).

CONDITION OF INDIAN TRIBES. (Wash., 1867). (By James R. Doolittle).

CONDUCT IS FATE. (1822). (By Lady Charlotte Maria Bury).

CONDUCT OF ADMINISTRATION. (1767). (By Charles Lloyd).

CONDUCT OF ALLIES. (1711-12). (By Jonathan Swift).

CONDUCT OF FRENCH WITH REGARD TO NOVA SCOTIA. (1754). (By Thomas Jeffrys).

CONDUCT OF DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. (1712). (By Francis Hare).

CONDUCT OF LATE ADMINISTRATION EXAMINED. (1767). (By Charles Lloyd).

CONDUCT OF LATE AND PRESENT M.....RY COMPARED. (1742). (By William Pulteney).

CONDUCT OF NOBLE COMMANDER. (1758). (By the Earl of London).

CONDUCT OF LATE NOBLE COMMANDER CANDIDLY CONSIDERED. (1759). (By John Douglas).

CONDUCT OF MARRIED LIFE. (1753). (By Sir John Hill).

CONDUCT OF OPPOSITION. (1734). (By John Hervey).

CONDUCT OF PARTIES IN ENGLAND. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

CONDUCT OF PURSE OF IRELAND. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).

CONDUCT OF A RT. HON. GENTLEMAN. (1761). (By Samuel Johnson).

CONDUCTOR. (1901) : Barry Pain.

CONFEDERACY. (1705). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

CONFERENCE ABOUT WHORING. (1725). (By Bernard Mandeville).

CONFERENCE ABOUT NEXT SUCCESSION. (1594-1681). (By Robert Parsons).

CONFERENCE BETWEEN GERONTIUS AND JUNIUS. (1711). (By H. Gandy).

CONFERENCE BETWEEN MYSTIC, HUTCHINSONIAN, CALVINIST. (1761). (By Dr. William Dodd).

CONFERENCE BETWEEN SOUL AND BODY. (1705). By Henry Nicholson).

CONFERENCE OF SOME CHRISTIANS IN CHURCH-FELLOWSHIP. (1656). (By Henry Woodward).

CONFERENCE OR DIALOGUE DISCOVERING SECT OF JESUITES.

- (1580). (Translated by William Clarke).
- CONFERENCE WITH ARIAN. (1721). (By Edward Welchman).
- CONFERENCE WITH LADY about Choice of Religion. (1638). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- CONFERENCES ON PUBLIC Debts by Wednesday's Club. (1695). (By William Paterson).
- CONFESSION OF FAITH. (1567). (By Theodore Beza).
- CONFESSION OF FAITH. (Boston, 1699). (By Grindal Rawson).
- CONFESSION OF FAITH as it was Publicly Deliver'd. (1706). (By Samuel Rosewell).
- CONFESSION OF FAITH Touching Holy Trinity. (1648). (By John Biddle).
- CONFESSION OF INCOMPARABLE DOCTOR, St. Augustine. (1620). (Trans. by Sir T. Matthew).
- CONFESSION OF MOST Auncient and True Christen Catholike Olde Belefe. (1556). (By John Olde).
- CONFESSIOAL. (1766-1770). (By Francis Blackburne).
- CONFESSIONS OF CONCREGAN. (By Charles Lever).
- CONFESSIONS OF DRUNKARD. (1821). (By Luke Howard).
- CONFESSIONS OF ENGLISH OPIUM EATER. (1822). (By Thomas de Quincy).
- CONFESSIONS OF FANATIC. (By James Hogg).
- CONFESSIONS OF HARRY Lorrequer. (1839). (By Charles Lever).
- CONFESSIONS OF JAMES BAPTISTE COUTEAU. (1794). (By Robert Jephson).
- CONFESSIONS OF OLD MAID. (1828). (By E. Carrington).
- CONFESSIONS OF POET. (Philadelphia, 1835). (By Laughton Osborn).
- CONFESSIONS OF SIR HENRY LONGUEVILLE. (1814). (By Robert Pearce Gillies).
- CONFIDENTIAL LETTERS of ALBERT. (1790). (By John Armstrong).
- CONFIDENTIAL TO— : I SAID. (By Sir William H. Gregory).
- CONFIRMATION. (1862). (By W. Harrison).
- CONFIRMATION, WHAT, TO, BY WHOM, AND WHEN, TO BE ADMINISTERED. (1740). (By Mr. Campbell).
- CONFLAGRATION OF LONDON. (1667). (By Simon Ford).
- CONFORMIST PLEA. (1681). (By Edward Pearce).
- CONFORMITY BETWEEN MODERN AND ANCIENT CEREMONIES. (1745). (Trans. from French of Pierre Mussard by James du Pré).
- CONFORMITYRE-ASSERTED. (1664). (By Lawrence Womock).
- CONFUTATION OF FIFTH of Mr. MOORE'S PROPOSITIONS. (1738). (By John Jackson).
- CONFUTATION OF LATE Pamphlet Intituled Letter Bal-

- lancing Necessity. (1698). (By Samuel Johnson).
- CONGAL AND FENELLA. (1791). (By John Jamieson).
- CONGRATULATORY ADDRESS to Rev. John Cross. (1791). (By Edward Baldwyn).
- CONGRATULATORY LETTER from Gentleman in West. (New Haven, 1775). (By Noah Hobart).
- CONGRATULATORY LETTER to Certain Right Honourable Person. (1743). (Attributed to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).
- CONGRATULATORY POEM on His Highness Prince of Orange. (1689). (By Thos. Shadwell).
- CONGRATULATORY POEM to Admiral Russel. (By R. Bovett).
- CONJECTURAL OBSERVATIONS on Origin and Progress of Alphabetic Writing. (1772). (By Charles Davy).
- CONJECTURES ON ORIGINAL Composition. (1759). (By Edward Young).
- CONJUGAL LEWDNESS. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONJUGAL LOVE AND DUTY. (1758). (By Dr. Brett).
- CONJURACION DE CATILINA. (1772). (Trans. by J. Don Gabriel).
- CONNAUGHT WIFE. (1767). (By John Hippisley).
- CONNECTED VIEW OF Whole Internal Navigation. (Phila., 1826). (By George Armboyd).
- CONNECTICUT FARMER. (1784) : Roger Sherman.
- CONNELL, F. MORREYS, : Conal O'Connell O'Riordan.
- CONNOISSEUR. (1736). (By Mr. Connolly).
- CONNOR, MARIE, : Mrs. Robert Leighton.
- CONNOR, RALPH, : Charles William Gordon.
- CONQUERORS OF NEW World and their Bondsmen. (1848-52). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- CONQUEST OF PLASSANS. (1889). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- CONQUEST OF SPAIN. (1705). (By Mary Pix).
- CONQUEST OF TARANTO. (1817). (By William Dimond).
- CONRAD, JOSEPH, : T. Joseph Konrad Korzeniowski.
- CONSCIENCE. (1821). (By James Haynes).
- CONSCIENCE : OR, CONSCIONABLE Robin. (By Martin Parker).
- CONSEQUENCE PROVED. (1771). (By John Wesley).
- CONSERVANDAE BONAE Valetudinis Praecepta. (1613). (Translated by Sir John Harrington).
- CONSERVATIVE. (1847) : John Elliot.
- CONSERVATIVE MEMBER of Convocation. (Oxon., N. D.) : William Sewell.
- CONSERVATIVE WHIG. (1835) : Thomas Wallace.
- CONSERVATIVE WHIG. (Boston, 1856) : Josiah Quincy.

CONSIDERATION OF CLAIMS
and Conduct of United States
(1862). (By Henry Bliss).

CONSIDERATION OF HU-
mane Condition. (1600). (By
Sir James Perrot).

CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Common Fields. (1654).
(By Rev. Joseph Lee).

CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Conscientious. (Perth,
1843). (By James W. Taylor).

CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Oaths. (By Francis
Lee).

CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Proposal for Dividing.
(1789). (By John Swinton).

CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Publick Funds. (1735).
(By Sir Robert Walpole).

CONSIDERATIONS HUMBLY
Offered for Taking Oath. (1689).
(By Daniel Whitby).

CONSIDERATIONS IN RE-
lation to Trade. (1706). (By
Capt. Donaldson).

CONSIDERATIONS OF CON-
sequences. (1692). (By John
Locke).

CONSIDERATIONS OF PRE-
sent Use Concerning Danger
Resulting. (1644). (By Henry
Hammond).

CONSIDERATIONS OFFERED
to Hon. Commissioners Ap-
pointed. (1726). (By Mr. Price).

CONSIDERATIONS OFFERED
upon Approaching Peace.
(1720). (By Thomas Gordon).

CONSIDERATIONS ON ABO-
lition of Slavery. (1789). (By
Thomas Burgess).

CONSIDERATIONS ON AL-
liance between Christianity and
Commerce. (1806). (By J.
Raikes).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Behalf of Colonists. (1765).
(By James Otis).

CONSIDERATIONS ON BILL
Depending for Preventing Oc-
casional Conformity. (By Wil-
liam Penn).

CONSIDERATIONS ON CER-
tain Political Transactions of
Province of South Carolina.
(1774). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).

CONSIDERATIONS ON CORN
Laws. (1791). (By Edgar
Corrie).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Criminal Law. (1774). (By Hen-
ry Dagge).

CONSIDERATIONS ON EAST
India Bill. (1778). (By Alexan-
der Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS ON EX-
pediency of Admitting Repre-
sentatives from American Co-
lonies into British House of
Commons. (1770). (By Frede-
rick Maseres).

CONSIDERATIONS ON EX-
pediency of Making... Cab-
ridge. (1751). (By John Chap-
man).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Great Western Canal. (Boston,
1818). (By C. G. Haines).

CONSIDERATIONS ON LATE
Bill for Payment of Remainder
of National Debt. (1754). (By
Christopher Robinson).

CONSIDERATIONS ON

Leather Trade of Great Britain. (1757). (By J. Massie).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MAT-
ter of Libel. (By Thomas
Leach).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Means of Affording Profitable
Employment. (1819). (By Pat-
rick Colquhoun).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Measures... British Colonies in
North America. (1774). (By
Matthew Robinson).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Money, Bullion and Foreign
Exchanges. (1772). (By Mr.
Beldam).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MR.
Harrington's Commonwealth of
Oceana. (1657). (By Matthew
Wren).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MR.
Whiston's Historical Preface.
(1711). (By James Knight).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NA-
ture and Extent of Legislative
Authority. (1775). (By James
Wilson).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NA-
ture and Origin of Literary
Property. (1767). (By John
Maclaurin).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NE-
cessity of Taxing Fifth of
Capital. (1734.) (By John
Bruce).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NE-
gro Cause. (1772). (By Samuel
Estwick).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PAM-
phlet, Entitled, "Thoughts on
Our Acquisitions in East In-

dies". (1772). (By Alexander
Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Points Lately Brought into
Question. (1766). (By Thomas
Pownall).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Dangerous Crisis. (1763).
(By Owen Ruffhead).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Dearness of Provisions.
(1772). (By John Player).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Decline of Sugar Trade.
(1782). (By Samuel Estwich or
Eastwich).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent German War. 1760. (By
Israel Mauduit).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Internal and External Con-
dition of France. (1794). (By
Maurice Morgan).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Situation of Great Britain.
(1784). (By Richard Champion).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent State of Affairs between
England and America. (1778).
(By Alexander Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent State of Affairs in Europe.
(1730). (By Horatio Walpole).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent State of East India Affairs.
(1784). (By Andrew Stuart).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRES-
ent Test-Law. (1784). (By Dr.
Benjamin Rush).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRIN-
ciples of Naval Discipline.
(1781). (By Thomas Lewis
O'Beirne).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Proposal for Reducing Interest
on National Debt. (1750). (By
Sir John Barnard).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Proposed Application to His
Majesty. (1767). (By John Bo-
nar).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Propriety and Expediency of
Clergy. (1781). (By John Dis-
ney).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Propriety of Imposing Taxes.
(1766). (By Patrick Dulaney).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Propriety of Requiring a Sub-
scription. (1774). (By Edmund
Law).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Provisional Treaty with Ameri-
ca. (1783). (By Andrew Kippis).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Public Exercises. (1773). (By
John Napleton).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Several Proposals. (1752). (By
Charles Gray).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Slavery. (Boston, 1767). (By
Nathaniel Appleton).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Stage. (1731). (By Thomas
Cooke).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Subject of Defensive War.
(1804). (By David Roberts).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Trade and Finances of this
Kingdom. (1766). (By Thomas
Whateley).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Trade, Manufactures, and Com-

merce. (1820). (By Stephen
Clissold).

CONSIDERATIONS ON
Trade with America. (1813).
(By R. McKerrell).

CONSIDERATIONS PRELI-
minary to Fixing Supplies.
(1781). (By John Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS RELA-
ting to Late Order of Two
Banks Established. (1762). (By
George Chalmers).

CONSIDERATIONS RELA-
tive to North American Colo-
nies. (1765). (By John Fother-
gill).

CONSIDERATIONS SUBMIT-
ted to Householders of Edin-
burgh. (1823). (By Henry Cock-
burn).

CONSIDERATIONS SUBMIT-
ted to People of Ireland. (1781).
(By Right. Hon. William Eden).

CONSIDERATIONS TENDING
to Happy Accomplishment.
(1647). (By Samuel Hartlib).

CONSIDERATIONS TOUCH-
ing True Way to Suppress
Popery. (1677). (By William
Lloyd).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Augmentation of Army. (1768).
(By Robert Jephson).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Corrupt Elections of Members.
(1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
East-India Trade. (1701). (By
Sir Dudley North).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Eight and Ninth Articles.
(1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON

- Expediency of Abolishing Damages on Protested Bills of Exchange. (N. York, 1829). (By J. M'Vickar).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Institution of Marriage. (1739). (By Mr. Booth).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Present Attempt of Dissenters. (1717). (By Jeremy Collier).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Present State of Affairs. (1739). (By George Lyttelton).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Present State of Nation. (1730). (By Duncan Forbes).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Printed Sheet Entituled Speech of Late Lord Russel. (1683). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Reduction of Land-Tax. (1749). (By Robert Nugent).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Second Canon. (1693). (By Samuel Grascome).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Secret History. (1714). (By Henry St. John).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON State of Public Affairs... MDCCXCVIII. (Parts first and second, 1798). (By Richard Bentley).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Trade with India. (1807). (By George Grenville).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Union of Two Kingdoms. (1706). (By George Ridpath).
- CONSIDERATIONS UPON Wit and Morals. (1788). (From the French of Senac de Meilhan).
- CONSISTENT PROTESTANT. (1774) : Owen Manning.
- CONSISTENT PROTESTANT. (1790) : Richard Watson.
- CONSISTENT WHIG. (1780) : T. L. O'Beirne.
- CONSOLATION. (1745). (By Edward Young).
- CONSOLATORY LETTER Written to Lady Shovell. (1708). (By Gilbert Crockatt).
- CONSPIRACIE FOR PRE-tended Reformation. (1592). (By Richard Cosin).
- CONSPIRACY EXPOSED, and Rev. S. S. Lattimore Unmasked. (Carrolton, 1841). (By A. Newton).
- CONSPIRACY OF GOWRIE. (1800). (By William Rough).
- CONSPIRACY OF GUTS AND Brains. (169 -). (By Thomas Rogers).
- CONSTANCE. (1833). (By Mrs. A. T. Thomson).
- CONSTANT BELIEF OF Catholick Church in all Ages. (1710). (From French of Pierre Nicole).
- CONSTANT KALENDER. (1656). (By Henry Philippes).
- CONSTANTIA. (1768). (By Edmund Cartwright).
- CONSTANTIA MUNDA. (1616) : Joseph Swetnam.
- CONSTANTINE. (1754). (By Philip Francis).
- CONSTANTIUS THE APOSTate. (1683). (By John Bennett).
- CONSTITUTION. (1775) : John Cartwright.

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT of Germanic Body. (1745). (By Charles Frederic Necker).

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT of Harvard College. (Boston, 1743). (By Nathan Prince).

CONSTITUTION DEFENDED 289

and Pensioner Exposed. (1770). (By John Scott, of Amwell).

CONSTITUTIONAL CRITERION. (1768). (By William Jones).

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT for United States of America. (1856). (By Robert Wilson).

CONSTITUTIONAL POWER of Great Britain. (1774). (By Mr. Dickinson).

CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM. (N. Y., 1846). (By John Bigelow).

CONSTITUTIONALIST. (Phila., 1804). (By William Barton).

CONSTITUTIONS OF FREEMASONS. (1723-34). (By James Anderson).

CONSTITUTIONS OF LITERARY Institution. (1636). (By Sir Francis Kynaston).

CONSTITUTIONS OF MUSEUM Minerva. (1636). (By Sir Francis Kynaston).

CONSTRUCTION OF LIBRARY Buildings. (1881). (By W. F. Poole).

CONSTRUCTION OF MAPS and Globes. (1717). (By Mr. Mead).

CONSULTATION ON SUB-

ject of Standing Army. (1763). (By Bp. John Butler).

CONTACT : Alan Bott.

CONTARINI FLEMING. (By Benjamin Disraeli).

CONTE DE TONNEAU. (1732). (By Jonathan Swift).

CONTEMPLATIO MORTIS ET IMMORTALITATIS. (Trans. by Earl of Manchester).

CONTEMPLATION. (1747). (By William Hamilton).

CONTEMPLATION. (1753). (By Richard Gifford).

CONTEMPLATIVE PHILOSOPHER. (1800). (By Richard Lobb).

CONTEMPORARY. (1860) : Eliza Rennie.

CONTEMPORARY. (1876) : Marquis Vitalleschi.

CONTENTION BETWEEN Three Brethren, Whoremonger. (1608). (By Thomas Salter).

CONTENTION FOR HONOUR and Riches. (1633). (By James Shirley).

CONTENTION OF DEATH and Love. (1837). (By Thomas Wade).

CONTENTS OF HISTORY OF Ancient Paganism. (1747). (By Francis Mason).

CONTEST. (1734). (By James Duick).

CONTEST OF TWELVE NATIONS. (1826). (By William Hewitson).

CONTESTACION DEL MINISTRO Americano. (Mexico, 1829). (By Joel R. Poinsett).

CONTESTS AND DISSENTIONS of Nobles and Commons.

(1701). (By Jonathan Swift).
CONTINUATION OF AC-
count of all Considerable Pam-
phlets. (1720). (By Thomas
Herne).

CONTINUVATION OF COL-
lection of History of England.
(1636). (By John Trussell).

CONTINUATION OF FAITH-
ful Account of what passed in
Convocation. (1702). (By Fran-
cis Atterbury).

CONTINUATION OF HIS-
torical Relation of Late General
Assembly. (1691). (By John
Cockburn).

CONTINUATION OF HIS-
tory of Crown-Inn. (N. D.).
(By John Arbuthnot).

CONTINUATION OF HIS-
tory of Passive Obedience.
(Amsterdam, 1690). (By Abed-
nego Seller).

CONTINUATION OF HUDI-
bras. (1778). (By S. Peart).

CONTINUATION OF INTRO-
duction to History of Europe.
(1705). (By Jodocus Crull).

CONTINUATION OF LIFE
and Adventures of Signor Ro-
zelli. (1724). (By Daniel De-
foe).

CONTINUATION OF MITRE
and Crown. (1712). (By Fran-
cis Atterbury).

CONTINUATION OF POLI-
tical Letters in London Journal.
(By John Trenchard).

CONTINUATION OF PRES-
ent State of Controversy
between Church of England.
(1688). (By William Wake).

CONTINUATION OF SECOND

Part of Enquiry into Reasons
Offered by Sa. Oxon. (By Gil-
bert Burnet).

CONTINUATION OF SUNDRY
Messages and Warnings. (1705).
(By Richard Bury).

CONTINUED CORRUPTION.
(1768). (By William Bollan).

CONTRA-REPLIQUANT. (By
Henry Parker).

CONTRABANDS AND VAG-
rants. (N. Y., 1861). (By David
Sears).

CONTRACT. (1776). (By Tho-
mas Francklin).

CONTRACT OF MEXICAN
Government. (Wash., 1860).
(By Caleb Cushing).

CONTRACT OF OHIO COM-
pany. (1737). (By Servase
Cutler).

CONTRAST. (1794). (By John
Williamson).

CONTRAST. (Boston, 1840).
(By Richard Hildreth).

CONTRASTS DEDICATED TO
Ratepayers of London. (1873).
(By William Gilbert).

CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS
Index of Passages. (1876). (By
A. B. McGregor).

CONTRIBUTER TO "BLACK-
wood's Magazine". (1832) :
W. P. Scargill.

CONTRIBUTOR TO BENT-
ley. (1851) : William Hollis.

CONTRITE AND HUMBLE
Heart. (1693). (By Silvester
Jenks).

CONTRIVANCES. (1715). (By
Henry Carey).

CONTROVERSIAL LETTERS.
(1673-5). (By Peter Walsh).

- CONTROVERSIE CONCERN-
ing Marrow of Modern Divinity.
(1721-22). (By James Hog).
- CONTRÔVERSIE WHICH
hath been betwixt Quakers
Protestants and Papists. (By
George Fox).
- CONTROVERSY BETWEEN
Great Britain and her Colonies
Reviewed. (1769). (By William
Knox).
- CONTROVERSY BETWEEN
New York Tribune and Gerrit
Smith. (N. Y., 1855). (By Ho-
race Greeley).
- CONTROVERSY ENDED.
(1673). (By Henry Hedworth).
- CONTROVERSY IN RELA-
tion to Test and Corporation
Acts. (1733). (By John Perce-
val).
- CONTROVERSY TOUCHING
Old Stone Mill. (Newport,
1851). (By C. Timothy Brooks).
- CONVENTION VINDICATED.
(1739). (By Horatio Walpole).
- CONVERSATION. (1720). (By
Matthew Prior).
- CONVERSATION. (1767). (By
Evan Lloyd).
- CONVERSATION OF INDIAN
(1774). (By Laurence Harlow).
- CONVERSATION ON PLURA-
lity of Worlds. (Dublin, 1761).
(By M. de Fontenelle, trans-
lated by W. Gardiner).
- CONVERSATIONS AND AMU-
sing Tales. (1790). (By Harriet
English).
- CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN
Freshman and Bachelor of
Arts. (1845). (By Hon. W. F.
Campbell).
- CONVERSATIONS OF EMILY.
(1815). (From the French of
M^{me} de la L. D'Epinay).
- CONVERSATIONS OF LORD
Byron. (1824). (By Thomas
Medwin).
- CONVERSATIONS ON CHEM-
istry. (1806-53). (By Mrs. Jane
Marcet).
- CONVERSATIONS ON NA-
tural Philosophy. (1819-72). (By
Mrs. Jane Marcet).
- CONVERSATIONS POLITI-
cal and Familiar. (1784). (By
Thomas Tyers).
- CONVERSATIONS PRIN-
cipally on Aborigines of North
America. (1828, Salem). (By
Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).
- CONVERSION AND PER-
secutions of Eve Cohan. (1680).
(By Gilbert Burnet).
- CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL
a Proof. (1831). (By Thomas
Hartwell Horne).
- CONVERT FROM ANGLI-
canism. (York) : George John
Lloyd-Crawley.
- CONVERT FROM PRES-
byterian Religion. (1846) : Ro-
bert Campbell.
- CONVERTED PRESBYTE-
rian. (1668). (By Edward Cham-
berlayne).
- CONVERTED SINNER. (Bos-
ton, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).
- CONVEYANCER. (Edin., 1861)
: John Hendry.
- CONVICTIONS OF WORLD-
ly-vanity. (By John Bunyan).
- CONVICT'S ADDRESS. (1777).
(By Samuel Johnson).

CONVITO AMOROSO! (1782).

(By James Graham).

CONWAY, DERWENT : Henry David Inglis.

CONWAY, H. DERWENT, : Henry David Inglis.

CONWAY, HUGH, : F. J. Far-
gus.

COO-EE : William S. Walker.

COOL THOUGHTS ON CON-
sequences to Great Britain of
American Independence. (1780).
(By Joseph Galloway).

COOL THOUGHTS ON PRES-
ent Situation of Our Public
Affairs. (Phila., 1764). (By
Benjamin Franklin).

COOLIDGE, SUSAN, : Sarah
Chauncey Woolsey.

COOPER, B. A., REV. WIL-
liam U., : James G. Bertram.

COOPER'S HILL. (1642). (By
Sir John Denham).

COPELAND, WALTER, : Wal-
ter Jerrold.

COPIE OF LETTER TO
Earle of Leicester. (By Richard
Crompton).

COPIE OF LETTER WRIT-
ten by one in London. (1568).
(By George Buchanan).

COPIE OF LETTER WRIT-
ten unto Sir Edward Dering.
(1641). (By John Pym).

COPIES OF DOCUMENT RE-
lating to Atlantic and Pacific
Railroad. (1870). (By F.
Kurtze).

COPIES OF VARIOUS
Papers, etc., Relating to Peer-
ages of Brandon and Dover.
(1700). (By John Davidson).

COPIES TAKEN FROM RE-

cords of Court of King's Bench.
(1763). (By Philip Carteret
Webb).

COMPLAINT OF RODERYCK
Mors. (By Henry Brinklow).

COPO, ALANO, : Nicholas
Harpsfield.

COPPER-FARTHING DEAN.
(1726) : Jonathan Swift.

COPPER MINES OF PACIFIC
Coast of United States. (N.
York, 1866). (By G. J. Lyman).

COPPIE OF ANTI-SPANIARD.
(1590). (By Anthony Munday).

COPPLESTONE, BENNET, :
F. Harcourt Kitchin.

COPPY OF LETTER FOUND
in Privvy Lodgeings. (1641).
(By Sir John Suckling).

COPPY OF LETTER WRIT-
ten to Lower House of Parlia-
ment. (1641). (By Sir John
Suckling).

COPY OF LETTER ADDRES-
sed to Dawson Turner. (1840).
(By Sir William J. Hooker).

COPY OF LETTER FROM
Gentleman in Edinburgh. (1725).
(By Daniel Forbes).

COPY OF LETTER FROM
Young Man Quaker in Pennsyl-
vania. (Chester, 1800). (By Jo-
seph Brighthurst Junr).

COPY OF LETTER OF JULY
4 1805 to President of United
States, etc. (Boston, 1805). (By
James Lovell).

COPY OF LETTER TO
Friend in City. (1643). (By Mr.
Stephen).

COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN
by one in London. (By George
Buchanan).

COPY OF LETTER WRYTTEN
by Master of Arte. (1584). (By
Robert Parsons).

COPY OF RELATION, ETC.
(1770). (By Stephen Hopkins).

COPYWELL, J., (1760) : Wil-
liam Woty.

COQUETTE. (1777). (By Robert
Hitchcock).

COQUINA : G. O. Shields.

COR, DULCE, : S. R. Crockett.

CORCORAN, PETER,. (1820) :
John Hamilton Reynolds.

CORDELIA, (1662). (By Sir
William Berkeley).

CORDERIUS AMERICANUS.
(Boston, 1708-1774). (By Cot-
ton Mather).

CORDIAL FOR LOW SPIRITS.
(1750). (By Thomas Gordon).

CORDIAL WELL-WISHER TO
Cause of Universal Truth.
(1816) : Priscilla Hannah Gur-
ney.

CORDIAL OF MR. DAVID
Jenkins. (1647). (By Henry
Parker).

CORELLI, MARIE, : Caroline
Cody.

CORIAT JUNIOR. (1767) : Sa-
muel Paterson.

CORIOLANUS; OR, ROMAN
Matron. (1755). (By Thomas
Sheridan).

CORN LAW RHYMER. (1850) :
Ebenezer Elliott.

CORN-LAW RHYMES. (1817).
(By Ebenezer Elliott).

CORNELIA. (1594). (Trans. by
Thomas Kyd, from the French
of Robert Garnier).

CORNELIANUM DOLIUM.
(1638). (By Thomas Randolph).

CORNELIUS O'DOWD. (1864).
(By Charles Lever).

CORNELIUS, PETER : Hugh
Peeters (?).

CORNER OF HARLEY
Street. (By H. H. Bashford).

CORNET IN HON. EAST
India Company's Service. (1833)
: Thomas L. Pettigrew.

CORNISH COMEDY. (1696).
(By George Powell).

CORNISH CURATE. (1854) :
Francis Edward Boston Cole.

CORNISH SQUIRE. (1734). (By
Sir John Vanbrugh, William
Congreve, William Walsh and
James Ralph).

CORNISHMAN. (1751) : Thomas
Pitt.

CORNO DI BASSETTO : Ber-
nard Shaw.

CORNUBIAN : Henry John
Daniel.

CORNUBIAN. (1834) : John
Trenhaile.

CORNU-COPIA. (1642). (By John
Taylor).

CORNU-COPIÆ. (1612). (By
Nicholas Breton).

CORNWALL, BARRY. (1820-
1832) : Bryan Waller Procter.

CORNWALL, NELLIE, : Helen
Sloggett.

CORONA CIVICA. (1706). (By
M. Vernon).

CORONATION. (1640). (By Ja-
mes Shirley, not John Fletcher,
whose name appears on the
Title).

CORPORAL. (Boston, 1863) :
Zenas J. Haines.

CORPORAL OF RIFLEMAN.
(1808) : Henry Beaufoy.

CORPORATION AND TEST
Acts shewn to be of no Im-
portance. (1736). (By Arthur
Ashley Sykes).

CORPORATION COMMIS-
sion. (1833). (By R. H. Franks).

CORPORATION - CREDIT.
(1682). (By Robert Moray).

CORRECT VIEW OF CON-
troversy between Congregation-
al Association of South Carolina
and Rev. L. D. Parks. (Charles-
ton, 1822). (By L. D. Parks).

CORRECTION. (1818). (By Mrs.
Harding).

CORRECTOR OF ANSWERER
to Speech out of Doores. (1646).
(By Henry Marten).

CORRESPONDENCE CON-
cerning Purchase of Naval Sup-
plies. (Boston, 1864). (By E. L.
Norton, and F. W. Smith).

CORRESPONDENCE, LEGAL
Proceedings, and Evidences,
Respecting Ancient School.
(1816). (By Maria Hackett).

CORRESPONDING MEMBER
of Society for Propagating
Christian Knowledge. (1719) :
Elisha Smith.

CORRIGEEN : Joseph Adams.

CORRUPT MINISTERS. (1701).
(By Robert Crossfield).

CORRUPTION AND INTO-
lerance. (1808). (By Thomas
Moore).

CORSET AND CRINOLINE.
(By W. B. Lord).

CORVINUS. (1850) : Travers
Twiss.

CORVO, FREDERICK BA-
ron, : F. William Rolfe.

CORY, WILLIAM, : William
Johnson.

CORYMBAEUS : Richard Brath-
waite.

COSMO, MYTHOGELASTIC
Professor and F. M. S. (1768) :
John Hall-Stevenson.

COSMOPOLITAN. (1850) : J.
Dix later Ross.

COSMOPOLITE. (1840-97) :
Sarjeant Allen.

COSTLIE WHORE. (1633). (At-
tributed to Robert Meade).

COSTUME OF KINGDOM OF
Holland. (1810). (By E. Maas-
kamp).

COSTUME OF YORKSHIRE.
(1814). (By George Walker).

COSTUMES OF LOWER
Orders. (By Thomas Landseer).

COTSWOLD ISYS. (By Rev. R.
Glover).

COTTAGERS. (1768). (By Ri-
chard J. Goodenough).

COTTON, ROBERT TURNER, :
(1873) : Mortimer Collins.

COTTON MANUFACTURER.
(1861) : Edward Atkinson.

COTTON MATHER AND
Witchcraft. (Boston, 1870). (By
William Frederick Poole).

COTTONI POSTHUMA. (1651).
(By James Howell).

COUNCIL OF TRENT EXAM-
in'd. (1688). (By Edward Stil-
lingfleet).

COUNSELLOR OF ESTATE.
(1634). (By Edward Grime-
stone).

COUNSELS TO AUTHORS.
(1856). (By J. Judd and H.
Glass).

- COUNT AREZZ. (1824). (By Robert Eyres Landor).
- COUNT CAGLIOSTRO. (1838). (By Thomas Andrew James).
- COUNT DE GABALIS. (1714). (By Abbé de Montfaucon de Villars).
- COUNT DE VALMONT. (1806). (From the French of Abbé Louis Philippe Gérard).
- COUNT DE VILLEROI. (1794). (By Rev. John Haggitt).
- COUNT JULIAN. (1812). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- COUNT OF GABALIS. (1680). (By Abbé Montfaucon de Villars).
- COUNTER-ADDRESS TO Public. (1764). (By Horatio Walpole).
- COUNTERCUFFE GIVEN TO Martin Iunior. (1589). (By Thomas Nash).
- COUNTERFEIT BRIDGE-room. (1677). (Altered from Thomas Middleton's "No wit, No Help").
- COUNTERFEITS A COMEDY. (1679). (By John Leaner).
- COUNTER-POYSON. (1608). (By Henry Ainsworth).
- COVNTER-POYSON MODEST-ly written for the Time. (By Dudley Fenner).
- COUNTER-RAT. (17th CENT.). (By Richard Speed).
- COUNTER-SCUFFLE. (17th Cent.). [By R(ichard) S(peed)].
- COUNTESS OF DELLWYN. (By Sarah Fielding).
- COUNTREY CLERGYMAN. (1713) : John Turner.
- COUNTREY-CURATE TO Countrey-People. (1701). (By Thomas Hewerdine).
- COUNTREY DIVINE. (1687) : Henry Pendlebury.
- COUNTREY-MAN'S LETTER to Curat. (1711). (By John Anderson).
- COUNTREY PHYSITIAN. (1695) : Dr. John Pechey.
- COUNTRIE GIRLE. (1647). (By Thomas Brewer).
- COUNTRY BOOK-CLUB. (1788). (By Charles Shillito).
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1730) : John Balguy.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1736) : Elisha Smith.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1744) : Griffith Jones.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1747) : Rev. J. Butler.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1755) : William Dodwell.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1768) : Thomas Gwathin.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1777) : John Disney.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1780) : Robert Ingram.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1805) : Thomas Lihes.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1805-8) : Rev. Charles Dunster.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (Oxf., 1820) : Edward Berens.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1821) : Rev. Edward Berens.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1824) : John William Cunningham.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1831) : Rev. G. C. Perceval.

COUNTRY CLERGYMAN.

(1833) : Samuel Wilberforce.

COUNTRY CLERGYMAN.

(1849) : John K. Tucker.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1750) :

Zachary Grey.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1823) :

Charles B. Taylor.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1827-32):

Rev. Erskine Neale.

COUNTRY CONTENTMENTS.

(1611, etc.). (By Gervase Markham).

COUNTRY CONVERSATIONS.

(Murray). (By Miss Tollet).

COUNTRY CONVERSATIONS.

(1694). (By James Wright).

COUNTRY-DIVINE. (1701) :

William Binekes.

COUNTRY ELECTION. (1768).

(By John Trusler).

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1764) : H. Halkerstoun.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S

(1767) : Sir Charles Bingham.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1768) : Edward Weston.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1769) : Richard Weston.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1782) : Charles Polhill.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1800) : Sir Thomas Turton.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1808) : Richard Polwhele.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1811) : William Kingsman.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

(1841) : William Fletcher.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.

Formerly of University of Cambridge. (1798) : Thomas James Mathias.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S

Advice to His Neighbours.

(1755). (By Edward Weston).

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S

Advice to His Son. (1755). (By

Edward Weston or Abraham

Tucker).

COUNTRY GIRL. (1766). (By

David Garrick).

COUNTRY HOUSE. (1715). (By

Sir John Vanbrugh).

COUNTRY HOUSE-WIFE'S

Garden. (1631). (By Gervase

Markham).

COUNTRY MAGISTRATE.

(Gloucester, 1784) : Dr. Glasse.

COUNTRY-MAN'S CATE-

chisme. (1651). (By Robert

Boreman).

COUNTRY-MAN'S COM-

panion. (1684) (By Thomas

Tryon).

COUNTRYMAN'S GUIDE TO

London. (By T. Cooke).

COUNTRY-MANS RECREA-

tion. (1654). (By Thomas

Barker; also attributed to Ger-

vase Markham).

COUNTRY MINISTER. (1617) :

John Hinchley.

COUNTRY MINISTER. (1725) :

Caleb Wroe.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1715) :

Rev. Edwards.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1821-23):

George J. Bevan.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1865) :

A. K. H. Boyd.

COUNTRY PARSON'S DAU-

ghter. (Bristol, 1830-2) : Eliza-

beth Holmes.

" COUNTRY PARSON'S "

- Daughter. (N. Y., 1851) : Elizabeth Emra Holmes.
- COUNTRY PARSON'S PLEA. (1736). (By Thomas Sherlock).
- COUNTRY PASTOR. (1848) : John Sisson.
- COUNTRY-PASTOR. (1851-60) : Richard Whately.
- COUNTRY RECTOR. (1835) : Rev. Spencer Cobbold.
- COUNTRY SCHOLAR. (1672) : Henry Hickman.
- COUNTRY SCHOLAR. (1679) : William Barrett.
- COUNTRY SCHOOL-BOY. (1714) : Richard Braithwaite.
- COUNTRY SQUIRE. (1732). (By Richard Gwinnet).
- COUNTRY VICAR. (1812) : F. Mereweather.
- COUNTRY VICAR. (1825). (By Samuel Hobson).
- COUNTRY-WEDDING. (1729). (By Essex Hawker).
- COUNTRY WITHOUT A GOVERNMENT. (1830). (By Lord Brougham).
- COUNTRYWOMAN. (Shipston, 1808) : Anne Clarke.
- COUNTY FAMILY. (1869). (By James Payn).
- COURIER OF LYONS. [1854]. (Trans. by Chas. Reade).
- COURSE OF CONFORMITIE. (1602). (By William Scot).
- COURSE OF MATHEMATICAL Lectures and Experiments. (By Francis Hauksbee, Junr., and W. Whiston).
- COURSE OF SERMONS ON Early Piety. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather *and others*).
- COURT AND CHARACTER OF King James. (1650). (By Sir Anthony Weldon).
- COURT CONVERT. (1698). (Trans. by Henry Audley or Anderson).
- COURT INTRIGUES. (1711). (By Mary de la Rivière Manley).
- COURT OF ALEXANDER, AN Opera. (By George Alexander Stevens).
- COURT OF OBERON. (1831). (By Countess of Hardwicke).
- COURT POEMS. (1706-1716). (Basset-Table, by Pope; Toilet, by Gay; Drawing-Room, by Lady Montague).
- COURT ROYAL. (By Sabine Baring Gould).
- COURT TALES. (1717). (By John Oldmixon).
- COURTE OF SAPYENCE. (1510). (By John Lydgate).
- COURTENAY, PEREGRINE, : Winthrop Mackworth Praed.
- COURTIERS ACADEMIE. (By John Kepers).
- COUSIN ALICE : Alice Neal.
- COUSIN FRANCK'S HOUSEhold; or Scenes in Old Dominion. (Boston, 1853). (By Mrs. C. H. Pearson).
- COUSIN GEOFFREY. (1840). (By Harriet Maria Yorick Smythies).
- COUSIN KATE. (1851-1871) : Catherine Douglas Bell.
- COVENANT IN CHERUBIM. (1749). (By John Hutchinson).
- COVENANTS OF REDEMPTION and Grace Displayed. (1707). (By James Hogg).
- COVENT GARDEN DROL-

- lery. (1672). (Collected by Alexander Brome).
- COVENT-GARDEN TRAGEDY. (1732). (By Henry Fielding).
- COVENTRY, JOHN, : John Williamson Palmer.
- COVENTRY ACT. (1793). (By James Plumptre).
- COVNTER-BLASTE TO TO-bacco. (1604). (By King James I).
- COX, SUNSET, : Samuel S. Cox.
- COXE, HENRY : John Millard.
- COZENERS. (1778). (By Samuel Foote).
- CRACK UPON CRACK. (1680). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).
- CRACKS OF THE DAY. (By G. Tattersall).
- CRADDOCK, CHARLES Egbert, : Mary N. Murfree.
- CRADH CROIDHE ERJEAS : Prof. Osborn Bergin.
- CRAFT, ZACHARY, (1823) : Charles Kelsall.
- CRAFT OF GRAFFING AND Planting of Trees. (By William Copland).
- CRAFTSMAN. (1729). (By John Mottley).
- CRAFTSMAN EXTRAORDINARY, or, Late Dissertation on Parties Continued. (By Henry St. John).
- CRAFTSMEN. (1720). (By Thomas Gordon).
- CRAIG, ISA, : Mrs. Knox.
- CRAIG, OF DOUGLAS, ESQ., J. H., (1814) : James Hogg.
- CRAIGMILLAR, CASTLE. (1776). (By John Pinkerton).
- CRAIGNETHAN CASTLE. (1817). (By R. D. Hamilton).
- CRAIK, GEORGIANA Marion, : Mrs. A. W. May.
- CRAMBO, CORNELIUS, (1808) : William Barnes Rhodes.
- CRANE, MARY, : José King Burmeister.
- CRANIAD. (By Jeffrey and Gordon).
- CRASSUS, LUCIUS. (1801) : Alexander Hamilton.
- CRATER. (1847). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- CRAVEN. (1844). (Books on Shooting) : John William Carleton.
- CRAVEN DIALECT. (1825). (By Rev. W. Carr).
- CRAWLEY, CAPTAIN RAWdon, : George Frederick Parndon.
- CRAYON, CHRISTOPHER, : James Ewing Ritchie.
- CRAYON, GEOFFREY : Washington Irving.
- CRAYON, JUNIOR, G., : George Darley.
- CRAYON MISCELLANY. (By Washington Irving).
- CRAZY TALES. (1762). (By John Hall Stevenson).
- CREATION GROUND-WORK of Revelation. (1750). (By Andrew Wilson).
- CREATURE OF HOUR : Charles Girdlestone.
- CREED-FORGERS DETECTED. (1700). (By John Field).
- CREED OF INDEPENDENT Whig. (1720). (By Thomas Gordon).
- CREED OF MR. HOBBS Examined. (1670). (By Thomas Tenison).

CREED OF POPE PIUS IV.
(1687). (By Michael Altham).

CREOLE : John Cleland.

CREOLE CASE. (N. Y, 1842).
(By William Jay).

CREW OF KIND LONDON
Gossips. (1663). (By Samuel
Rowlands).

CRIB, TOM, : Thomas Moore.

CRICKET. (1770). (By John
Dance).

CRIME. (1917-18). (By R. Gril-
ling).

CRIMEAN GRAVES. (1856). (By
Matthew Montagu).

CRIMES AND HORRORS IN
Interior of Warburton's. (By
Mr. Benlow).

CRIMES OF DEMOCRACY.
(1798). (By Francis Basset).

CRIMES OF KINGS OF
France. (1791). (By Louis la
Vicomterie).

CRIMINAL TRIALS. (1846).
(Edit. by D. Jardine).

CRINGLE, TOM, : William
Walker.

"CRISE". (Quebec, 1844). (By
Dunbar Ross).

CRISIS. (Boston, 1754-66). (By
Samuel Cooper).

CRISIS. (1823-32). (By Mathew
Carey).

CRISIS. (N. Y., Dec. 1860). (By
T. Parkin Scott).

CRISIS. COLLECTION OF
Essays. (1794). (By Hervey
Redmond Morris).

CRISIS EXTRAORDINARY.
August 9, 1775. (Philadelphia,
[1780]). (By Thomas Paine).

CRISIS OF SUGAR COLONIES.
(1802). (By James Stephen).

CRISIS : OR NULLIFICATION
Unmasked. [n. p. 1832]. (By
E. Pendleton).

CRISIS SATIRE OF THE
Day. (1845). (By Edward Bul-
wer-Lytton).

CRISPIN THE COBLER'S
Confutation. (1712). (By Wil-
liam Wagstaffe).

CRITERION. (1754). (By John
Douglas).

CRITHANNAH, JOB, : Jonathan
Birch.

CRITIC UPON CRITIC. (1788).
(By Leonard MacNally).

CRITICAL AND PHILOSOPHI-
cal Enquiry into Causes of
Prodigies. (1727). (By William
Warburton).

CRITICAL AND PRACTICAL
Exposition of Pentateuch.
(1748). (By Dr Jameson).

CRITICAL COMMENTARY ON
Archbishop Secker's Letter.
(1770). (By Francis Black-
burne).

CRITICAL DISSERTATION
on First Ode of Horace. (1741).
(By James Douglas).

CRITICAL DISSERTATION
on Isaiah. (1767). (By John
Williams).

CRITICAL DISSERTATION
on Poems of Ossian. (1763).
(By Hugh Blair).

CRITICAL ESSAY CON-
cerning Marriage. (1724). (By
Thomas Salmon or Daniel De-
foe).

CRITICAL ESSAY ON MO-
dern Medals. (1704). (By Ja-
mes Coningham).

- CRITICAL ESSAYS. (1770). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF Mr. Whitaker's "Course of Hannibal". (1795). (By Alexander Fraser Tytler).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. (1724-6). (By John Oldmixon).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF OLD Testament. (1682). (Trans. by Richard Hampton).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF Pamphlets. (1715). (By Myles Davies).
- CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO Moral Writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson. (1802). (By William Mudford).
- CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO Opinions and Practice of Ancient Philosophers. (1747). (By John Towne).
- CRITICAL NOTES ON SOME Passages of Scripture. (1747). (By Nicholas Mann).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Books. (1776-1813). (By Thomas Howes).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Buildings. (1771). (By James Stuart).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Sixth Book of Aeneid. (1770). (By Edward Gibbon).
- CRITICAL REFLECTIONS ON Old English Dramatick Writers. (1761). (By George Colman).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Capt. Gulliver's Travels. (1735). (By John Arbuthnot).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Gulliver's Travels. (1735). (By Arbuthnot. A re-issue of preceding).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Epistles. (1735). (By Benjamin Dawson).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF NEW Administration. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF POLITICAL Life of Oliver Cromwell. (1739-47). (By John Bankes).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF PUBLIC Buildings. (1734). (By James Ralph).
- CRITICAL STRICTURES ON New Tragedy of "Elvira". (1763). (By James Boswell, Hon. Andrew Erskine and Mr. Dempster).
- CRITICISM ON ELEGY WRITTEN in Country Churchyard. (1783). (By John Young).
- CRITICISM UPON MODERN Notions of Sacrifices. (1761). (By James Richie).
- CRITICKS. (1719). (By Thomas Brereton).
- CRITICUS. (1830) : Rev. William Orme.
- CRITICUS, PHILANAGNOSTES, : Thomas Herne.
- CRITIQUE ON LATE FRENCH Revolution. (1793). (By John Sewell).
- CRITIQUE ON POETICAL Essays of Rev. William Atkinson. (1787). (By Rev. Edward Baldwin).
- CRITO. (1766). (By James Burgh).
- CRITO CANTABRIGIENSIS : Thomas Turton.

- CROAKE, JAMES, : J. Paterson.
- CROAKER, CROAKER AND Co., and Croaker, Jr. (1819) : Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz Greene Halleck.
- CROCKER, BOSWORTH, : Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn.
- CROCKFORD-HOUSE. (1827). (By Henry Luttrell).
- CROCKFORD'S. (1828). (By Henry Luttrell).
- CRÆSUS. (1845). (By Alfred Bate Richards).
- CROIDHE ERJEAS, CRADH, : Prof. Osborn Bergin.
- CROISSET, FRANCIS DE, : Franz Wiener.
- CROMARTY, DEAS, : Mrs. Watson.
- CROMER. (1806). (By John Spelman Mannings).
- CROMWELLIANA. (1810). (By Machell Stace).
- CRONICLE HISTORY OF Henry Fift. (By Wm. Shakespeare).
- CRONYCLE OF ENGLANDE. (1515). (By William Caxton).
- CROOKED ELM. (Boston, 1857). (By Thomas W. Higgins).
- CROOKED SIX-PENCE. (1743). (By James Bramston).
- CROQUET CASTLES. (1863). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- CROSS, LAUNCELOT, : Frank Carr.
- CROSS, VICTORIA, : Miss V. C. Griffin.
- CROSS PURPOSES. (1772). (By William O'Brien).
- CROSSMAN, P. J., : William Maginn.
- CROUCH-HILL. (1789). (By Philip Rusher).
- CROWFIELD, CHRISTOPHER, : Harriet Beecher Stowe.
- CROWN AND GLORY OF Christian. (1676). (By Christopher Nesse).
- CROWNE FOR CONquerour. (1639). (By Robert Davenport).
- CROWQUILL, ALFRED. (1843) : Alfred Henry Forrester.
- CRUEL SISTER. (1857). (By W. M. Anderson).
- CRVELL BROTHER. (1630). (By Sir William Davenant).
- CRUELTY OF SPANIARDS IN Peru. (1658). (By Sir William D'Avenant).
- CRUISE IN "EOTHEN". (1873). (By Lady Brassey).
- CRUISE OF LAPWING. (By Mary Charlotte Phillipp).
- CRUISER, BENEDICT, : George Augustus Sala.
- CRUISINGS, AFLOAT AND Ashore. (1848). (By Edward Z. C. Judson).
- CRUSADE OF FIDELIS. (1828). (By William Brocklehurst Stonehouse).
- CRUSCA, DELLA, (1788) : Robert Merry.
- CRY. (1754). (By Sarah Fielding).
- CRY AGAINST CRYING Sinne. (1652). (By Mr. Chidley).
- CRY FOR REPENTANCE. (1656). (By George Fox).
- CRY FROM DESART. (1707). (By M. Misson. Trans. by John Lacy).
- CRY OF NEWGATE. (1662). (By Richard Crane).

CRY OF OPPRESSED. (By Moses Pitt).

CRY OF SODOM ENQUIRED Into. (Cambridge, 1674). (By Samuel Danforth).

CRYPTOMENYSIS PATEfacta. (1685). (By John Falconer).

CRYSTAL AGE. (By W. H. Hudson).

CRYSTAL HUNTER. (N. Y., 1827). (By Charles Edward Ellis).

CUB AT NEWMARKET. (1762). (By James Boswell).

CUCK-QUEANES AND CUCKolds Errants. (By William Percy).

CUE : A. Leonard Summers.

CUIREADOIR. (1907): Terence M. Twiney ?

CULTIVATOR OF GROUND. (Beith, 1830) : Andrew Aitken.

CULTURE AND RELIGION. (1872). (By J. C. Shairp).

CULTUS EVANGELICUS. (1667). (By Mr. Wilson).

CUMBERLAND, GERALD, : Fred. C. Kenyon.

CUMBERLAND LANDowner. (1828) : Sir James Graham.

CUMBERLAND MAN. (1792). (By Jonathan Boucher).

CUMBRIENSIS. (1819) : John Rooke.

CUNNING HALF-TORY HALF-Whig Premier. (1846). (By William Tinmouth).

CUNNING PLOT TO DIVIDE and Destroy, Parliament. (1643). (By John Pym).

CUNNINGHAME, ALICE, : Mrs. Alexander Moring.

CUNNY-CATCHER, CUTHbert. (1592) : Robert Greene.

CUP. (1881). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

CUPID AND DEATH. (1653). (By James Shirley).

CUPID AND PSYCHE. (1800). (By Hudson Gurney).

CUPID'S COURTSHIP. (1666). (By Shackerley Marmion).

CUPID'S REVENGE. (1772). (By Francis Gentleman).

CVPID'S WHIRLIGIG. (1607-1630). (By Edward Sharpham).

CUPS AND THEIR CUSTOMS. (1863). (By Edward Roberts and Mr. Porter).

CUR AND LAP-DOG. (1737). (By Jonathan Swift).

CURATE OF DIOCESE OF Canterbury. (1741) : William Newton.

CURATE OF ELMWOOD. (1795). (By John Williams).

CURATE OF LONDON. (1721-1732) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

CURATE OF STOKE DAMErel. (1849) : William Balmbro' Flower.

CURATE OF WILTS. (1718-9) : William Fleetwood.

CURB FOR COXCOMB. (1704). (By Mr. Allan).

CURE FOR JEALOUSIE. (1701). (By John Corey).

CURE FOR EPIDEMICAL Madness. (1744). (By Thomas Reeve).

CURE FOR SPLEEN. (1775). (By Jonathan Sewall).

CURE FOR TONGUE-EVILL.
(By Thomas Jordan).

CURE OF SORROW. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).

CURES FOR ITCH. (1626). (By Henry Parrot).

CURES WITHOUT CARE. (1633). (By Michael Stanhope).

CURIA OXONIENSIS. (1822). (By John Walker).

CURLÆ, AMICUS, : John Payne Collier.

CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE. (1791). (By Isaac D'Israeli).

CURIOUS AND HUMOROUS Arrangement of Surnames. (1825). (By J. Veitch).

CURIOUS COLLECTION OF Travels. (1761). (By J. Newbery).

CURIOUS FACTS AND Anecdotes. (1790). (By Dr. J. W. Adair).

CURIOUS MAID. (1720). (By Matthew Prior).

CURLL PAPERS. (1879). (By W. J. Thoms).

CURRENCY, BANKING AND Credit. (1858). (By J. S. Ropes).

CURRENCY : EVIL AND Remedy. (N. Y., c. 1845). (By Edward Kellogg).

CURRENCY, GOLD BASIS, Greenbacks Currency. (1869). (By Abijah Smith).

CURRENCY UNDER ACT OF 1844. (By Marmaduke B. Sampson).

CURRYCOMB, CARNABY : John Wolcott.

CURSE NOT THE KING. (1660). (By John Meriton).

CURSE OF MINERVA. (By Lord Byron).

CURSORY ANIMADVERSIONS upon Free and Candid Disquisitions. (1753). (By A. Moseley).

CURSORY ANIMADVERSIONS upon Late Controversy. (1752). (By Ralph Heathcote).

CURSORY BUT CURIOUS OBSERVATIONS on Mr. AB—L R—ER. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

CURSORY CRITICISMS ON Edition of Shakespeare. (1792). (By Joseph Ritson).

CURSORY OBSERVATIONS on Poems Attributed to Thomas Rowley. (1782). (By Edmond Malone).

CURSORY REFLECTIONS on Public Men. (1790). (By William Augustus Miles).

CURSORY REFLECTIONS on Single Combat. (By J. Noort-houck).

CURSORY REMARKS ON G. G's Brief Argument. (1805). (By Joseph Gurney Bevan).

CURSORY REMARKS ON some of Ancient English Poets. (1789). (By Philip Neve).

CURSORY REMARKS ON Tragedy. (1774). (By Edward Taylor).

CURSORY SKETCH OF MOTIVES and Proceedings of Party which sways Affairs of Union. (Philadelphia, 1809). (By General Henry Lee).

CURSORY STRICTURES OF Charge Delivered. (Eaton, 1794). (By William Godwin).

CURTAIN LECTURE. (1637).
 (By Thomas Heywood).
 CURTIUS. (Washington, 1804) :
 John Taylor?
 CURTIUS RESCUED FROM
 Gulph. (1785). (By Richard
 Cumberland).
 CUSHING, PAUL, : Roland
 Alexander Wood-Seys.
 CUSTANCE, OLIVE, : Lady Al-
 fred Douglas.
 CUSTOM'S-FALLACY. (1805).
 (By James M'Grant).
 CUSTOMS OF ISRAELITES.
 (1750). (Translated by Richard
 Gough).
 CUTHBERT. (1828). (By Sophia
 Reeve).
 CUTTRISS, F. : F. R. and R. C
 Hinkins.
 CYCLA. (1859, etc.) : Helen
 Clacy.
 CYCLOPAEDIA OF AMERI-
 can Literature... A Review. (N.
 Y., 1856). (By R. W. Griswold).
 CYCLOS. (1852) : George Ander-
 son.
 CYDER. (1708). (By John Phi-
 lips).
 CYLLENIUS. (1820). (By Char-
 les Dickinson).
 CYMBELINE. (1811). (By Mary
 Lamb).
 CYMON. (1767). (By David Gar-
 rick).
 CYNEDRIDA. (By J. P. Kay).
 CYNICUS : Martin Anderson.
 CYNOSURA. (1670). (By Nicho-
 las Cross).
 CYNTHIO. (1727). (By Edward
 Young).
 CYPHER. (1791). (By P. Little-
 john).

CYPHER. (Bedfordshire) : H.
 Nutting.
 CYPRESS, J., JR. (N. Y., 1842):
 William Post Hawes.
 CZAR OF MUSCOVY. (1701).
 (By Mary Pix).
 δ. (1836) : John Henry Newman.
 Δ : David Macbeth Moir.
 D. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.
 D—, MONSIEUR, : André Fran-
 çois Bourreau Deslandes.
 D— OF A—E. (1740) : John
 Campbell, Duke of Argyle.
 D—N OF W.....R. (1720).
 Sir Richard Steele.
 D—NT—N, MR., (1716) : John
 Dunton.
 D. B., GENT. (1653) : Arnold de
 Boate.
 D. BANCROFT'S RASHNESS.
 (1590). (By John Davidson).
 D. C. (1641) : Daniel Cawdrey.
 D. C. (1728-38) : Nicholas Am-
 hurst.
 D. C., PREACHER OF WORD
 at Billing-Magn : Daniel Caw-
 drey.
 D. C. L. (Oxon, 1872) : "Lewis
 Carroll".
 D. D. (1703-19) : Daniel Defoe.
 D. E. DEFEATED. (1662). (By
 Samuel Holden).
 D. F. (6 May, 1703) : Daniel De-
 foe.
 D. F. MINISTER. (1641) : Daniel
 Featley.
 D. F. M. D. (1693) : Daniel Fox.
 D. F. A. : (1704) : Dr. Francis
 Atterbury.

- D. G. (1769) : David Garrick.
 D— G. (" Magpie, or Maid ") :
 George Daniel.
 D. H. K. (1649) : Dr. Henry King.
 D. I. P. B. R. W. (1556) : Bp.
 John Poynt.
 D. J. (1817) : David Jones.
 D. J. P. R. VV. (1556) : Bp. John
 Poynt.
 D—KE OF AR—LE. (1740) :
 John Campbell, 2nd Duke of
 Argyle.
 D. K. (1656) : Daniel King.
 D. L. : Donald Supton.
 D. L. (1650) : Leonard Digges.
 D—MM —D, MRS., (1735):
 Mrs. Drummond.
 D N. H. (Boston, 1851) : Daniel
 N. Haskell.
 D----- OF A ----- E. (1740) :
 John Campbell.
 D. OF M— HIS VINDICA-
 tion. (1711). (By Jonathan
 Swift).
 D—N OF W—R STILL THE
 Same. (By Sir Richard Steele).
 D—N S—T., REV., (1732-1742) :
 Jonathan Swift.
 D. O. (1614) : Mr. Owen.
 D. R. (1636) : Daniel Rogers.
 D. R. (1671) : Daniel Russell.
 D. R. B. IN DIVIN. (c. 1633) :
 Daniel Rogers.
 D. R. PHILOMATHEMAT.
 (1671) : Daniel Russell.
 D. S. (1697) : Edward Stephens.
 D. S. M. : D. S. McColl.
 D. T. (1608-1638) : Daniel Tuvill.
 D. T., GENT. (" Essaies Poli-
 ticke ") : D. Tuvill.
 D—T—, R—v—d, (1769) : Wil-
 liam Thom.
 D. W. (1664) : William Denton.
 D. W. (1824) : Daniel Wilson.
 D. W. PRÆLECT, CAMDE-
 niano. (Oxon., 1637) : Degory
 Wheare.
 DACOITEE IN EXCELSIS. (By
 Samuel Lucas or J. R. Taylor).
 DACRE. (1834). (By Maria The-
 resia Lister).
 DACRE, CHARLOTTE, (1805-6)
 : Mrs. Byrne.
 DACRE, J. COLNE, : Mrs. A. S.
 Boyd.
 DÆNEIDS. (1692). (Trans. from
 N. B. Despréaux by John
 Crowne).
 DAGONET : George R. Sims.
 DAGONS-DOWNFALL. (1657).
 (By Roger Crab).
 DAILY ATTENDANT UPON
 His Sacred Majesty. (1660) : Sir
 Edward Walker.
 DAILY DEVOTIONS. (1673).
 (By Susanna Hopton).
 DAILY OFFICE FOR SICK.
 (1694). (By John Isham).
 DAILY PUBLIC SCHOOL IN
 United States. (Philadelphia,
 1866). (By Frederic Adolphus
 Packard).
 DAILY READINGS, CON-
 sisting of Devotional Reflections
 on some Passage of Scripture.
 (By Edward Feilde).
 DAILY STEPS TOWARDS
 Heaven. (1849). (By A. H. Dyke
 Acland).
 DAIMONOMAGEIA. (By W.
 Drage).
 DAK : Wilmot Corfield.
 DALE, DARLEY, : Fanny M.
 Steele.
 DALE, JONATHAN, : J. E.
 Page.

- DALMOCAND : George Macdonald.
- DALRYMPLE, D. D., GILBERT, (1718) : Gerard Legh.
- DALTA. (1920) : C. Llewellyn Davies.
- DAME ANGLOISE. (1691) : John Dryden.
- DAME EUROPA'S SCHOOL. (By Henry William Pullen).
- DAMNABLE HERESIE DISCOVERED. (1672). (By Robert West).
- DAMOISELLE. (1653). (By Richard Brome).
- DAMON AND PHALLIDA. (1729). (By Colley Gibber).
- DANBY, FRANK, : Julia Frankau.
- DANCE MACHABRE. (1633). (By W. Colman).
- DANCE OF BALDARROCH. (By Andrew Edward).
- DANCING DEVILS. (1724). (By Edward Ward).
- DANCING SCHOOL. (1700). (By Edward Ward).
- DANE, BARRY, : John E. Logan.
- DANE, CLEMENCE, : Winifred Ashton.
- DANE, HAL, : Haldane Macfall.
- DANGER AND FOLLY OF Evil Courses. (1707). (By Francis Hewerdine).
- DANGER OF CHURCH-ESTABLISHMENT. (1718). (By Thomas Lewis).
- DANGER OF COURT DIFFERENCES. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DANGER OF IMPROVING Physick. (1730). (By William Cockburn).
- DANGER OF LIVING IN Known Sin. (1738). (By John Dunton).
- DANGER OF POPERY DISCOVERED. (1705). (By George Meldrum).
- DANGER OF PRIESTCRAFT to Religion and Government. (1702). (By John Dennis).
- DANGER OF PROTESTANT Religion. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DANGER OF UNWATCHFULNESS. (1808). (By Charlotte Rees).
- DANGER TO ENGLAND OBSERVED. (1642). (By Henry Parker).
- DANGER WHEREIN KINGDOME NOW STANDETH. (1628). (By Robert Bruce Cotton).
- DANGERFIELD, JOHN, : Oswald Crawford.
- DANGEROUS PLOT DISCOVERED. (1626). (By Anthony Wotton).
- DANGERS OF COQUETRY. (1790). (By Mrs. Opie).
- DANGLE. (1892) : Alexander M. Thompson.
- DANIEL, HIS CHALDIE VISIONS. (1596). (By Hugh Broughton).
- DANMONIENIS. (1810) : William Burt.
- D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, : Gabriel Rapagnac.
- DANTE AND BEATRICE. ([1844]). (By Sir Theodore Martin).

- D'ANVERS, CALEB. (1729, etc.) : Nicholas Amhurst.
- D'ANVERS, CALEB. (Proper Reply) : William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
- D'ANVERS, NANCY, : Mrs. Arthur Bell.
- DAPHNE AND AMINTOR. (1766). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- DAPHNIS. (1772). (By John Balfour).
- DAPHNIS AND AMARYLLIS. (By James Harris).
- DAPHNIS AND CHLOE. (1804). (Trans. by C. P. Le Grice).
- DARA, WILLIAM : W. A. Byrne.
- DARKNESS OF ATHEISME Expelled. (1683). (By Henry Care).
- DARLEY, DALE, : F. Maria Steele.
- DARYL, SIDNEY, : Sir Douglas Straight.
- DASH, PAUL R., : Lewis Allen Browne.
- DAUGHTER OF CHURCH OF England. (1705) : Mary Astell.
- DAUGHTER OF HETH. (By William Black).
- DAUGHTER OF SION AWAKENED. (1677). (By Margaret Fell).
- DAUNGEROUS POSITIONS and Proceedings. (1591-95). (By Richard Dancroft).
- D'AUNGERVILLE, RICHARD, : Richard de Bury.
- DAVID, BEN, (1825) : John Jones.
- DAVID SIMPLE. (By Sarah Fielding).
- DAVID'S SLING. (1581). (By Edward Hake).
- DAVIDS SLING AGAINST GOLIATH. (By Edward Hutchins).
- DAVIS, JOHN., GENT. : Earl of Winchelsea.
- DAVISON, LAWRENCE H., (1921) : D. H. Lawrence.
- DAWPLUCKER, JONATHAN : John Barclay.
- DAY. (1761). (By John Armstrong).
- DAY AFTER ELECTION. (1806). (By Thomas Binns).
- DAY AFTER WEDDING. (1808-11). (By Mrs. Charles Kemble).
- DAY AT ROME. (1798). (By Charles Smith).
- DAY-BREAKING, IF NOT Sun-Rising. (1647). (By Thomas Shepard).
- DAY IN VACATION AT COLLEGE. (1751). (By William Dodd).
- DAY OF DOOM. (1673). (By Michael Wigglesworth).
- DAY OF JUDGMENT. (1757-8). (By Dr. Robert Glynn).
- DAY OF MY LIFE AT ETON. (By Nugent Banks).
- DAY WHICH THE LORD hath made. (Boston, 1703-1707). (By Cotton Mather).
- DAY WILL COME. (By M. E. Braddon).
- DAYS OF MY LIFE. (1857). (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- DAYS WHEN WE HAD TAILS on us. (1849). (By Lieut.-Col. John J. Hort).
- DE ANTIQUITATE BRITANNICA. (By Matthew Parker).

DE ANTIQUITATE CANTABrigiensis. (1568). (By John Caius).

DE ARTE GRAPHICA. (1765). (Trans. by James Wills).

DE BURGH, A., : Edward Morgan Alborough.

DE CAUSA DEI. (1678). (By Thomas Danson).

DE CHASTELARD, P. DE Boscosel de, : S. W. H. Ireland.

DE CLIFFORD. (1826). (By Mr. Kennedy).

DE DOMINIO MARIS. (Cosmopoli, 1615). (By William Welwood).

DE F—E, DAN. (1717). Daniel Defoe.

DE FLAGELLO MYRTEO. (1905). (By Richard Garnett).

DE FURORIBUS GALICIS. (1573). (By F. Hotomann).

DE JEAN, J., (1851) : John Fraser.

DE JUSTITIA BRITANNICA. (By Cardinal Allen).

DE KATZLEBEN, BARONESS. (1831) : Caroline Bowles.

DE LA GUARD, THEODORE, : Nathaniel Ward.

DE LA PASTURE, MRS. H., : Lady Clifford.

DE LA SALLE, JOH. : John Hall.

DE LISLE. (1828). (By Mrs. E. C. Grey).

DE L'ORME. (1830). (By G. P. R. James).

DE MARIA SCOTORUM REGINA. [1571]. (By George Buchanan).

DE MONMOUTH, T., : Thomas Powell.

DE MORBIS CAPITIS. (1650). (By R. Pemell).

DE OCTO PARTIBUS ORATIONIS. (1521). (By R. Whittington).

DE OMNIBUS REBUS. (By W. P. Byrne).

DE ST. LEON, COUNT REGINALD, (1800) : Edward Du Bois.

DE SELINCOURT, A., : Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

DE STENDHAL : L. Alexandre César Beyle.

DE SUCCESSIONIBUS. (By Bartholomew Shower).

DE VAVASOUR. (1826). (By Charles J. Gardiner).

DE VEGA, JUAN, (1830) : Charles Cochrane.

DE VERA DIFFERENTIA REGIAE POTESTATIS. (By Edward Fox).

DE VERA OBEDENTIA. (1536). (By Bp. Stephen Gardiner ; translated by M. Wood).

DE WORFAT, WILLIAM, : Rev. Hutton Boetham.

DEAD AND NOT DEAD. (1821). (By Archibald Maclaren).

DEAF AND DUMB. (1801). (By Thomas Holcroft).

DEALINGS WITH DEAD. (1857). (By L. M. Sargent).

DEAN, MRS. ANDREW, : Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick.

DEAN JONATHAN'S PARODY. (1729). (By Jonathan Swift).

DEAN OF COLERAINE. (1780). (From the French of Antoine Francois Prevost).

DEAN OF ELY : C. W. Stubbs.

- DEAN OF ST. PATRICK. (1737) : Jonathan Swift.
- DEAR BARGAIN. (By Nathaniel Johnston).
- DEAR FRIEND AND Brother in Christian Affection. (1645) : George Walker.
- DEAR READER, STEP UP with Utmost Velocity. (By Edward V. R. Dibdin).
- DEATH CONSIDER'D AS Door to Life of Glory. (By Thomas Pierce).
- DEATH OF ABEL. (1773). (Trans. by Mary Collyer).
- DEATH OF BASSEVILLE. (1845). (Trans. by A. Lodge).
- DEATH OF BUCEPHALUS. (1765). (By Ralph Schomberg).
- DEATH OF DUKE OF CLARENCE. (1892). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- DEATH OF ROBERT EARLE of Huntington. (1601). (By Anthony Munday and Henry Chettle).
- DEATH'S JEST-BOOK, (1850). (By Thomas Lovell Beddoes).
- DEATH'S VISION. (1713). (By John Reynolds).
- DEBATES IN PARLIAMENT. (1787). (By Dr. Johnson).
- DEBAUCHED CAVALLEER. (1742). (By George Lawrence and Christopher Love).
- DEBAUCHEE. (1677). (This is "The Mad Couple well matched" of Richard Brome, with a New Title, and Revised by Aphra Behn).
- DEBORAH'S BOOK. (By Jean Ingelow).
- DECACHORDON OF TEN Quodlibetical Questions. (1602). (By Robert Parsons, the Jesuit, or William Watson, secular priest).
- DECADENT. (By Ralph Adams Cram).
- DECAMERON. (1741). (Trans. by Charles Balguy).
- DECANUS. (1850) : Edward Newenham Hoare.
- DECAYED BUT REVIVING Churchyard Yew. (1832). (By John Gay Copleston).
- DECEAS'D PERSON OF HONOUR. (1703) : Joseph Trapp.
- DECEIVER DECEIVED. (1698). (By Mary Pix).
- DECEMBER TALES. (1823). (By W. Harrison Ainsworth).
- DECENCY & ORDER OF Church and State. (1684). (By Mr. Wolley).
- DECENNIUM LUCTUOSUM. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).
- DECISION OF KING OF Netherlands Considered. (Portland Me., 1831). (By W. P. Preble).
- DECIUS. (1808) : Thomas Peregrine Courtenay.
- DECIUS' LETTERS ON OPPOSITION to New Constitution of Virginia. (Richmond, 1789). (By Dr. Montgomery).
- DECIUS'S LETTERS, ON Opposition to Federal Constitution in Virginia... 1788 and 1789. (Richmond, 1818). (By John Nicholas).
- DECLAMATIONS OF QUINTILIAN. (1686). (By Mr. Warr).

DECLAN. (1824) : William Phelan.

DECLARATION AGAINST Wigs and Periwigs. (By Richard Richardson).

DECLARATION CONCERNING People Called Quakers. (1674). (By John Danks).

DECLARATION CONTEYNING Iust Cavses and Consyderations of This Present Warre. (1542). (By King Henry VIII).

DECLARATION DU PARLEMENT. (Lond., 1652). (Trans. by John Milton?).

DECLARATION FROM HARMLESS & Innocent People of God Called Quakers. (1660). (By George Fox).

DECLARATION LATELY Published by Elector Palatine. (1714). (By John Toland).

DECLARATION OF CAUSES Mooving Qveene of England. (1585). (By William Cecil).

DECLARATION OF DEMEANOR and Carriage of Sir Walter Raleigh. (1618). (By Sir Francis Bacon; revised by King James).

DECLARATION OF DIFFERENCE of Ministers of Word. (1656). (By George Fox).

DECLARATION OF DISCIPLINE. (1574). (By Walter Travers).

DECLARATION OF ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE. (By W. Travers).

DECLARATION OF EGREGIOUS Popish Impostures. (1603). (By Samuel Harsnett).

DECLARATION OF FAUOU-

rable Dealing. (1583). (By William Cecil).

DECLARATION OF FREEHOLDERS of Great Britain. [1716]. (By John Anderson).

DECLARATION OF GENTLEMEN, Merchants and Inhabitants of Boston. (Boston, 1689). (By Increase Mather).

DECLARATION OF GROUND of Error. (1657). (By George Fox).

DECLARATION OF HIS Highness, setting forth Justice of Commonwealth's Cause against Spain. (1655). (By John Milton).

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, Poem. (1793). (By George Richards).

DECLARATION OF OFFICERS and Armies, Illegall. (1647). (By William Prynne).

DECLARATION OF POWER of Godes Worde. (1548). (By John Mardeley).

DECLARATION OF PRACTISES & Treasons. (1601). (Attributed to Sir Francis Bacon).

DECLARATION OF PRESENT Sufferings of above 140 Persons of People of God. (1659). (By Edward Burrough).

DECLARATION OF SAD AND Great Persecutions. (1660). (By Edward Burrough).

DECLARATION OF SVCHE True Articles as George Ioye. (1546). (By Stephen Gardiner).

DECLARATION OF TRUE Causes of Great Troubles. (1592). (By Robert Parsons).

DECLARATION OR LETTERS

- of Election of This Present King of Poland. (1674). (By John Milton).
- DECLARATION WITHOUT Doors. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DECORATOR. (N. D.) : C. H. Savory.
- DECOY. (1773). (By Henry Potter).
- DECREES & ORDERS... Oceana. (1659). (By R. Cromwell).
- DEDHAM PULPIT. (Boston, 1840). (By Ebenezer Burgess, D. D.).
- DEDICATED TO GENIUS OF War of Delaware. (By C. W. Barney).
- DEDICATION TO DON JUAN. (By Lord Byron).
- DEDICATION TO GREAT MAN Concerning Dedications. (By Thomas Gordon).
- DEDICATION TO IDYLLIS OF King. (1862). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- DEEDS INSTITUTING BURSARIES. (1850). (Edit. by William Thomson).
- DEEDS OF MONTROSE. (By George Wishart).
- DEENE, KENNER, (1862-7) : Charlotte Smith.
- DEERSLAYER. (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- DEESIDE TALES. (Aberdeen, 1872). (By Rev. J. G. Michie).
- DEFECTION CONSIDER'D and Design of Those. (1718). (By Matthew Tindal).
- DEFECTS IN CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION. (By W. Tallack).
- DEFENCE AGAINST CALUMNY. (1803). (By C. Ellery).
- DEFENCE AND CONTINUATION of Ecclesiastical Politie. (1771). (By Samuel Parker).
- DEFENCE OF ACCOUNT, Etc. (1719). (By Josiah Eveleigh).
- DEFENCE OF ANSWER AND Arguments of Synod met at Boston... 1662. (Cambridge, 1664). (By Richard Mather).
- DEFENCE OF ANSWER TO Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition. (1730). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- DEFENCE OF ANTIENT HISTORIANS. (1734). (By Francis Hutchinson).
- DEFENCE OF ARCH-Bishop's Sermon on Death of Her Late Majesty. (1695). (By John Williams).
- DEFENCE OF BOOK INTITLED, Snake in Grass. (1700). (By Charles Leslie).
- DEFENCE OF BRIEF DISCOURSE of Schism. (1702). (By George Trosse).
- DEFENCE OF CATHOLYKE Cause. (1602). (By Thomas Fitzherbert).
- DEFENCE OF CENSURE Gyven vpon Twvo Bookes of William Charke. (1582). (By Robert Parsons).
- DEFENCE OF CHURCH OF England. From Charge of Schism. (1691). (By Edward Welshman).
- DEFENCE OF CHURCHES and Ministry of Englande.

- (Middelburgh, 1599). (By Henry Jacob).
- DEFENCE OF CONDUCT OF People of Ireland. (1724). (By Jonathan Swift).
- DEFENCE OF CONFUTER OF Bellarmin's Second Note. (1687). (By George Tully).
- DEFENCE OF CONTRARIES. (By Anthony Munday).
- DEFENCE OF DEAN OF ST. Paul's Apology. (1694). (By William Sherlock).
- DEFENCE OF DEATH. (1576). (By Edward Aggas).
- DEFENCE OF DISSENTERS Education. (1703). (By Samuel Palmer).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRIN AND Holy Rites of Roman Catholic Church. (1688). (By J. Warner).
- DEFENCE OF DR. JONATHAN Swift. (1819). (By Edward Berwick).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRINE and Practice of Church of England. (1712). (By John Turner).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRINES of Holy Trinity. (By Arthur Bury).
- DEFENCE OF DOUBTS CONCERNING Authenticity of Last Publication of Confessional. (1768). (By Thomas Townson).
- DEFENCE OF ECCLESIASTICAL Discipline Ordained. (1588). (By Walter Travers).
- DEFENCE OF "ECLIPSE OF Faith". (1854). (By Henry Rogers).
- DEFENCE OF ENGLISH Catholics against Slanderous Libel. (158 -). (By William Allen).
- DEFENCE OF EXPOSITION of Doctrine of Church of England. (1686). (By William Wake).
- DEFENCE OF FIRST HEAD of Charge of Committee. (1718). (By Henry Stebbing).
- DEFENCE OF GODLIE Ministers. (1587). (By Dudley Fenner).
- DEFENCE OF HONORABLE Sentence and Execution of Queene of Scots. (By Maurice Kyffyn).
- DEFENCE OF HUMBLE Remonstrance. (1641). (By Joseph Hall).
- DEFENCE OF JONATHAN Swift. (1819). (By Edmund Berwick).
- DEFENCE OF LATE DR. SAMUEL Clarke. (1744). (By Rev. Gregory Sharpe).
- DEFENCE OF LATE PAMPHLET, Entitled, Treatise on Improvements. (1749). (By John Jackson).
- DEFENCE OF LECTURERS. (1721). (By T. Franklin).
- DEFENCE OF LETTER FROM Gentleman at Halifax. (1765). (By Martin Howard).
- DEFENCE OF LETTER TO Dr. Waterland. (1732). (By Conyers Middleton).
- DEFENCE OF LIBERTY against Tyrants. (1648). (Trans. by Mr. Walker).
- DEFENCE OF MAJORITY IN House of Commons. (1764). (By Charles Lloyd).

DEFENCE OF MINISTERIAL Conformity. (1702). (By John Ollyffe).

DEFENCE OF MINISTERS Reasons, for Refvsall of Svb-scription. (1607). (By Samuel Hieron).

DEFENCE OF MINORITY IN House of Commons. (By Charles Townshend).

DEFENCE OF MR. BOS-well's Journal. (1785). (By R. James).

DEFENCE OF MR. HUTCHIN-son's Plan. (1748). (By Rev. Julius Bate).

DEFENCE OF MR. LOCKE'S Essay. (1702). (By Mrs. Catharine Cockburn).

DEFENCE OF MR. LOCKE'S Opinion. (1769). (By Edmund Law).

DEFENCE OF MR. MACCART-ney. (1712). (By John Oldmixon).

DEFENCE OF MR. ROUS-seau. (1776). (By Edward Burnaby Green).

DEFENCE OF NEW-ENG-land Charters. [1765]. (By J. Dummer).

DEFENCE OF ORDINA-tions. (1688). (By Edmund Whitfield).

DEFENCE OF OUR ARGU-ments against Kneeling. (1620). (By David Calderwood).

DEFENSE OF OUR PRESENT Happy Establishment. (1722). (By Matthew Tindal).

DEFENCE OF PAPERS WRIT-ten by Late King. (1686). (By John Dryden).

DEFENCE OF PLAIN AC-count of Nature and End of Sacrament. (1735). (By Strickland Gough).

DEFENCE OF PLAYS. (1707). (By Edward Filmer).

DEFENCE OF PLURALITIES. (1692). (By Henry Wharton).

DEFENCE OF PRAYING BE-fore Sermon. (1720). (By William Fleetwood).

DEFENCE OF PRIESTES Marriages. (N. D.). (By Matthew Parker).

DEFENCE OF PROCEEDINGS of Right Reverend Visitor and Fellows of Exeter College. (1691). (By James Harrington).

DEFENCE OF PROFESSION. (1690). (By Robert Jenkin).

DEFENCE OF REASONS FOR Restoring some Prayers. (1718). (By Jeremy Collier).

DEFENCE OF REASONS OF Counter-Poysons. (1586). (By Dudley Fenner).

DEFENCE OF RECTOR AND Fellows of Exeter College. (1754). (By Francis Webber).

DEFENCE OF RESOLUTION of This Case. (1684). (By Edward Fowler).

DEFENCE OF REVELATION in general. (1765). (By William Bell).

DEFENCE OF RIGHT HO-norable Earl of Shelburne. (1782). (By Denis O'Bryen).

DEFENCE OF RIGHTS AND Priviledges of University of Oxford. (1690). (By James Harrington).

DEFENCE OF RIGHTS OF
Christian Church. (1706). (By
Matthew Tindal).

DEFENCE OF SACRAMENT.
(1550). (By Archbp. T. Cran-
mer).

DEFENCE OF SCOTS ABDI-
cating Darien. (1700). (By Ja-
mes Hodges).

DEFENCE OF SENTENCE OF
Queen of Scots. (1587-8). (By
Maurice Kyffin).

DEFENCE OF SIR ROBERT
Filmer. (1684). (By Edmund
Bohun).

DEFENCE OF SOCIETY OF
Sons of Clergy. (1812). (By
Nathaniel John Hollingsworth).

DEFENCE OF SOME CON-
siderations Concerning Trinity.
(1707). (By Francis Gastrell).

DEFENCE OF SUBSCRIPTION
to XXXIX Articles. (1772).
(By Lewis Bagot).

DEFENCE OF TABACCO.
(1602). (By Roger Marbeek ?).

DEFENCE OF TRADE. (1615).
(By Sir Dudley Digges).

DEFENSE OF TREATY OF
Amity. (N. Y., 1795). (By
Alexander Hamilton).

DEFENCE OF TRUE CHURCH
Called Quakers. (1659). (By
John Crook).

DEFENCE OF VINDICATION
of Church of Scotland. (1694).
(By Gilbert Rule).

DEFENCE OF VINDICATION
of King Charles. (1699-1711).
(By Thomas Wagstaffe).

DEFENCES OF MAINE. (By
John A. Poor).

DEFENDANT'S COUNSEL.

(N. Y., 1857) : James J. Brady
and John A. Bryan.

DEFENSATIVE AGAINST
Poyson. (1583). (By Henry Ho-
ward, Earl of Northampton).

DEFENSATIVE ARMOUR
against Four of Sathan's most
Fiery Darts. (1680). (By John
Collinges).

DEFENSE OF ARGUMENTS
made use of. (1707). (By Sa-
muel Clarke).

DEFENSE OF LORD BISHOP
of Ely's. (1732). (By John Col-
batch).

DEFENSE OF MAJORITY IN
Hse of Cmns. (1765). (By Char-
les Lloyd).

DEFIANCE AGAINST ALL
Arbitrary Usurpations. (1646).
(By John Lilburne).

DEFORMITIES OF DR. SA-
muel Johnson. (1782). (By John
Callander).

DEFORMITIES OF FOX AND
Burke. (1784). (By George
Chalmers).

DEFORMITY OF HIDEOUS
Monster. (Boston, n. d.). (By
Samuel Ely).

DEGREES OF CONSANGUIN-
ity (1674). (By Robert Dixon).

DEHAN, RICHARD, : Clothilde
Inez Mary Graves.

DEIRDRE. (1876). (By R. D.
Joyce).

DEISM REVEALED. (1751).
(By Philip Skelton).

DEISTIC PESTILENCE. (By
John Most).

DEITY. (1739). (By Samuel
Boyse).

DEITY'S DELAY IN PUNISH-

- ing Guilty. (1751). (By Robert Bolton).
- DEJEANS, ELIZABETH JAMES, : Mrs. Sidney Budgett.
- DELAFIELD, E. M., : Mrs. Arthur P. Dashwood.
- DELAYS DANGEROUS. (1739). (By Caleb Fleming).
- DELIA. (1592). (By Samuel Daniel).
- DELICACY OF FRIENDSHIP. (1755). (By Richard Hurd).
- DELICIÆ LITERARIÆ, (1840). (Edit. by Joseph Robertson).
- DELIGHT AND PASTIME. (1697). (By Guy Miegé).
- DELIGHT IN SEVERALL Shapes. (1654). (By James Mabbe).
- DELIGHTFUL FABLES IN Prose and Verse. (1691). (By Richard Burton).
- DELIGHTFUL HISTORY OF Celestina the Fair. (1596). (By William Barley).
- DELIGHTS FOR LADIES. (1640). (By Sir Hugh Plat).
- DELINEATION OF NATURE. (1763). (By James Balfour).
- DELINEATIONS OF HEART ; or, History of Henry Bennet. (By John Raithby).
- DELIVERER IN A PANEGYRICK. (By George Monk).
- DELL, ETHEL M., : Mrs. G. T. Savage.
- DELLA CRUSCA : Robert Merry.
- DELMOUR. (1823). (By Lord Lytton).
- DELORME. (1851) : Charles Rumball.
- DELPHI PHOENIZICANTES. By Edmund Dickinson. (Really by Henry Jacob).
- DELTA. (Boston) : Mrs. G. F. Dillon.
- DELTA. (1825-43) : David Macbeth Moir.
- DELTA. (1837-39) : Benjamin Disraeli.
- DELVER IN ANTIQUITY. (1842) : William Barclay Turnbull.
- D'EMILLIANNE, GABRIEL. (1691) : Antoine Gavin.
- DEMOCRACY. (1879). (By Henry Adams).
- DEMOCRACY :... EPIC POEM. (N. York, c. 1790). (By Brockholst Livingston)
- DEMOCRACY UNVEILED. (1811). (By T. Adams).
- DEMOCRAT. (N. Y., 1795). (By Henry James Pye).
- DEMOCRATIAD. (By William Cobbett).
- DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL Convention. (n. p. n. d.). (By Virgil Maxcy).
- DEMOCRATIC REVIEW. (1849-50). (Edit. by George J. Harney).
- DEMOCRATIC TORY. (1868) : Sir John Skelton.
- DEMOCRATIC VISTAS. (1871). (By Walt Whitman).
- DEMOCRITUS. ("Phrynné") : de Villiers.
- DEMOCRITUS. (1607). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- DEMOCRITUS. (Phila., c. 1802) : H. H. Brachenridge.
- DEMOCRITUS. (1852) : George Daniel.

DEMOCRITUS IN LONDON.
(1852). (By George Daniel).

DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR. (1621)
: Robert Burton.

DEMOCRITUS SECUNDUS.
(1658) : Henry Edmundson or
Barton Holyday.

DEMONSTRATION HOW
Latine Tongue may be learn't.
(1669). (By Arthur Brett).

DEMONSTRATION OF
Trueth of that Discipline which
Christe hath prescribed. [1588].
(By John Udall).

DEMONSTRATION THAT
Church of Rome. (1688). (By
Daniel Whitby).

DEMOS. (1886). (By George
Gissing).

DENARIUS. (1851) : Sir Henry
Cole.

DENCAVER, H. C., : C. H.
Cavender.

ΔΕΝΑΡΙΑ. (1640). (By James
Howell).

DENDROLOGIA. (1640-50). (By
James Howell).

DENMARK VINDICATED.
(1694). (By Jodocus Crull).

DENNIS SHAND. (1869). (By
D. G. Rossetti).

DEORUM DONA. (By Robert
Baron).

DEPLORABLE LIFE AND
Death of Edward Second.
(1628). (By Sir Francis Hubert).

DEPLORABLE STATE OF
New-England. (Boston, 1708).
(By John Higginson or Alexan-
der Holmes).

DEPUTY GOVERNOR. ("Nar-
rative of Excursion") : Gilpin
Gorst.

DERBYSHIRE WORKING
Miner. (1766) : Anthony Tis-
sington.

DERRICK AND DRILL. (N.
York, 1865-1866). (By Edmund
Morris).

DERRY, GEORGES, : R. A.
Walker.

DERWENT ; AN ODE. (By
John Carr).

DESCANT ON PENNY PO-
stage. (1841). (By John Peace).

DESCENDANT. [ROGERS] :
Augustus Dodge Rogers.

DESCENDANT. (Chambers-
burg, 1856) : George Chambers.

DESCENDANT IN FOURTH
Generation. (1838) : Charles
Henry Parry.

DESCENDANT OF PLANTA-
ganet. (1858) : Frances Mary
English.

DESCENT INTO HELL. (1830).
(By John Abraham Heraud).

DESCRIPTIO ANGLIÆ ET
Descriptio Londini. (1763). (By
G. Coryate).

DESCRIPTION AND EXPLA-
nation of 268 Places in Jerusa-
lem. (1654). (By Christian Ad-
richomius).

DESCRIPTION AND USE OF
New Astronomical Instrument.
(1735). (By W. Ward and
Caleb Smith).

DESCRIPTION AND USE OF
Quadrant. (1665). (By J. Hew-
lett).

DESCRIPTION OF ACADEMY
of Virtuosi. (By Richard
Leigh).

DESCRIPTION OF ANCIENT

- Terra Cottas in British Museum. (1824). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF ANTIQUITIES and Curiosities in Wilton House. (1786). (By James Kennedy).
- DESCRIPTION OF BLACKPOOL. (1789). (By William Hutton).
- DESCRIPTION OF BLENHEIM. (N. D.). (By Rev. William Mavor).
- DESCRIPTION OF BOSTON Water Works. (1848). (By George R. Holbrook).
- DESCRIPTION OF BRITAIN. (1809). (Trans. by Henry Hatcher).
- DESCRIPTION OF BRUNSWICK. (1820). (By Henry Putnam).
- DESCRIPTION OF CHANONRY. (By William Orem).
- DESCRIPTION OF CITY, College, and Cathedral of Winchester. (1750). (By Thomas Warton).
- DESCRIPTION OF COLLECTION of Ancient Marbles in British Museum. (1812-27). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF COLLECTION of Ancient Terracottas in British Museum. (1810). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF EPSOM. (1711). (By John Toland).
- DESCRIPTION OF FIGURES in Chart of Ancient Armour. (1847). (By John Hewitt).
- DESCRIPTION OF GREECE by Pausanius. (1794-1824). (Trans. by Thomas Taylor).
- DESCRIPTION OF INTERNATIONAL Bridge Constructed over Niagara. (By C. S. Gzowski).
- DESCRIPTION OF ISLAND of Nevis. (1775). (By James Rymer).
- DESCRIPTION OF LATIUM. (1805). (By Ellis Cornelia Knight).
- DESCRIPTION OF LOW Countreys. (1591). (By Thomas Danett).
- DESCRIPTION OF MR. D—M's Funeral. (3rd ed., 1700). (By Thomas Brown).
- DESCRIPTION OF NEW Instrument. (1734). (By George Hadley).
- DESCRIPTION OF PARISH of Melrose. (1743). (By Rev. Adam Milne).
- DESCRIPTION OF PITCAIRN'S Island. (1839). (By John Barrow).
- DESCRIPTION OF PROVINCE of New Albion. (1648). (By Beauchamp Plantagenet).
- DESCRIPTION OF PROVINCE of West-Jersey, in America. ([n. p. about 1676]). (By W. Penn).
- DESCRIPTION OF REGALIA of Scotland. (By Sir Walter Scott).
- DESCRIPTION OF ST. KILDA. (1727). (By Alexander Buchan).
- DESCRIPTION OF SERIES of Illustrations to G. P. Harding's Manuscript History. (1828). (By Thomas Moule).
- DESCRIPTION OF SOUTH Carolina. (1761). (By Dr. Glen).

- DESCRIPTION OF SOUTH Indies. (1607). (By Bp. Joseph Hall; translated by J. Healey).
- DESCRIPTION OF STATE Capitol. (Nashville, 1854). (By George Dardis).
- DESCRIPTION OF THREE Hundred Animals. (1730). (By T. Boreman).
- DESCRIPTION OF TREMONT House. (Boston, 1830). (By W. H. Eliot).
- DESCRIPTION OF WEST-minster Bridge. (1744). (By Charles Labelge).
- DESCRIPTION OF WORKS of Wenceslaus Hollar. (1745). (By Horace Walpole, with Life by George Vertue).
- DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of Minerals. (1816). (By Francis Kendall).
- DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of Small Collection. (Leadenhall Press). (By Henry Pfungst).
- DESCRIPTIVE NOTICE OF Arundel Society. (1869). (By F. W. Maynard).
- DESCRIPTIVE NOTICES OF some of Ancient Parochial and Collegiate Churches. (1848). (By Thomas S. Muir).
- DESERT ISLAND. (1760). (By Arthur Murphy).
- DESERTED DAUGHTER. (1795-1806). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- DESERTED VILLAGE. (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- DESERTED VILLAGE School. (1812). (By Rev. Richard Polwhele).
- DESERTER POEM. (1770). (By Edward Ternyngham).
- DESERTER. (1773-76). (By Charles Dibdin).
- DESIGN OF ENSLAVING England. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- DESIGN FOR FAIRMOUNT Park. [1859]. (By William Saunders).
- DESIGN OF PART OF BOOK of Ecclesiastes. (1691). (By William Wollaston).
- DESIGNE FOR BRINGING a Navigable River from Rickmansworth. (1641). (By Mr. Ford).
- DESIGNE FOR PLENTIE. (1652). (By Samuel Hartlib).
- DESOLATION OF AMERICA. (1777). (By Thomas Day).
- DESPENCER, BARONESS : R. F. A. Lee.
- DESPERATE REMEDIES. (1871). (By Thomas Hardy).
- DESPOTISM. (1811). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- DESPOTISM IN AMERICA. (Boston, 1840). (By Richard Hildreth).
- DESTRUCTION OF FRENCH Foretold by Ezekiel. (By John Douglas).
- DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM. (1805). (By George Peter Holford).
- DESTRUCTION OF TROY. (1656). (By Sir John Denham).
- DESTRUCTIVE ART OF Healing. (N. Y.). (By Samuel Dickson).
- DESULTORY REFLECTIONS. (N. Y., 1800). (By J. W. Fenno).

DETAILS OF ARREST, IMPRISONMENT, and Liberation of an Englishman. (1823). (By John Bowring).

DETAILS OF UNPAID CLAIM on France for 24,000,000 Francs. (Philadelphia, 1869). (By Robert A. Parrish, Jr.).

DETECTION OF DEVILS Sophistrie. (By S. Gardiner).

DETECTION OF DUINGES of Marie. (2nd Ed., 1572). (By George Buchanan).

DETECTION OF LOVE-LETTERS Lately Attributed. (1825). (By George Chalmers).

DETECTION OF TENDENCY for Christianity. (1771). (By George Hay).

DETECTOR. (1810) : Rev. H. Gauntlett.

DETENU : Underwood.

DEUCE IS IN HIM. (1763-1776). (By George Colman).

DEUOUTE TREATYSE... PILGRIMAGE of Perfection. (By Bonde).

DEUS JUSTIFICATUS. (1668). (By Henry Halliwell).

DEUS NOBISCUM. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

DEUTEROMALIA. (By Thomas Ravenscroft).

DEUTSCHE LIEBE. (1857). (By Max Muller).

DEVELISH CONSPIRACY. (1648). (Ascribed to John Gauden).

DEVEREUX, ROY, : Mrs. Devereux Pember.

DEVERONSIDE POET. (Banff, 1843) : Alexander Harper.

DEVICE OF PAGEANT. (1585). (By George Peele).

DEVIL INCARNATE, OR Satyr upon Satyr. (By Joane Fisher).

DEVIL IN LOVE. (1794). (By Jacques Cazotte).

DEVIL LET LOOSE. DISCOURSE... Day of National Fast, April 25, 1799. (Boston, 1799). (By David Osgood).

DEVIL OF DUKE. (1732). (By Robert Drury).

DEVIL OF WIFE. (1693). (By Thomas Jevon).

DEVIL TO PAY. (1733). (By Charles Coffey).

DEVIL TO PAY AT ST. JAMES. (1727). (By John Arbuthnot).

DEVIL TURN'D ROUND-Head. (1642). (By John Taylor).

DEVIL UPON TWO STICKS in England. (1790). (By William Combe).

DEVIL'S DUE. (By A. C. Swinburne).

DEVILS PATRIARCK. (1683). (By Christopher Nesse).

DEVIL'S WALK. (1830). (By S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey).

DEVOTED LEGIONS POEM. (1775). (By Thomas Day).

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES. (1823). (By Harriet Martineau).

DEVOTIONAL POEMS. (1699). (By Lancelot Addison).

DEVOTIONS. (1685). (By John Austin).

DEVOTIONS. (1699). (By Zachary Isham).

DEVOUT COMUNICANT.
(1815). (By J. Ford).

DEVOUT LAUGH. (1750). (By Caleb Fleming).

DEVOUT MEDITATIONS.
(1751). (By Charles Howard).

DEW OF EVERLIVING ROSE.
(By E. V. Boyle).

DEW OF HERMON. (1663).
(By Henry Savage).

D'HARDELOT, GUY, : Mrs.
Rhodes.

D'HORSAY. (By Mills).

DI BASSETTO, CORNO, : Ber
nard Shaw.

DIABO-LADY. (1777). (By Wil
liam Combe).

DIABOLIAD. (1777-8). (By Wil
liam Combe).

DIAKONISSEN BAZAR, DA
vos. (A Leaflet by Robert Louis
Stevenson).

DIAL OF MEDITATION AND
Prayer. (1858). (By Mrs: L. Ed
wards).

DIALOGUE OF GENTYLNES
and Nobylite. (By John Hey
wood).

DIALOGUES IN ENGLISHE.
(1569-1580). (By Christopher
St. Germain).

DIALOGI SEX CONTRA SUM
mi. (By N. Harpsfield).

DIALOGUE ARGUING THAT
Archbishops. (1644). (By H.
Woodward).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN A.
and B. (1694). (By Rev. Alexan
der Irvine).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN AS
sociator and well informed Eng
lishman. (1793). (By Joseph
Towers).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN BOW
Steeple Dragon. (By E. Ward).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN
Christian and Quaker. (1673).
(By Thomas Hicks).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN CLER
gyman of Church of England
and Lay-Gentleman. (1792).
(By John Disney).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN DE
vil and Socinian. (1791). (By
John Jamieson).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN E. OF
C—D and Mr. Garrick. (1785).
(By G. Butt).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN FAR
mer and Country Gentleman.
(1778). (By Sir William Jones).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN
Ghost of General Montgo
mery... and American Delegate
in Wood near Philadelphia.
(U. S. A. 1776-1865). (By Tho
mas Paine).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN ISAAC
Walton and Homologistes.
(1768). (By Thomas Townson).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN MR.
Demagogue and Sober Citizen.
(1766). (By Sir R. Dean).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN MR.
Prejudice. (1682). (By Thomas
Wood).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN NEW
Catholic Convert. (1686). (By
Richard Kidder).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN SIR
Roger— —and Mr. Rob. Ferg
— —. (1696). (By Robert Fer
guson).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN SWIFT
and Prior. (By Samuel Mad
den).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN TIMO-
theus and Judas. (1696). (By
Henry Hill).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO
Friends. (1689). (By White
Kennet).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO
Gentlemen. (1772). (By Joseph
Towers).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN
Doctor of Divinitie and Student
in Lawes. (1613). (By C. Saint-
Germain).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN
Knighte and Clerke. (15 --). (By
William of Occham).

DIALOGUE BETWEEN COM-
mune Secretary and Jalowsye.
(By Edward Gosynhyll ? Edited
by John Payne Collier).

DIALOGUE BETWIXT COS-
mophilus and Theophilus.
(1620). (By David Calder-
wood).

DIALOGUE BETWIXT JACK
and Will. (1697). (By George
Ridpath).

DIALOGUE BETWIXT TWO
Protestants. (1685). (By John
Rawlet).

DIALOGUE CONCERNING
Slavery of Africans. (Norwich,
1785). (By Samuel Hopkins).

DIALOGUE CONCERNING
Women. (1691). (By Mr. Welsh).

DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH.
(1607). (By Christopher Saint
German).

DIALOGUE IN SHADES,
Between Dr. Dodd. (1777). (By
William Combe).

DIALOGUE IN SHADES
between Lord Chesterfield and

Dr. Johnson. (By William Hay-
ley).

DIALOGUE OF DEAD
betwixt Lord Eglinton. (1770).
(By Dr. Langhorne).

DIALOGUE OF DYING WEL.
(1603). (Trans. by Richard
Verstegan).

DIALOGUE ON ACTUAL
State of Parliament. (1783). (By
Mr. Powis).

DIALOGUE ON APPROA-
ching Trial of Mr. Carlile.
(1819). (By Thomas Paine).

DIALOGUE ON BEAUTY.
(1731-1738). (By George Stub-
bes).

DIALOGUE ON CHRISTIAN
Sacraments. (Boston, 1762).
(By Joseph Bellamy).

DIALOGUE ON DEMOCRACY.
(New York, 1844). (By Joseph
W. Moulton).

DIALOGUE ON DEVOTION
after Manner of Xenophon. (By
Thomas Amory).

DIALOGUE ON PROPHECY.
(1828). (Edit. by Henry Drum-
mond).

DIALOGUE UPON GARDENS
of Right Honourable Lord Vis-
count Cobham. (1748). (By Wil-
liam Gilpin).

DIALOGUES AND DETA-
ched Sentences in Chinese Lan-
guage. (1816). (By R. Morrison
and J. Bannerman).

DIALOGUES BETWEEN PHI-
lerne and Philalethe. (1688).
(By Thomas Watts).

DIALOGUES CONCERNING
Education. (1745). (By David
Fordyce).

DIALOGUES CONCERNING Ladies. (1785). (By Joseph Towers).

DIALOGUES OF DEAD. (1708). (Trans. by John Hughes).

DIALOGUES OF DEAD. (1760). (By George, Lord Lyttelton; three by Elizabeth Montague).

DIALOGUES OF DEAD WITH Living. (1779). (By Rev. Philip Parsons).

DIALOGUES OF MR. WILLIAM Richworth. (Paris, 1640). (By Thomas White).

DIALOGUES ON RIGHTS OF Britons. (1793). (By John Bowles).

DIALOGUES ON SINCERITY, Retirement. (1759). (By Richard Hurd).

DIAMOND : ITS HISTORY, Properties and Origin. [1852]. (By Sir David Brewster).

DIAMONDS AND DUST. (1856). (By Henry Noel Humphreys).

DIANA. (1810). (By Henry Constable).

DIANA'S SHRINES TURNED into Ready Money. (N. Y., 1773). (By Timothy Prout).

DIAPHANTA. (1665). (By John Vincent Cane).

DIAPHANTUS. (1604). (By Anthony Scoloker).

DIARIUM. (1656). (By Richard Flecknoe).

DIARIUM NAUTICUM. (1598). (By C. Houtman).

DIARIUM, OR JOURNALL. (By Richard Flecknoe).

DIARY AND NOTES OF HORACE Templeton. (1848). (By Charles Lever).

DIARY ILLUSTRATIVE OF Times of George Fourth. (1838). (By Lady Charlotte Bury).

DIARY OF BESIEGED RESIDENT. (1871). (By Henry Labouchere).

DIARY OF DÉSENNUYÉE. (By Mrs. C. Grace Gore).

DIARY OF ENNUYÉE. (By Mrs. Anne Jameson).

DIARY OF REV. SOLOMON Spittle. (1851). (By L. M. Sargent).

DIARY OF SOLITAIRE. (1835). (By E. S. Rickman).

DIARY OF SOUTHERN REFUGEE during War. (N. York, 1867-1868). (By Mrs. John P. McGuire).

DIATESSARON. (1837). (By John David Macbride).

DIATPIBH. (1647). (By Sydrach Simpson).

DICAIOPHILUS CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1731) : Roger Long.

DICK TWISS. (By John Cozine).

DICTA H. N. (By Henry Nicholas).

DICTIONARIUM RUSTICUM et Urbanicum. (1704). (By Nathaniel Bailey).

DICTIONARIUM SACRUM Seu Religiosum. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

DICTIONARY ENGLISH AND French. (1660). (By Robert Sherwood and Randle Cotgrave).

DICTIONARY OF ALL RELIGIONS. (By Daniel Defoe & others).

DICTIONARY OF ARCHITECTURE Issued by Architectural

- Publication Society. (Edit. by W. A. van S. Papworth).
- DICTIONARY OF CHEMISTRY. (1771). (Trans. by James Keir from the French of Pierre Macquer).
- DICTIONARY OF FAMILIAR Sayings and Phrases. (1856). (By Thomas Knox).
- DICTIONARY OF HUDSON'S Bay Indian Language. (By Thomas Bowrey).
- DICTIONARY OF MUSICIANS. (1827). (By Alex Choron).
- DICTIONARY OF THE SCOTTISH Language. (1818). (By Ebenezer Picken).
- DICTIONARY OF USEFUL Knowledge. Uniform with and Companion to Dictionary of Daily Wants. (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- DIDO. (1771). (By Thomas Bridges).
- DIDO, QUEEN OF CARthage. (1792). (By Prince Hoare).
- DIDYMO VERIDICO HEN-fildiano : Thomas Stapleton.
- DIDYMUS MOUNTAINE. (1577) : Thomas Hill.
- DIE AND BE DAMNED. (1758). (By Thomas Mortimer).
- DIEGO DE VADES-FORTE. (1640) : James Wadsworth.
- DIELLA. (1596). (By R. Linch).
- DIFFERENCE BETWEEN Words Esteemed Synonymous. (1766). (By John Trusler).
- DIFFERENCE BETWENE Auncient Physicke. (1585). (By Robert Bostock).
- DIFFERENCE BETWIXT Protestant and Socinian Methods. (1687). (By Thomas Tenison).
- DIFFERENCE OF CASE, between Separation of Protestants. (1683). (By William Clagett).
- DIFFERENCE OF TIME, IN Three Dialogues. (1679). (By David Forrester).
- DIFFERENT HANDS. (Edin., 1780) : William Richardson and Archibald Arthur.
- DIFFERENT PRACTITIONERS. (1778) : J. Quier.
- DIFFICILES NUGAE. (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- DIGEST OF PROCEEDINGS of Court Leet. (1789). (By Joseph Ritson).
- DIGITUS DEI. (n. d.). (By Thomas Scot).
- DIGITUS DEI OR GODS Justice upon Treachery. (1649). (By Marchamont Needham).
- DIGNIFY'D CLERGY-MAN of Church of England. (1714) : George Hickes.
- DIGNITIE OF MAN. (1612). (By Anthony Nixon).
- DIGNITY OF HUMAN NATURE. (1805). (By Edward Jer-ningham).
- DILETTANTE IN LAW AND Politics. (1781) : Allan Ramsay, Junr.
- DINARBAS. (1790). (By Mrs. Cornelia Knight).
- DIOCESAN CHURCHES NOT yet Discovered. (1682). (By David Clarkson).
- DIORAMA ANGLAIS. (1823). (By Pierce Egan).

DIPLOMACY OF UNITED States. (Boston, 1826). (By Theodore Lyman).

DIPLOMAT ON DIPLOMACY. Reply to Wm. B. Reed. (Philadelphia, 1863). (By Joseph Q. Nunes).

DIPLOMATIC POLICY OF Mr. Madison Unveiled. (1810). (By J. Lowell).

DIPPER PLUNG'D. (1672). (By George Whitehead).

DIRECTION FOR HEALTH of Magistrates. (1574). (Trans. by Thomas Newton).

DIRECTION TO BE OBSERVED by N. N. (1636). (By Edward Knott).

DIRECTIONS FOR BRINGING over Seeds and Plants. (1771). (By John Ellis).

DIRECTIONS FOR HEALTH. (1623). (By W. Vaughan).

DIRECTIONS FOR HEALTH, Natural and Artificial. (1626). (By Walter Bayley).

DIRECTIONS FOR REnewing our Covenant with God. (By John Wesley).

DIRECTIONS FOR LATIN Tongue. (1681). (By Mr. Merryweather).

DIRECTIONS FROM THE King. (1589). (Translated by Edward Aggas).

DIRECTIONS PROPOUNDED ...Concerning Booke of Common Prayer. (1642). (By James Usher).

DIRECTIONS TO PENITENTS and Believers. (1805). (By John Wesley).

DIRECTORS OF BANK OF

England Enemies. (1715). (By John Holland).

DIRECTORY TO TRADES IN Albany, for... 1852. (By Joel Munsell).

DIRRELL, CHAS. : Richard Sill.

DIRT WIP'T OFF. (1672). (By Edward Fowler).

DISAPPOINTED ASPIRATIONS. (1865). (By F. A. White).

DISBANDED OFFICER. (1786). (By James Johnstone).

DISCARDED SON. (1823). (By Charles Barwell Coles).

DISCIPLE OF CRANMER : Richard Walker.

DISCIPLINE OF LIFE. (1848). (By Lady Ponsonby).

DISCIPULUS : Ethel K. Pearce.

DISCIPULUS. (1475) : Dominican Herolt.

DISCLOSING OF GREAT Bull. (By Thomas Norton).

DISCLOSURE— NO. I. (1824). (By Gen. William King).

DISCOLLIMINIUM. (1650). (By Nathaniel Ward).

DISCOMMENDARY VERSES. (1700). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).

DISCOURS DE LA VIE ABOMINABLE. (1585). (By Robert Parsons).

DISCOURS OF HUSBANDRIE. (1650). (By Samuel Hartlib).

DISCOURSE. (New Bedford, n. d.). (By W. J. Potter).

DISCOURSE ABOUT CHARGE of Novelty. (1683). (By Gregory Hascard).

DISCOURSE ABOUT CHURCH

Unity. (1681). (By William Sherlock).

DISCOURSE ABOUT CIVIL Government in New Plantation. (1663). (By John Davenport ; not John Cotton, whose name is on the title-page).

DISCOURSE ABOUT DISCERNING and Trying Spirits. (1688). (By Thomas Smith).

DISCOURSE ABOUT EDIFICATION. (1683). (By Gregory Hascard).

DISCOURSE ABOUT SCRUPULOUS Conscience. (1684). (By Benjamin Calamy).

DISCOURSE ABOUT TRADE. (1690). (By Josiah Child).

DISCOURSE ABOUT TRADITION. (1683). (By Simon Patrick).

DISCOURSE ADDRESSED TO Magistrates. (By George Berkeley).

DISCOURSE AGAINST FLAT-terrie. (1611). (By Grey Brydges, Lord Chandos).

DISCOURSE AGAINST PAIN-ting and Tincturing of Women. (1616). (By Thomas Tuke).

DISCOURSE AGAINST PUR-gatory. (1685). (By John Hartcliffe. Also attributed to Dr. Jane, Bp. Tillotson, W. Wake and Isaac Barrow).

DISCOURSE AGAINST TRAN-substantiation. (1684). (By Isaac Barrow).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Adoration of Host. (Paris, 1685). (By William Payne).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING

Auricular Confession. (1648). (By John Goodman).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Celebration of Divine Service. (1685). (By Bp. John Williams).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Celibacy of Clergy. (1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Church. (1688). (By Robert Sannderson).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Conscience. (1684). (By John Sharp).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Currencies of British Planta-tions. (1739-40). (By William Douglass).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Devotions of Church of Rome. (1685). (By William Stanley).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Ecclesiastical Commission. (1689). (By Thomas Tenison).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Execution of Laws. (c. 1700). (By Sir Francis Grant).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Evangelical Love. (1672). (By John Owen).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Great and Wonderful Events. (1708). (By James Allen).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Guide in Matters of Faith. (1683). (By Thomas Tenison).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Illegality of Late Ecclesiastical Commission. (1689). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Infallibility. (By Sir Kenelm Digby).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Invocation of Saints. (1684).
(By Samuel Freeman).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Judge of Controversies. (1686).
(By William Sherlock).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Law of Inheritances. (1736).
(By Robert Robinson).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Lent. (1695). (By George Hoo-
per).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Liberty of Conscience. (1661).
(By Sir Peter Pett).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Love of God. (1696). (By Da-
maris, Lady Masham).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Lumber Office. (1696). (By
Charles Morton).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Mechanical Operation of Spirit.
(1704). (By Jonathan Swift).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Miracles Wrought. (Antwerp,
1674). (By Edward Worsley).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Nature and Grounds. (1688).
(By Edward Stillingfleet).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Nature and Obligation of
Oaths. (1716). (By Richard
Russell).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Nature of Idolatry. (1688). (By
William Walke).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Necessity of Believing Doctrine
of Holy Trinity. (Boston). (By
Samuel Mather).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Necessity of Reformation.

(1685). (By Nicholas Stratford).
DISCOURSE CONCERNING
New World. (By Bishop J.
Wilkins).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Object of Religious Worship.
(1685). (By William Claggett).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Prayer. (1646). (By Jeremy
Taylor).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Priesthood of Jesus-Christ. (By
William Moor).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Puritans. (1641). (By John
Ley).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Resurrection Bodies. (1788).
(By J. Gough).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Ridicule and Irony. (1729). (By
Anthony Collins).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Rise and Antiquity of Cathedral
Worship. (1699). (By Edmund
Colamy).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Schools and School Masters.
(1663). (By Marchamont Need-
ham).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Second Council of Nice. (1688).
(By Thomas Comber).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Small Pox. (1729). (By John
Chandler).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Success of Former Parliaments.
(1642). (By Thomas May).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING
Supreme Power. (1680). (By
John Monson).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING

Transubstantiation. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Treasons. (1716). (By Richard West).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Trouble of Mind. (1708). (By Daniel Defoe).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING True Notion of Lord's Supper. (1642). (By Ralph Cudworth).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Unity of Catholic Church. (1684). (By William Cave).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Unreasonableness of New Separation. (1689). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Worship of God. (1682). (By Samuel Penton).

DISCOURSE CONCERNING Worship of Blessed Virgin. (1686). (By William Clagett).

DISCOURSE HISTORICAL and Political of War with Hungary. (Glasgow, 1669). (Trans. by Sir James Turner).

DISCOURSE OF ARTIFICIAL Beauty. (1662). (By John Gauden).

DISCOURSE OF ATTRAC- tions of Mountains. (1775). (By Sir John Pringle).

DISCOURSE OF AUXILIARY Beauty. (1656). (Generally ascribed to Jeremy Taylor. "H. & L." gives it to John Gauden).

DISCOURSE OF COMMU- nion in one kind. (1687). (By William Payne).

DISCOURSE OF CONSCIENCE

DISCOURSE OF CON- science. (1685). (By John Sharp).

DISCOURSE OF CONTESTS and Dissensions. (1701). (By Jonathan Swift).

DISCOURSE OF COSSACKS. (1672). (By—Chevalier).

DISCOURSE OF DANGER OF Governing by one Minister. (1728). (From the French of Charles Saint-Pierre).

DISCOURSE OF DIVINE AS- sistance. (1679-93). (By Wil- liam Allen).

DISCOURSE OF DUELS. (1687). (By Thomas Comber).

DISCOURSE OF ECCLESIAS- tical Politie. (1670). (By Bp. Samuel Parker).

DISCOURSE OF EMPIRE. (1658). (By James Howell).

DISCOURSE OF ETERNITIE. (1633). (By William Typing).

DISCOURSE OF EXCEL- lence of Christianity. (1671). (By Henry Halliwell).

DISCOURSE OF FISH AND Fish-Ponds. (1715). (By Hon. Roger North).

DISCOURSE OF FREE- Thinking. (1713). (By Anthony Collins).

DISCOURSE OF GOVERN- ment. (1698). (By Andrew Fletcher).

DISCOURSE OF HUMANE Reason. (1690). (By Dr. Bur- nett).

DISCOURSE OF HUS- bandrie. (2nd ed., 1652). (By Sir Richard Weston; ed. by Samuel Hartlib).

DISCOURSE OF JUDICIAL
Authority belonging to Office
of Master of Rolls. (1727-8).
(By Hon. Philip Yorke).

DISCOURSE OF MONEY.
(1696). (By James Briscoe).

DISCOURSE OF NATURAL
and Reveal'd Religion. (1691).
(By Timothy Nourse).

DISCOURSE OF NATURALL
Excellencies of England.
(1658). (By Richard Hawkins).

DISCOURSE OF NATURE
and Obligation of Oaths. (1662).
(By John Stileman).

DISCOURSE OF NATURE
Offices and Measures of Friend-
ship. (1657). (By Jeremy
Taylor).

DISCOURSE OF NATURE
Series and Order of Occurren-
ces. (1689). (By William Allen).

DISCOURSE OF NATURE
Use and Advantages of Trade.
(1694). (By Sir Josiah Child).

DISCOURSE OF NECESSITY
of Church-Guides. (1675). (By
Abraham Woodhead).

DISCOURSE OF PLURALI-
ties. (1680). (By William
Hughes).

DISCOURSE OF POPE'S
Supremacy. (1688). (By Nicho-
las Stratford).

DISCOURSE OF PROFITING
by Sermons. (1683). (By Symon
Patrick).

DISCOURSE OF RELIGION
of England. (1667). (By John
Corbet).

DISCOURSE OF RISE AND
Power of Parliaments. (1677).
(By Thomas Sheridan).

DISCOURSE OF SACRIFICE
of Mass. (1688). (By William
Payne).

DISCOURSE OF SCHISM.
(1701). (By George Trosse).

DISCOURSE OF SUBTER-
ranean Treasure. (1668). (By
Thomas Lawrence).

DISCOURSE OF TERRES-
trial Paradise. (1666). (By Mar-
maduke Carver).

DISCOURSE OF TOLERA-
tion. (1668). (By Richard Per-
rinchief).

DISCOURSE OF TRADE.
(1690). (By N. Barbon).

DISCOURSE OF TRADE
from England unto East-
Indies. (1621). (By Thomas
Mun).

DISCOURSE OF TRUE ENG-
lishman. (1644). (By Richard
Saunders).

DISCOURSE OF TRUTH AND
Reasonableness of Religion.
(1662). (By Sir Henry Yelver-
ton).

DISCOURSE OF UNITY OF
Catholic Church. (1684). (By
William Cave).

DISCOURSE OF USE OF
Images. (1687). (By John
Gother).

DISCOURSE ON BOOKLAND
and Folkland of Saxons. (1775).
(By Reyner Heckford).

DISCOURSE ON CONDUCT
of Government of Great-Britain.
(1758). (By Charles Jenkinson).

DISCOURSE ON ENGLISH
Constitution. (1776). (By Wil-
liam Stevens).

DISCOURSE ON ESTABLISH-

- ment of National. (1757). (By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool).
- DISCOURSE ON FRIENDSHIP. (1707). (By Louis de Lacy).
- DISCOURSE ON HOLY Eucharist. (1687). (By William Wake).
- DISCOURSE ON HUSBANDRY of Brabant. (1645). (By Richard Weston).
- DISCOURSE ON LATE Funds of Million Act. (1694). (By J. Briscoe).
- DISCOURSE OF NATIONAL Excellencies. (1658). (By Richard Hawkins).
- DISCOURSE ON OUR SAVIOUR'S Miraculous Power of Healing. (1730). (By Henry Stebbing).
- DISCOURSE ON PUBLICK Revenues. (1698). (By Charles D'Avenant).
- DISCOURSE ON RELIGION of England. (1667). (By J. Corbet).
- DISCOURSE OPENING NATURE of that Episcopacy. (1641). (By Robert Brooke).
- DISCOURSE REPRESENTING Liberty of Conscience. (1661). (By John Dury).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING... Cause of Straits and Difficulties of Province of Massachusetts Bay. (1721). (By T. Paine).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING Great Happinesse. (By J. Thornborough).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING that Protestants are on Safer Side. (1687). (By Luke de Beau-lieu).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING WHO They are that are now Qualify'd. (1698). (By Charles Leslie).
- DISCOURSE TENDING TO Prove Baptisme. (1642). (By P. Bakewell).
- DISCOURSE TOUCHING Pretended Match Betwene Duke of Norfolk. (1571). (By —Sampson).
- DISCOURSE UPON EARTH-quake. (1580). (By Arthur Golding).
- DISCOURSE UPON IMPROV-ing Revenue of State of Athens. (1697). (By Walter Moyle).
- DISCOURSE UPON REASONS... Valteline. (By Paolo Sarpi).
- DISCOURSE, WHEREIN Interest of Patient. (1669). (By Thomas Coxe).
- DISCOURSE WHEREIN IS Plainly Proued. (1572). (By Christopher Carlile).
- DISCOURSES OF CLEANDER and Eudoxe. (1704). (By Gabriel Daniel).
- DISCOURSES ON PUBLIC Revenues and on Trade of England. (1698). (By Charles Davenant).
- DISCOURSES UPON TRADE. (1691). (By Dudley North).
- DISCOURSIVE PROBLEME... Prophecies. (By J. Harvey).
- DISCOURS OF EMPIRE. (1658). (By James Howell).
- DISCOVERIE OF EDMUND

Campion. (1582). (By Anthony Munday).

DISCOVERIE OF ERROURS...
Brook's. (By Ralph Brooke).

DISCOVERIE OF GAPING
Gulf. (1579). (By John Stubbes).

DISCOVERIE OF SECT OF
Banians. (1630). (By Henry
Lord).

DISCOVERIE OF STATE OF
Ireland. (1613). (By Sir John
Davies).

DISCOVERIE OF TRUE
Causes why Ireland was neuer
Entirely Subdued. (1612-1747).
(By Sir John Davies).

DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH
in 1768-9. (1791). (By M. L. C.
D. Fleurieu).

DISCOVERY. (1763). (By Mrs.
Frances Sheridan).

DISCOVERY OF AMERICA
by Norsemen. (c. 1860). (By J.
E. Cabot).

DISCOVERY OF AUTHOR OF
Letters of Junius. (1813). (By
John Taylor).

DISCOVERY OF FRAUDU-
lent Practices of John Darrell.
(1599). (By Samuel Harsnet).

DISCOVERY OF GROUND-
lessness. (1665). (By John Ser-
geant).

DISCOVERY OF INFINITE
Treasure. (1639). (By Gabriel
Plattes).

DISCOVERY OF LONDON
Monster. (1612). (By Luke
Hutton).

DISCOVERY OF MAN OF
Sinne. (1614). (By John Ray-
nolds).

DISCOVERY OF NEW
World. (By John Wilkins).

DISCOVERY OF NOTORIOUS
Proceedings of William Laud.
(1641). (By John Browne).

DISCOVERY OF SUBTER-
ranean Treasure. (1639). (By
Gabriel Plattes).

DISCOVERY OF TRUE
Causes why Ireland. (1612).
(By Sir John Davies).

DISCOVERY OF WORLD IN
Moone. (1638). (By John Wil-
kins).

DISCURSIONS OF RETIRED
Printer. (By H. L. Bullen).

DISCURSORY CONSIDERA-
tions on St. Luke's Preface.
(1805). (By Rev. Charles
Dunster).

DISCUSSIONS ON LAW OF
Libel. (1785). (By W. James
Adair).

DISGUISED PRINCE. (By Mrs.
Haywood).

DISH OF ALL SORTS. (1806).
(By Archibald Maclaren).

DISJECTA MEMBRA. (1915).
(By Norman Douglas).

DISMEMBER'D EMPIRE.
(1783). (By Edward Rushton).

DISOWNED. (1829). (By Lord
Lytton).

DISPENSARY. (1699). (By Sir
Samuel Garth).

DISPLAY OF HERALDRY.
By John Guillim. (Really by
John Barkham).

DISPLAY OF TYRANNY.
(1689-90). (By Titus Oates).

DISPLEASED LAYMAN. (Aber-
deen, 1858) : George Wester.

- DISPUTATIO DE PACE.(1653).
(By John Hales).
- DISPUTATIO INTER CLERICUM. (c. 1475). (By William of Ockham and John Stubbs).
- DISPUTATION BETWEEN Hee Conny-Catcher and Shee Conny Catcher. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- DISPUTATION OF CHURCH. (1632). (By Edmund Lechmere, called Stratford).
- DISPUTE ADJUSTED. (1732). (By Edmund Gibson).
- DISPUTE AGAINST ENGLISH-Popish Ceremonies. (1637). (By George Gillespie).
- DISPUTE BETTER ADJUSTED. (1732). (By Samuel Chandler).
- DISPUTE UPON COMMUNICATING at Our Confused Communions. (1624). (By David Calderwood).
- DISPUTE UPON COMMUNICATING. (By Calderwood).
- DISQUE : James Anderson Peddie.
- DISQUISITION, HOW FAR Conquest Gives Conqueror a Title. (By Mr. Gatford).
- DISQUISITION TOUCHING Sibyls. (1662). (By John Twysden).
- DISQUISITION UPON ETRUSCAN Vases. (By James Christie).
- DISQUISITION UPON OUR Saviour's Sanction of Tithes. (1685). (By Mr. Beverley).
- DISQUISITIONS CONCERNING Antiquities of Christian Church. (1783). (By David Dalrymple).
- DISQUISITIONS ON SEVERAL Subjects. (1782). (By Soame Jenyns).
- DISQUISITIONS RELATING to Church of England. (1750). (By John Jones).
- DISRAELI. (1868). (By Sir John Skelton).
- DISRUPTION. (1846). (By W. Cross).
- DISSECTIO MENTIS HUMANA. (1730). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENT ITS CHARACTER. (1844). (By Robert Weaver).
- DISSENTER. (Edinburgh, N.D.) : John Ballantyne.
- DISSENTER. (1790) : Mr. Hudson.
- DISSENTER. (1823) : John Offer.
- DISSENTER IN COUNTRY. (1712) : Rev. James Peirce.
- DISSENTERS AND OTHER Unauthoriz'd Baptisms. (By Roger Lawrence).
- DISSENTERS ANSWER TO High-Church Challenge. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS' CLAIM OF Right to Capacity. (1717). (By Charles Owen).
- DISSENTERS IN ENGLAND Vindicated. [1707]. (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS MISREPRESENTED. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS REPRESENTED and Condemn'd. (1710). (By J. Dorrington).
- DISSENTERS VINDICATED. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTIENTS FROM COM-

- mittee of Perthshire Bible Society : J. McLagan.
- DISSENTING ACADEMIES. (1704). (By James Owen).
- DISSENTING CASUIST. (1682). (By Thomas Wood).
- DISSENTING COUNTRY Gentleman. (1726) : Abraham Taylor.
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Answer to Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters. (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Second Letter. (1747). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Third Letter. (1734). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING MINISTER. (1705) : Samuel Rosewell.
- DISSENTING MINISTER. (1839) : Rev. J. R. Beard.
- DISSERTATIO DE BABRIO. (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).
- DISSERTATION AGAINST Pronouncing Greek Language. (1754). (By Henry Gally).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Being of God. (1710). (By William Salmon).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Competition for Crown. (1748). (By Thomas Ruddiman).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Innoculation for Small-Pox. (Boston, 1730). (By William Douglass).
- DISSERTATION IN ANSWER to Blasphemous Letter. (1723). (By William Dimond).
- DISSERTATION IN WHICH Defence of P. Sulla. (By John Ross).
- DISSERTATION IN WHICH Objections of Late Pamphlet to Writings of Antients. (1756). (By William Bowyear).
- DISSERTATION ON ANCIENT Pagan Mysteries. (1766). (By John Towne).
- DISSERTATION ON ANTIQUITY and Use of Seals. (1736). (By John Lewis).
- DISSERTATION ON ANTIQUITY, Origin and Design of Principal Pyramids. (1833). (By Thomas Yeates).
- DISSERTATION ON CANON and Feudal Law. (1782 ?). (By John Adms).
- DISSERTATION ON CONDUCT of Jewish Sanhedrim. (1769). (By Duncan Shaw ?).
- DISSERTATION ON CONTENTS Virtues and Uses of Cold and Hot Mineral Springs. (1736). (By Peter Shaw).
- DISSERTATION ON DEMONIAES in Gospels. (1775). (By Bishop Newton).
- DISSERTATION ON CURRENCIES of British Plantations. (Boston, 1741). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- DISSERTATION ON ELEUSINIAN and Bacchic Mysteries. (Amsterdam). (By Thomas Taylor).
- DISSERTATION ON FOLCLANDE. (1776). (By James Ibbleson).
- DISSERTATION ON GEOMET-

- rical Analysis of Antients. (1774). (By John Lawson).
- DISSERTATION ON GOVERNMENTS Manners and Spirit of Asia. (1787). (By John Logan).
- DISSERTATION ON IDEA OF Universal Poery. (1766). (By Bishop Hurd).
- DISSERTATION ON JACOB'S Prophecy. (1757). (By John Skinner).
- DISSERTATION ON LIBERTY and Necessity. (1729). (By Anthony Collins).
- DISSERTATION ON MANNER of Acquiring... Citizen of United States. (1789). (By Allan Ramsay).
- DISSERTATION ON MANS Fall. Translated from High-German Original. (Ephrata, 1765). (By Peter Muller).
- DISSERTATION ON MAS- sacre of Glencoe. (1812). (By Mr. Panton).
- DISSERTATION ON MES- sage from St. John the Baptist. (1788). (By Charles W. Batt).
- DISSERTATION ON METHOD of Inoculating Small Pox. (1721). (By Dr. J. Castro).
- DISSERTATION ON NUM- bers of Mankind in Antient and Modern Times. (1753). (By Robert Wallace).
- DISSERTATION ON PLAIN Use and Importance of Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. (1749). (By Malachy Postlethwayt).
- DISSERTATION ON POWER of Church. (1733). (By Patrick Middleton).
- DISSERTATION ON PRI- mary Objects of Idolatrous Worship. (1871). (By Samuel Maitland).
- DISSERTATION ON RELI- gious Knowledge of Antient Jews. (1757). (By Stephen Addington).
- DISSERTATION ON XVIIth Article of Church of England. (1773). (By Thomas Winchester).
- DISSERTATION ON SONG OF Solomon. (1751). (By A. Gifford).
- DISSERTATION ON STONE in Bladder. (1738). (By W. Shaw).
- DISSERTATION ON Weights and Measures. (1817). (By Olinthus Gregory).
- DISSERTATION SUR LIT- terature Orientale. (1771). (By Sir William Jones).
- DISSERTATION UPON ARGU- ment a Priori... First Cause. (c. 1734). (By Daniel Waterland).
- DISSERTATION UPON Oriuna. (1751). (By John Kennedy).
- DISSERTATION UPON PAM- phlets and Undertaking of Phoenix Britannicus. (By William Oldys).
- DISSERTATION UPON PAR- ties in several Letters to Caleb D'Anvers Esq. (By Viscount Bolingbroke).
- DISSERTATION UPON THAT Species of Writing Called Humour. (1760). (By Thomas Nowell).

DISSERTATION UPON UNCERTAINTY of Roman History. (1740). (From the French of Louis de Beaufort).

DISSERTATION UPON WATER Baptism. (1700). (By William Salmon).

DISSERTATIONS ON ANTIEN History of Ireland. (1753). (By Charles O'Connor).

DISSERTATIONS ON GOVERNMENT. (Philadelphia, 1786). (By Thomas Paine).

DISSERTATIONS ON OPENING of Sealed Book. (1819). (By Alexander Tilloch).

DISSIPATION A NOVEL. (18—). (By Mrs. Harding).

DISSUASIVE FROM ENQUIRING into Doctrine of Trinity. (171). (By Daniel Whitby).

DISSUASIVE FROM JACOBITISM. (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).

DISTILLED SPIRITOUS Liquors. (1736). (By Thomas Wilson).

DISTINCTION BETWEEN Real and Nominal Trinitarians. (1696). (By William Sherlock).

DISTINCTION BETWIXT Two Suppers of Christ. (1685). (By George Fox).

DISTINGUISHED SOUTHERN Journalist. (N. Y., 1870) : Edward A. Pollard.

DISTRESSED STATE OF Town of Boston Considered. (Boston, 1720). (By John Colman).

DISTRESSING NARRATIVE of Loss of Ship Margaret of

Salem. (Beverly, (1820). (By Capt. Henry Larcom).

DIVEL CONJURED. (1596). (By Thomas Lodge).

DIVER, MAUD, : Miss Marshall.
DIVERS MINISTERS OF Sundry Counties in England : Cornelius Burges.

DIVERS VIEWS, OPINIONS, and Prophecies. (Cincinnati, 1866-1867). (By D. R. Locke).

DIVERS VOYAGES TOUCHING America. (1582). (By R. Hakluyt).

DIUERSITE DE COURTS. (By Sir Anthony Fitzherbert).

"DIVERSITY". (N. Y., 1865) : William B. Scott.

DIVERTING ADVENTURES of Mr. S. Greenfinch. (1854). (By T. A. Buckley).

DIVERTING HISTORY OF John Bull and Brother Jonathan. (U. S. A., 1813-1835). (By J. K. Paulding).

DIVES AND LAZARUS. (1858). (By William Gilbert).

DIVES AND PAUPER. (By Henry Parker).

DIVINE AFFLATIONS. (New-London, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).

DIVINE AND MORAL SONGS for Children. (1866). (By Isaac Watts).

DIVINE CENTURY OF SPIRITUAL Sonnets. (1595). (By Barnabe Barnes).

DIVINE COSMOGRAPHER. (1620). (By William Hodson).

DIVINE DEGREES IN THEIR Bearing upon Social Life and

- Civil Allegiance. (1874). (By Henry Pullen).
- DIVINE DIALOGUES. (1668-1713). (By Henry More).
- DIVINE ELOQUENCE. (1694). (By Cornelius Norwood).
- DIVINE EMBLEMS. (1838). (By Jonathan Birch).
- DIVINE HISTORY OF GENESIS of World. (1667). (By Samuel Gott).
- DIVINE LOVE. (1677). (By Vavasor Powell).
- DIVINE INSTINCT RECOMMENDS to Men. (1751). (Translated by William Cookworthy(?) from Louis de Muralt).
- DIVINE LEGATION OF Moses. (By William Warburton).
- DIVINE MASTER. (1852-85). (By Felicia M. M. Skene).
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1685) : Robert Grove.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1687) : Symon Patrick.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1687) : Samuel Freeman.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1688) : William Wake.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689) : Francis Fullwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689-99) : Peter Alix.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689) : Thomas Long.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1692) : James Kirkwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1693) : Robert South.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1701) : John King.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1710) : White Kennett.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1712) : William Fleetwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1719) : Thomas Burnet.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1728) : Rev. Scott.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1753) : Thomas Randolph.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England and Author. (1689) : Francis Fullwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England as by Law Establishd. (1689) : Thomas Long.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF Scotland. (Edin., 1700) : James Gordon.
- Cambridge. (1739) : George Smith.
- DIVINE OF UNIVERSITY OF Laity. (By Rev. Charles Cordell).
- DIVINE OFFICE FOR USE of Laity. (By Rev. Charles Cordell).
- DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TO Appearance) Visibly Engaged in Fulfilling Scripture Prophecies. (Boston, 1762). (By Edmund March).

DIVINE RECTITUDE. (1730).

(By John Balguy).

DIVINE RIGHT OF EPISCOPACY Demonstrated. (1690).

(By Gabriel Cunningham).

DIVINE RIGHT OF EPISCOPACY, (Where in is shown).

(1705). (By Robert Calder).

DIVINE TRAGEDIE LATELY ACTED. (1536). (By Henry Burton).

DIVORCE. (1781). (By Isaac Jackman).

DIX, BEULAH MARIE, : Mrs. George H. Flebbe.

DIX, DOROTHY, (1924) : Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether Dix.

DIX-DOUGLAS ORATION.

([n. p. 1867]). (By A. Penfield).

DIX, GERTRUDE, : Mrs. Nicol.

DIXON, GRANBY, : Henry Kingsley.

DIXON, R. W., : Cecil H. Bullivant.

DOBBINS, PETER. (1807) : William Fessenden.

DOBLADO, DON LEUCADIO, (1822) : Joseph Blanco White.

DOBSON, H. A. (1874) : Austin Dobson.

DOCKER. (1887) : Ben Tilet.

DOCTOR. (1834-7). (By Robert Southey).

DOCTOR AND APOTHECARY. (1788). (By James Cobb).

DOCTOR BENNET'S CONFESSIONS to Non-Jurors. (1717). (By Thomas Brett).

DR. BENNET'S NEW THEORY of Trinity, Examined. (1718). (By Thomas Emlin or Emlyn).

DR. BURNET'S REFLECTIONS upon Book Entituled Parliamentum. (1688). (By John Northleigh).

DR. CAMPANY'S COURTSHIP. (1818). (By Matilda Betham Edwards).

DR. HAMPDEN'S PAST AND Present Statements. (1836). (By Edward Bouverie Pusey).

DR. HOOKWELL. (1842). (By Rev. Robert Armitage).

DR. JOHN'S : BEING NARRATIVE of Events in Life of Orthodox Minister of Connecticut. (N. York. 1866). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

DR. LAST IN HIS CHARIOT. (1772). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

DOCTOR MERRY-MAN : OR Nothing but Mirth. (1627). (By Samuel Rowlands).

DOCTOR OF LAWS. (1775) : Hugh Baillie.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK. (1706) : William Coward.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Countrey. (1672) : Dr. Meare.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Countrey. (1682) : Dr. John Pechey.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Countrey. (1694) : Dr. Thomas Trapham.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Countrey. (1694) : Dr. Ludkin.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Gloucester-Shire. (1693) : Dr. John Pechey.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Yorkshire : William Simpson.

DR. P. - - - (1696) : William Payne.

- DR. PIERCE HIS PREACHING
Confuted by His Practice.
[1663]. (By John Dobson,
M. A.).
- DR. PIERCE HIS PREACHING
Exemplified. (1663). (By Dr.
Pierce).
- DOCTOR PRICE'S NOTIONS.
(1777). (By John Gray).
- DR. SACHEVELL'S RECAN-
tation. (1709). (By Daniel De-
foe).
- DR. SHERLOCK'S CASE OF
Allegiance Considered. (1691).
(By Jeremy Collier).
- DR. S—T. (1733) : Dean Jona-
than Swift.
- DR. STILLINGLEET AGAINST
Dr. Stillingfleet. (1671). (By
John Williams).
- DR. STILLINGFLEET STILL
Against Dr. Stillingfleet. (1775).
(By John Williams).
- DR. STILLINGFLEET'S PRIN-
ciples. (1671). (By Abraham
Woodhead).
- DR. SYNTAX, JR. (1862) : S.
Kimber, Jr.
- DR. W. : Dr. Worthington.
- DR. W. ("England, Scotland and
Ireland's Consolation") :
George Walker.
- DOCTOR'S WIFE. (By M. E.
Braddon).
- DOCTRINA AND POLITIA
Ecclesiæ. (1617). (By Richard
Mockett).
- DOCTRINA PLACITANDI.
(1677). (By Sampson Ever).
- DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE
of Divorce. (1643). (By John
Milton).
- DOCTRINE OF ABSTINENCE
from Blood. (By Dr. Patrick
Delany).
- DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OF
England Concerning Lord's-
Day. (1683). (By Rev. John
Smith).
- DOCTRINE OF COMBINA-
tions. (1770). (By William
Emerson).
- DOCTRINE OF FLUXIONS.
(1743). (By William Emerson).
- DOCTRINE OF GOSPEL BY
Plaine and Familiar Interpre-
tation. (1606). (By Robert
Allen).
- DOCTRINE OF PASSIVE OBE-
dience and Non-resistance Sta-
ted. (1710). (By John Smedley).
- DOCTRINE OF PHILOSOPHI-
cal Necessity Briefly Invali-
dated. (1781). (By Mr. Daw-
son).
- DOCTRINE OF SALVATION
Faith and Good Works. (1739).
(By John Wesley).
- DOCTRINE OF SPHERE
Grounded on Motion of Earth.
(1680). (By J. Flamsteed).
- DOCTRINE OF TRINITY.
(1687). (By Edward Stilling-
fleet).
- DOCTRINE OF TRINITY.
(1745). (By Isaac Watts).
- DOCTRINES AND PRACTICES
of Church of Rome. (1686). (By
Edward Stillingfleet).
- DOCUMENTA REDIVIVA
Monasteriorum. (1636). (By C.
Besold).
- DOCUMENTS AND AUTHOR-
ities Respecting Antient Foun-
dation. (1817). (By Miss
Hackett).

- DOCUMENTS AND DATES of Modern Discoveries in Nervous System. (1839). (By Alexander Walker).
- DOCUMENTS CONNECTED with History of Ludlow. (By Robert Henry Clive).
- DOCUMENTS RELATING TO Coal-Hill. (1855). (By R. P. Remington).
- DOCUMENTS RESPECTING Resolutions of Legislature. (Boston, 1812). (By T. Bigelow).
- DOCUMENTS TENDING TO Prove Superior Advantages of Railways. (N. Y., 1812). (By John Stevens).
- DODD, CHARLES. (1724) : Hugh Tootle.
- DODONA'S GROVE. (1640). (By James Howell).
- DODS, MRS. MARGARET, OF Cleikum Inn. (1826) : Mrs. C. Jane Johnstone.
- DOGGREL, SIR ILIAD, (1715) : Sir Thomas Burnet.
- DOING & SUFFERING. (By Bickersteth).
- DOINGS IN LONDON (N. D.). (By George Smeeton).
- DOLEFUL DITTY. (c. 1566). (By Henry Chettle).
- DOLEFUL EVENSONG. (1623). (By Robert Glover).
- DOLEFULL KNELL OF THOMAS Bell. (By Father Robert Parsons).
- DOLEMAN, NICHOLAS : Robert Parsons).
- DOLEMAN, R., (1594) : Robert Parsons.
- DOLEMAN, R., (1684) : John Bradshaw.
- DOLMAN, NED : Robert Parsons.
- DOLMAN, N., HOWLET, J., and Persons, R. : Robert Parsons.
- DOLOMITE MOUNTAINS. (1864). (By William Gifford).
- DOM P. E., REV. FATHER, (1686) : Philip Ellis.
- DOMESTIC ANECDOTES OF French Nation. (1794). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- DOMESTIC GUIDE IN CASES of Insanity. (1805). (By Thomas Bakewell).
- DOMESTICA, M. E. S., Acheta, (1849) : L. M. Budgen.
- DOMESTICATED ANIMALS. (1833). (By Mary Roberts).
- DOMESTIC MANNERS OF Americans. (By Frances Trollope).
- DOMESTICK INTELLIGENCE. (1682). (By MM. Papillon and Dubois).
- DON. (1865) : Sir Leslie Stephen.
- DON A. B. (1706) : Capt. Alexander Bruce.
- DON CARLOS. (1676). (By C. V. de Saint-Real).
- DON CARLOS. (1822). (By Lord John Russell).
- DON DIEGO PUEDESER. (1640) : James Mabbe.
- DON ESTABAN. (1825). By Valentin Llanos).
- DON JUAN. (1819). (By Lord Byron).
- DON JUAN. (1821). (By Frederick Reynolds).

- DON QUIXOTE. (1766-1776).
(By D. J. Piquenit).
- DON QUIXOTTE. (1822).
(Trans. by P. A. Motteux. Re-
vised by J. G. Lockhart).
- DONNA CHARITEA. (1843).
(By Lord Francis Egerton).
- DONOVAN, DICK, : J. E. Pres-
ton Muddock.
- DOOLEY, MR., (1899-1922) :
Finley Peter Dunne.
- DOOMED VILLAGE. (N. D.).
(By W. V. Harcourt).
- DOOR OF TRUTH OPENED.
(1645). (By Edmund Calamy).
- DOOR OPENED TO IMPRI-
soned Seed in World. (1659).
(By James Nayler).
- DORANDO. (1767). (By James
Boswell).
- DORINDA. (1775). (By General
Richard Fitzpatrick).
- DORO, MARIE, : Marie Stuart.
- DOROTHY. (1856). (By Miss
Colville).
- DORSET, ST. JOHN, (1822) :
Rev. Hugo John Belfour.
- DOUBLE-ARMED MAN. (1625).
(By William Neade).
- DOUBLE DESCENT. (1692).
(By Richard Ames).
- DOUBLE DISGUISE. (1784).
(By Mrs. James Hook).
- DOUBLE MISTAKE. (1766).
(By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).
- DOUBLE PP. (1606). (By Tho-
mas Dekker).
- DOUBLE WELCOME. (1705).
(By Daniel Defoe).
- DOUBLETS ALREADY SET.
(1879). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- DOUBTFUL MARRIAGE.
(1775). (By William Hutchin-
son).
- DOUBTING DISCIPLE. (Oxon.)
Rev. John Henry Blunt.
- DOUBTS CONCERNING
Authenticity ... Confessional.
(1767). (By Thomas Townson).
- DOUBTS CONCERNING IN-
fallibility. (1688). (By Henry
Maurice).
- DOUBTS OF INFIDELS. (1795).
(By William Nicholson).
- DOUGLAS. (1757-83). (By John
Home).
- DOUGLAS. (1822) : Andrew
Reed.
- DOUGLAS D'ARCY. (1834).
(By William Hayley).
- DOUGLAS, EVELYN., (1886) :
John E. Barlas.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE, : G.
Douglas Brown.
- DOUGLAS, GERTRUDE, (1877)
: Mrs. Gertrude Ferme.
- DOUGLAS, HUDSON, : Robert
Aitken.
- DOUGLAS, MORGAN, : M^{me}
Winterhalter.
- DOUGLAS, O., : Anna Buchan.
- DOUGLAS ON FIELD OF
Otterburn. (1823). (By Patrick
M. McClatchie).
- DOULEY, PRIEST., GEORGE,
: William Warford.
- DOVE. (1717). (By Matthew
Prior).
- DOVE AND SERPENT. (1614).
(By Thomas Dekker).
- DOWIE, M. M., : Mrs. Henry
Norman.
- DOWNEFALL OF POPERIE.
(1604). (By Thomas Bell).

DOWNFALL OF SHEBNA.
(1615). (By John Singleton).

DOWNEY, EDMUND, : F. M. Allen.

DOWNFALL AND DEATH OF Kind Oedipus. (1880). (By Edward Fitzgerald).

DOWNFALL OF HUNTINGDON. (By Anthony Munday and Henry Chettle).

DOWNING, MAJOR JACK, : Seba Smith.

DOWNING, MAJOR JACK. (U. S. A.) : Charles A. Davis.

DOWNFALL OF ROBERT, Earle of Huntington. (1601). (By Anthony Munday).

DOWNRIGHT DEALING. (1647). (By James Howell).

DOYLE, LYNN, : L. Montgomery.

DOYLE, MARTIN : Ross Hichey.

DOZEN BALLADS FOR Times. (By Martin Tupper).

DRACONICA. (1687). (By Henry Care).

DRAGON OF WANTLEY. (1738). (By Henry Carey).

DRAGOON. (N. Y., 1836) : James Hildreth.

DRAIG GLAS : Arthur T. Johnson.

DRAKE, FRANCIS, (1833) : B. H. Smart.

DRALOC, N., (1794-1795) : John Collard.

DRAMA BROUGHT TO TEST. (1830). (By Robert Kaye Greville).

DRAMATIC CENSOR. (1770). (By Francis Gentleman).

DRAMATIC DIALOGUES. (1782). (By Thomas Tyers).

DRAMATIC ENTERTAINMENT called Christmas Tale. (1776). (By David Garrick).

DRAMATIC GENIUS. (1772). (By Paul Hifferman).

DRAMATIC HISTORY OF Master Edward, Miss Ann. (1785). (By George Alexander Stevens).

DRAMATIC MIRROR. (1827). (By William Oxberry).

DRAMATIC PASTORAL. (1762). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas).

DRAMATIC PUFFERS. (1782). (By Sir Henry Bate Dudley).

DRAMATIC SCORPION. (1818). (By William Hazlitt?).

DRAMATIC STORIES. (1832). (By Thomas Arnold).

DRAMATIC TABLE TALK. (1825). (By Richard Ryan).

DRAMATICK ENTERTAINMENT Call'd Harlequin. (1725). (By Lewis Theobald).

DRAPER. (1740) : W. Webster.

DRAPIER, M. B., (1724-54) : Jonathan Swift.

DRAWCANSIR ALEXANDER. (1752) : Henry Fielding.

DRAUGHT FOR NATIONAL Church Accomodation. (1705). (By John Humfrey).

DRAWINGS OF SOME RUINS. (By F. L. Norden).

DRAYTON, LILLIAN R., : John R. Coryell.

DREAM. (c. 1818). (By Henry Richard Vassal Fox, Lord Holland).

DREAM OF ENGLISHMAN.

- (1793). (By Trophime Gerard, Marquis of Lally-Tollendal).
- DREAM OF GERONTIUS. (By John Henry Newman).
- DREAM OF YOUTH. (1818). (By Barton Boucher).
- DREAME OF DEUELL AND Diues. (1589). (By Thomas Lupton).
- DREAMER. (1754). (By William King).
- DREAMS, WAKING Thoughts & Incidents. (1783). (By William Beckford).
- DREENAN, COUNCILLOR : J. Russell Endean.
- DRIFTING. (By Otto Eltzbacher).
- DRUDGE. (1673). (By John Bul-teel).
- DRUGGER, ABEL, : John Hardham.
- DRUID. (1859) : Henry Hall Dixon.
- DRUID'S MONUMENT. (1774). (By John Tait).
- DRUMMER, OR THE HAUNTED House. (1716). (By Joseph Addison).
- DRUM'S ENTERTAINMENT. (By John Marston).
- DRUNKEN BARNABY'S Four Journeys. (1716). (By Richard Brathwait).
- DRURY LANE THESPIS. (1766). (By H. Kelly).
- DU BAUDRIER, SIEUR, : Dean Swift.
- DU NORTO, JOSO, : Gustavo Barraso.
- DUBLIN EXPLANATIONS and Reflections. (1917). (By Douglas Goldring).
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY REVIEW. (1885-6). (Edit by T. W. Rolleston).
- DUCHESS : (18--) : Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.
- DUCHESS. (1850). (By Archibald Boyd).
- DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE'S Cow. (1777). (By William Coombe).
- DUCHESS OF MALFEY. (By John Webster).
- DUCKS AND GREEN PEAS. (1777-88). (By John Lund).
- DUE PREPARATIONS FOR the Plague (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DUEL. (1772-3). (By William O'Brien).
- DUELLO (1610). (By John Sel-den).
- DUENNA. (1776). (By Israel Pottinger).
- DUENNA. (1786). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).
- DUFFLE, THOMAS, : John Galt.
- DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE'S Bull. (1777). (By William Coombe).
- DUKE OF ROTHSAÏ. (1780). (By Samuel Macarthur).
- DULCE COR. (By S. R. Crockett).
- DUM-DUM : Capt. Kendall.
- DUMB PHILOSOPHER. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DUMB PROJECTOR. (1725). (Daniel Defoe).
- DUMBE KNIGHT. (By L. Machin).
- DUMPLING-EATER. (1759) : Rev. Thomas Stona.

DUN COW. (1808) (By Walter Savage Landor).

Δυνόμικτος. (1856) : Lynall Thomas.

DUNBAR'S TWO MARRIED Women. (1840). (By Robert Irving).

DUNCAN, SARA JEANETTE, : Mrs. E. Cotes.

DUNCE'S DESSERT. (1861). (By J. W. Purton).

DUNCIAD. (1728). (By Alexander Pope).

DUNCIAD VARIORUM. (1729). (By Alexander Pope).

DUNDERHEADIOUS, HABBA-kukius : Thomas Jackson.

DUNKELD. (1879). (By Charles McLean).

DUNKIRK OR DOVER. (1713). (By John Toland).

DUNSHUNNER, AUGUSTUS, : W. Aytoun.

DUNSMUIR, AMY, : Mrs. Oliphant.

DUNSTER, ROLAND, (19--): Lord Stevenson.

DUODECENNIIUM LUCTUOSUM. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).

D'URFEY, YOUNG : Frederick J. Forrest.

DURGEN. (1729). (By Edward Ward).

DUST AND ASHES. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).

DUSTWICK, JONATHAN, : Tobias Smollett.

DUTCH BETTER FRIENDS. (1713). (By John Withers).

DUTCH SURVAY. (1625). (By William Castell).

DUTCH WAY OF TOLERA-

tion. (1608). (By W. Baron).

DUTCHESS OF MALFEY. (1678). (By John Webster).

DUTCHMAN'S DIFFICULTIES with English Language. (By John de Liefde).

DUTIES AND DIGNITIES OF American Freemen. (Boston, 18—). (By J. C. Jackson).

DUTCHMAN'S FIRESIDE Tale. (New York, and Lond., 1831-1852). (By James Kirke Paulding).

DUTIES AND HAPPINESS OF Domestic Service. (1851). (By Henry Formby).

DUTIES AND POWERS OF Public Officers. (c. 1792). (By Spencer Percival).

DUTIFUL LETTER (1703). (By Thomas Ken).

DUTIFUL SON OF CHURCH. (1640) : Joseph Hall.

DUTIFUL SON OF THAT Church. (1676) : Symon Patrick.

DUTIFUL SON OF THIS Church. (1678) : Symon Patrick.

DUTIFUL SONNE OF Church. (1640) : Joseph Hall.

DUTY OF ALL TRUE SUBJECTS to their King. (1639). (By Henry Peacham).

DUTY OF ALLEGIANCE. (1691). (By John Kettlewell).

DUTY OF AMERICAN WOMEN. (N. Y., 1845). (By Catherine E. Beecher).

DUTY OF HOLDING FAST Form of Sound Words. (1717). (By Daniel Wilcox).

DUTY OF PRAYING FOR Others. (1757). (By William Romaine).

DUTY OF SERVANTS. (1704).

(By Henry Gaudy).

DUX : Capt. P. Trevor.

DVTOR, OPTATVS, : James Mumford.

DWALPHINTRAMIS : John Barnard.

DWELLINGS AND SCHOOLS for the Poor. (Cambridge, 1852).

(By C. E. Norton).

DWIGHT, JASPER, OF VERMONT : William Duane.

DYALOGUE... IN LAWS OF England. (1530-1623). (By C. Saint Germain).

DYDYMUS MOUNTAINE : T. Hill.

DYET OF POLAND. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

DYING LEGACY OF AGED Minister of Everlasting Gospel. (Boston, 1728). (By Samuel Mather).

DYING NEGRO. (1775-87). (By Thomas Day).

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE. (1865). (By C. L. Dodgson).

DYSSHE OF SOTTLETIES. (1818). (Ed. by Richard Surtees and James Raine).

DYVERS FRUTFUL GATHERINGS of Scripture. (Translated by John Frith).

E. (1836) : Isaac Williams.

E. OF MEATH. (1888) : Lord Brabazon.

E OF R—. (Anwerpen, c. 1680) : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.

E. A. : (N. D.) : Edward Aggas.

E. A. (1587-9) : Edward Aggas.

E. A. (1858) : Edward Archer.

E. A. (1868) : Sir Edwin Arnold.

E. A. (1896) : Ellinor Arnott.

E. A. (1909) : E. G. Harman.

E. A. M. A. OF TRIN. COLL. Dubl. (1684) : Edmund Arwaker.

E. A. A. (1844) : E. A. Ashurst.

E. A. B. : E. A. Baughan.

E. B. (Manchester, N. D.) : Edward Brotherton.

E. B. ("Vindication") : Edward Burrough.

E. B. (1571) : Edward Bush.

E. B. (1588) : Edward Bulkeley.

E. B. (1610) : Edward Bolton.

E. B. (1647) : Edward Buckler.

E. B. (1656-60) : Edward Benlowes.

E. B. ESQUIRE. (1685) : Edward Bohun.

E. B. B. : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

E. B. E. A. : S. Engel.

E. B. L. : Edward Bulwer-Lytton.

E. B. S. (Charleston, 1860) : E. Bayard Seabrook.

E. C. (N. D.) : Edward Carpenter.

E. C. (1613) : Lady Elizabeth Carew.

E. C. (1705) : George Mackensie.

E. C. GENT. (Annapolis, 1730) : Ebenezer Cook.

E. C. A. (1887) : E. C. Agnew.

E. C. C. B. : E. C. C. Baillie.

E. C. P. : (1874) : Miss E. C. Price.

E. D. : (1585) : Sir Edward Dyer.

E. D. : (1636-73) : Edward Dacres.

E. D. DOCTOUR OF PHYsicke. (1606) : Eleazer Dunk.

E. D., SR., (1641) : Sir Edward Dering.

E. D. K. (Boston, 1869) : E. D. Kendall.

E. D. L. I. C. : Pierre de Belloy.

E. E. (1654-1658) : Edmund Elys.

E. E. (1681) : Edmond Everard.

E. E., OF GRAY'S INN. (1681) : Edward Everard.

E. E. H. (1903) : E. E. Hatchell.

E. F. (1646-50) : Edward Fisher.

E. F.—. (1680) : E. Falklands (or Edward Fannant).

E. F., (1680) : Henry Cary.

E. F. : (1829) : Edward Fitzgerald.

E. F. D. : E. F. Dagley.

E. F. S. : Edward F. Spence.

E. F. S. H. : E. F. S. Harris.

E. G. (1581) : Edward Grant.

E. G.: (1604-1634) : Edward Grimstone.

E. G. (1873) : Rev. Edmond Hogan.

E. G. L. B. : Edward George Bulwer-Lytton.

E. G. O. (1905) : W. T. Shore.

E. H. : Edward Hake.

E. H. [Poetical Weeds] : Mrs. Hadfield.

E. H. (1593) : Edward Hutchins.

E. H. (1706) : Ellis Hookes.

E. H. (1817-20) : Ebenezer Henderson.

E. H., HONOURABLE, (1671) : Hon. Edward Howard.

E. H., MINISTER OF SAME.

E. H. D. (Boston, 1850) : Elias Hasket Derby.

E. H. M. (1877) : E. H. Mair.

E. H. S. : Lord Stanley.

E. I. STUDENT IN DIUINITIE.

(1620) : Roger Widdrington, i.e. : Thomas Preston.

E— J—. (1718) : E. Jeffrys.

E., JOHN., (1659) : John Evelyn.

E. J. L. A. (Cardiff, 1890) : E. J. L. Atkinson.

E. L. (1841) : E. Lord.

E—M—D L—TT—N. 1747) : Edmund Litton.

E. L. GENTLEMAN, SOMETIMES OF MIDDLE TEMPLE : Edward Leigh.

E. L., MINISTER OF GOSPELL. (1650) : Edward Llewellyn.

E. L. B. : Lord Lytton.

E. M. (1602) : Emanuel Meteranus.

E. M. (1652) : Edward Marbury.

E. M. (1674) : Edward Mice.

E. M. (1807) : Edward Mangin.

E. M. MED. D. : Everard Mainwaring.

E. M. MERCHANT : Edward Misselden.

E. M. L. (1869). E. M. Lawson.

E. M. S. (1845) : Elizabeth M. Stewart.

E. N., A. R. A. (P. P., 1867) : Erskine Nicol.

E. O. : Dr. Sutcliffe.

E. O'. C. (1808) : Mr. Halliday.

E. O'. C. (1818) : E. O'Conor.

E. P. (" Discourse of Self-Murder") : Ezra Pierce.

E. P. (1585) : Eusebius Paget.

E. P. (1658-96) : Edward Phillips.

E. P. (1844) : Eyre Powell.

E. P. (1920) : Ezra Pound.

E. R. (1642) : Edward Reynolds.

E. R. C. (1856) : Eustace R. Conder.

E. S. (1693-1718) : Eikanah Settle.

E. S. (1721) : Erasmus Saunders.

- E. S. (1843) : Eliz. Stewart.
 E— S—. (1727-41) : E. Smith.
 E. S., B. OF D. (1624) : Edward Sulton.
 E. S. A. : (1859-74) : Letitia Willgoss Stone.
 E. S. A. : (1885) : Elizabeth Surtees Allnatt.
 E. S. H. (1874) : Elizabeth Still Pearsall, Countess of Harrington.
 E. S. L. (1832) : E. S. Law.
 E. S. T. D. : Edward Lynge Townsend Daunt.
 E. T. GENT : (1737-1748) : Simon Berington.
 E. V. (1817) : E. Veal.
 E. V. B. (1866-1890) : Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle.
 E. V. L. (1911) : Edward Verall Lucas.
 E. V. U. (Newport, 1836) : Edward Vernon Utterson.
 E. W. (Paris, Antwerp & London, 1629-74) : Edward Worsley.
 E. W. (1644-61) : Edmund Wingate.
 E. W. (1655) : Edmund Waller.
 E. W. (Antwerp : 1672) : Edward Worseley.
 E. W. (1675) : Dr. Edward Wilson.
 E. W. (1692) : E. Warren.
 E. W. (1695-1714) : Edward Ward.
 E. W. (1771) : Edward Walpole.
 E. W. (Sprinfield, Mass.. 1805) : William Eaton.
 E. W. (1835) : Edward West.
 E. W. (1838) : E. Wood.
 E. W. (1845) : Edward Monro.
 E. W. GENT. (1642) : Edmund Waller.
 E. W. OF GRAYS INNE ESQ. (1677) : Edmund Wingate.
 EAGLE'S MASQUE. (1808). (By Wm. Blake).
 EAGLE, SOLOMON, : J. C. Squire.
 EARL AND DOCTOR : Earl of Pembroke and Charles Kingsley.
 EARL DOUGLAS. (1764). (By John Wilson).
 EARL GRAY'S CIRCULAR. (1849). (By D. M. Perceval).
 EARL OF B— : Colin Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres.
 EARL OF DOUGLAS. (1760). (By John Wilson).
 EARL OF ESSEX. (1753). (By Henry Jones).
 EARL OF HARRINGTON ON Maine-Law. (Derby, 1858). (By Fitzgerald Charles Leicester).
 EARL OF P. (1647) : Earl of Pembroke.
 EARL OF SELKIRKI. (1817) : Thomas Douglas.
 EARL OF WARWICK OR King and Subject. (1764). (By Paul Hifferman).
 EARL OF WARWICK TRAGEDY. (1766). (By Thomas Francklin).
 EARL STRONGBOW. (1789). (By James White).
 EARLE OF PEMBROKE'S Speech. (1648). (By Sir Charles Sedley).
 EARLY ENGLISH TRACTS on Commerce. (1856). (By J. R. McCulloch).
 EARLY IDEAS. (1881). (By F. F. Arbuthnot).

EARLY METRICAL TALES.
(By David Laing).

EARLY PIETY. (Lond. and Boston, 1689-[1857?]). (By Cotton Mather).

EARLY WORKS OF SIR Edwin Landseer. (1869). By F. G. Stephens.

EARNEST ADDRESS TO Men. (1807). (By H. B. Wilson).

EARNEST CALL TO PEOPLE of England. (1692). (By Edmund Elys).

EARNEST CONTENDER FOR most Holy Faith : George Whitehead.

EARNEST DESIRER OF HIS Countries Peace : Philip Hunton.

EARNEST EXHORTATION to Housekeepers. (1702). (By Robert Nelson).

EARNEST PERSUASIVE TO Frequent Receiving of Holy Communion. (1812). (By Bp. Leabury).

EARNEST PERSUASIVE TO Unity. (1840). (By J. C. Stafford).

EARTHLY RESTING PLACES of Just. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

EASIE METHOD NOT TO BE Found. (By George Keith).

EAST AND WEST INDIA Sugar. (1823). (By Zachariah Macaulay).

EAST ANGLIAN. (1825) : Charles Feist.

EAST COAST DAYS. (1889). (By A. K. H. Boyd).

EAST INDIA COLATION. (By C. Farewell).

EASTAWAY, EDWARD : Edward Thomas.

EASTER. (1825). (By Prince Hoare).

EASTER NOT MIS-TIMED. (1664). (By John Pell).

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO. (1880). (By L. M. Budgen).

EASTERN ECLOGUES. (1780). (By Eyles Irwin).

EASTERN TOURIST. (N. Y., 1848). (By John Disturnell).

EASTON CHRONICLE. (By William Gifford).

EATON CHRONICLE. (1789). (Edit. by William Gifford).

EBEN-EZER. (1811) : Rev. Ebenezer Aldred.

EBGAER SIOR : Rev. J. G. Gibson.

EBORACUS.: (Boston, 1866) : W. W. Broom.

EBRIETATIS ENCOMIUM. (By Robert Samber).

ÉCARTÉ. (1829). (By John Richardson).

ECCE HOMO. (1799-1822). (By Paul Thyry, Baron Holbach).

ECCE HOMO. (1865). (By Sir John Seeley).

ECCHOES FROM SIXTH Trumpet. (By George Wither).

ECCLES, CHARLOTTE O'CONNOR, : Hal Godfrey.

ECCLESIA AND FACTIO. (1698). (By Edward Ward).

ECCLESIA DEI. (1848). (By William Blew).

ECCLESIA ET FACTIO. (1698). (By Edward Ward).

ECCLESIA GEMENS. (1677). (By Samuel Lee).

ECCLESIA SANCTI PAULI

- Illustrata. (1633). (By Hugh Holland).
- ECCLESIAE MONILIA. Peculiar Treasure of Almighty King opened. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- ECCLESIASTES. (1597). (By Henry Lok).
- ECCLESIASTIC. (1790) : Rev. Bradshaw.
- ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES of Devon. (1828). (By J. P. Jones & George Oliver).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY Eptomised. (1682). (By John Shurley).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of England. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of English Nation. (1723). (By Mr. Stevens).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of France. (1676). (By William Gearing).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of M. l'Abbé Fleury. (1842). (By John Henry Newman).
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of Scotland. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ECCLESIOLOGICAL NOTES on Isle of Man. (By J. M. Neale).
- ECCLETUS. (1806) : Luke Howard.
- ECHO. (1651). (Trans. by T. Stanley).
- ECHO. (1807). (By Richard Alsop and Theodore Dwight).
- ECHO WITH OTHER POEMS. (N. Y., 1807). (By Alsop R. Dwight).
- ECHOES FROM SCHOOL-Room. (1864). (By Wm. Reedl).
- ECHOS OF DEVOTION Essay. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).
- ECLIPSE OF FAITH. (1852). (By Henry Rogers).
- ECLOGA OXONIO-CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1600). (By Dr. Thomas James).
- ECLOGUE SACRED TO Memory of Rev. Dr. Jonathan Mayhew. (Boston, 1766). (By Joseph Green).
- ECLOGUES AND MONODRAMAS. (By Lord de Tabley).
- ECONOMICA. (Wash., 1810). (By Samuel Blodget).
- ECONOMICAL CAUSES OF Slavery in United States. (1857). (By H. Middleton).
- ECONOMY OF HUMAN LIFE. (1751). (By Robert Dodsley).
- ECONOMY, THOUGHTS ON Plan. (N. D.). (By Samuel Blodget).
- ED. SP. : (1590-1591) : Edmund Spenser.
- EDAR. (1924) : Edward Anthony.
- EDDY, CHARLES, : Charles E. Rose.
- EDGAR AND EMMELINE. (1761). (By John Hawkesworth).
- EDGAR, SIR JOHN, : Sir Richard Steele.
- EDGE, K. M., : Mrs. Caulfield.
- EDINBURGH BURGESS OF 1786 : John Gladstone.
- EDINBURGH FUGITIVE Pieces. (1791). (Edit. by William Creech).
- EDINBURGH GEOGRAPHI-

cal and Historical Atlas. (1831).
(By David Lizars).

EDINBURGH MERCHANTS
and Merchandise. (By Robert
Chambers).

EDINBURGH ROSCIAD. (1834).
(By W. H. Logan).

EDINTON, MAY, : Mrs. Francis
Evans Bailly.

EDITH. (1838). (By J. Cross-
Buchanan).

EDITOR. (" Passages from
Diary ") : Samuel Warren.

EDITOR. (1758) : Robert White-
hear.

EDITOR. (1780) : Edward Ma-
lone.

EDITOR. (1792) : C. MacCor-
mick.

EDITOR. (Dublin, 1805) : Am-
brose Eccles.

EDITOR. (1825) : John Collier.

EDITOR. (1825) : William Up-
ton Richards.

EDITOR OF "ADVENTURES
of Guinea" : Charles Johnston.

EDITOR OF "ANNALS OF
Agriculture". (1797) : Arthur
Young.

EDITOR OF BEAUTIES OF
Fox, North, and Burke. (1786) :
George Chalmers.

EDITOR OF "BELL'S LIFE IN
London" : Frank L. Dowling.

EDITOR OF BENJ. MORDE-
cai's Letters : Rev. Henry
Taylor.

EDITOR OF BIOGRAPHICAL
Memoir of Her Royal High-
ness. (1818) : J. Coote.

EDITOR OF "BLACK BOOK":
William Cobbett.

EDITOR OF "BULL" (1848) :
George Edward Biber.

EDITOR OF "CABINET
Lawyer" : John Wade.

EDITOR OF CALMET'S DIC-
tionary of Holy Bible : Charles
Taylor.

EDITOR OF CANADIAN
Freeman. (York, 1826) : Fran-
cis Collins.

EDITOR OF "CHEAP MAGA-
zine" : George Miller.

EDITOR OF "CHRYSALE" :
Charles Johnston.

EDITORS OF CHRISTIAN'S
Magazine. (1766) : William
Dodd.

EDITOR OF "CHURCH-
man's Guide to Faith" : Ro-
bert Brett.

EDITOR OF COLUMELLA :
Richard Graves.

EDITOR OF DODSLEY'S OLD
Plays : Joseph Ritson.

EDITOR OF EARL OF SHAF-
tesbury's Letters to Lord
Molesworth : John Toland.

EDITOR OF "ENQUIRE
within upon everything" : Ro-
bert Kemp Philp.

EDITOR OF "ESSAY ON
Character, Manners and Genius
of Women". (1773) : William
Russell.

EDITOR OF EUGENIUS :
Richard Graves.

EDITOR OF EXAMINER.
(1814) : Leigh Hunt.

EDITOR OF "FIGARO IN
London" : Gilbert Abbott
A'Beckett.

EDITOR OF "GLOSSARY OF

Architecture " : John Henry Parker.
 EDITOR OF "GOOD WORDS". (1862) : Norman McLeod.
 EDITOR OF " GOSPEL Magazine". (1856) : David A. Doudney.
 EDITOR OF " HISTORICAL Handbook to Oxford" : James J. Moore.
 EDITOR OF HISTORY AND Antiquities of Wheatfield in Suffolk : Rev. John Clubbe.
 EDITOR OF JASHAR : John W. Donaldson.
 EDITOR OF " LETTERS between Theodosius and Constantia" : John Langhorne.
 EDITOR OF " LETTERS OF Swedish Court" : Julia Smith.
 EDITOR OF "LIFE IN NOR-mandy" : John F. Campbell.
 EDITOR OF MADAME DU Deffand's Letters : Mary Berry.
 EDITOR OF MISS SIDNEY Bidulph : Mrs. Frances Sheridan.
 EDITOR OF "MANCHESTER Herald". (1822) : Joseph Aston.
 EDITOR OF " MORAL AND Political Dialogues" . (1764) : Richard Hurd.
 EDITOR OF MORTIMER'S Commercial Dictionary" : William Dickinson.
 EDITOR OF " NAPOLEON Medals" : Edward Edwards.
 EDITOR OF THE " NA-tional" : G. J. Holyoake.
 EDITOR OF " NEW JOE Miller" : James Bannantine.
 EDITOR OF " PHŒNIX " : Clara Reeve.

EDITOR OF " PAMELA " & " Clarissa " : Samuel Richardson.
 EDITOR OF " PICTURE OF London" : J. Feltham.
 EDITOR OF " POLITICAL Conferences " : Thomas Tyers.
 EDITOR OF " ROYAL MIL-itary Calendar " : Sir John Philippart.
 EDITOR OF SCOTTISH FREE-masons' Magazine. (1865) : A. O. Hays.
 EDITOR OF " SCOTTISH Guardian. " (1834) : Rev. George Lewis.
 EDITOR OF SERIES OF Hymns and Songs for Catholic Families and Schools : Henry Formby.
 EDITOR OF " SIDNEY BI-dulph" : Mrs. Frances Sheridan.
 EDITOR OF " SPIRITUAL Quixotte" : Richard Graves.
 EDITOR OF " TEXTUARY and Ritualist" : Joseph White Niblock.
 EDITOR OF THOSE EPIS-tles : William Kenrick.
 EDITOR OF " VOYAGE OF Hanno " : Thomas Falconer.
 EDITOR OF WARTON'S HIS-tory of English Poetry : Richard Price.
 EDITOR OF " WOMAN'S Gazette" : L. M. Hubbard.
 EDITORS OF " FAMILY Friend " : Robert Kemp Philp.
 EDITORS OF " PUNCH ". (1842) : Mark Lemon & Henry Mayhew.
 EDITOR OF THE BOWTUN Luminary : J. T. Staton.

EDMOND, ORPHAN OF
Castle. (1799). (By John Bros-
ter).

EDMUND AND VELINA.
(1797). (By A. Jaffray).

EDUCATION. (1765). (By Gib-
bons Bagnall).

EDUCATION AT HOME.
(1824). (By Edward White
Benson).

EDUCATION ESPECIALLY
of Gentlemen. (1673). (By Aba-
diah Walker).

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
in Learning. (1588). (By W.
Kemp).

EDUCATION QUESTION. (N.
D.). (By R. W. Smiles).

EDULCORATOR. OR WA-
ters of Marah Sweetened.
(Boston, 1725). (By Cotton
Mather).

EDWARD IV. 1st & 2nd Parts.
(By Thomas Heywood).

EDWARD, LORD BISHOP OF
Gloucester. (1704) : Edward
Fowler.

EDWARDS, AGNES. (1924) :
Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt.

EDWARDS, CHARLES : Char-
les Edward Ellis.

EDWARDS, CHILPERIC, :
Edward John Pilcher.

EDWIN AND ANGELINA. (N.
Y., 1797). (By Elihu Hubbard
Smith).

EDWIN AND EMMA. (1760).
(By David Mallet).

EDWY. (1784). (By Thomas
Warwick).

EDWY AND EDILDA. (1779).
(By Rev. Thomas S. Whalley).

EFFECT OF SECESSION

upon North and South. (N. York,
1861). (By Daniel Lord).

EFFECTS AND ADVENTURES
of Raby Rattler. (1845). (By
Thomas Hall).

EFFECTS OF PERSIANS.
(1788). (From the French of
Dubois Fontenelle).

EFFECTUAL METHOD. (1770).
(By John Snodgrass).

EFFIGIES POETICAL. (1824).
(By Bryan Waller Procter).

EFFUSIONS OF FRIEND-
ship. (1763). (By J. Langhorne).

EFFUSIONS OF LOVE.
(1805-8). (By S. W. H. Ire-
land).

EGERTON, GEORGE, : Mrs.
Golding Bright.

EGLINTON, JOHN : William
C. Magee.

EGLINTON TOURNAMENT.
(1843). (By Richard Doyle).

EHA : E. H. Aitken.

EIGHT LETTERS TO HIS
Grace. (1760). (By Jonas Han-
way).

EIGHT MONTHS AT ROME.
(1876). (By Marquis Vital-
leschi).

VIII. QUERIES UPON LATE
Declaration. (1647). (By Wil-
liam Prynne).

EIGHTEEN SERMONS AND
a Charge. (Cambridge, U.S.A.,
1829). (By James Freeman).

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY IN
Italy. (By V. Paget).

EIGHTH DAY. (By Sir R. Be-
ling).

EIGHTH NOTE OF CHURCH.
(1687). (By John Scott D. D.).

EIKON AKAACTOC. (1651). (By Joseph Jane).

EIKON BASILIKE. (By King Charles I).

EIKONOKAACTHC. (1649). (By John Milton).

EIKQAKAACTOC. (1651). (By Joseph Jane).

EIPHANIKON. (1660). (By Dr. Robert Gell).

EKAOTAI. (1704). (By Simon Lowth).

EKCKYBAAAYPON. (1652). (By Thomas Urquhart).

EKKOES FROM KENTUCKY. (Boston, 1868). (By D. R. Locke).

EL-SHADDAI. BRIEF ESSAY. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

ELA. (1787). (By Mrs. Burke).

ELABORATORY LAID OPEN. (1758). (By Robert Dossie).

ELAGNITIN, J., (1822) : J. Nightingale.

ELAR, J. J., : James Joseph Louis Ratton.

ELDER. (1879) : James E. Mathieson.

ELDER OF CHURCH. (Edin., 1841) : Rev. John Johnstone.

ELDER OF CHURCH OF Scotland. ("Mary") : Alexander Walker.

ELDER OF CHURCH OF Scotland. (c. 1705) : James Clerk.

ELDERLY SPINSTER : Margaret Wilson.

ELDON, DR. ABRAHAM, : (1828) : Thomas Wyse.

EIDRED. (1782). (By John Jackson).

ELECTION. (1841). (By John Sterling).

ELECTION-DIALOGUE. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

ELECTOR : (1784) : T. Preston.

ELECTION OF WEST-minster : John Crook.

ELEGANT EXTRACTS. (By Vicesimus Knox).

ELECTRA OF SOPHOCLES. (1694). (By Charles Wase).

ELEGIA,SCRIPTA IN COEMETERIO Rustico. (1762). (By Thomas Gray. Trans. into Latin by Christopher Anstey).

ELEGIAC. (1782). (By Joseph Strutt).

ELEGIAC POEM IN DIFFERENT Measures. (1782). (By Joseph Strutt).

ELEGIAC POEM ON JAMES G. Percival. (By E. W. Robbins).

ELEGIE UPON DEATH OF High and Renowned Princesse. (1603). (By John Lane).

ELEGIE UPON DEATH OF Renowned Sir Iohn Suthlin. (By William Norris).

ELEGIA UPON DEATH OF Rev. Thomas Shepard... at Charlestown in New-England. (Cambridge, 1677). (By U. Oakes).

ELEGIES OF C. PEDO ALBINOVANUS. (By John Plumptre).

ELEGIES OF OLD AGE. (1688). (By Henry Walker).

ELEGIES OF TYRTAUS. (1761). (By William Cleaver).

ELEGIES ON DIFFERENT Occasions. (1768). (By James Henry Pye).

ELEGY ON ANCIENT GREEK Model. (1779). (By William Hayley).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF Amiable Young Lady. (1761). (By James Boswell).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF Honourable Mr. Robert Boyle. (1692). (By Matthew Morgan).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF MR. James Bristow. (1667). (By Edward Palmer).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF REV. Jonathan Mayhew. (Boston, 1766). (By Benjamin Church).

ELEGY ON... DEATH OF... Rev. Nathaniel Collins. (Boston, 1685). (By Cotton Mather).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF RICHARD Reynolds. (1818). (By Hannah Young).

ELEGY ON LATE HONORABLE Titus Hosmer. (1780). (By Joel Barlow).

ELEGY ON LUCKY WOOD. (By Allah Ramsay).

ELEGY ON MAGGY JOHNSON. (1711). (By Allan Ramsay).

ELEGY ON MR. PATRIGE. (1708). (By Jonathan Swift).

ELEGY ON MUCH LAMENTED Death of William Beckford. (1770). (By Thomas Chatterton).

ELEGY SUPPOSED TO BE Written on Field of Battle. (1818). (By John Hancock).

ELEGY TO INFAMOUS MEMORY of S^r F— B—. (Boston, 1769). (By Sir Francis Bernard).

ELEGY TO MEMORY OF

that Pious and Eminent Servant of Jesus-Christ. (Boston, 1770). (By Benjamin Church).

ELEGY TO YOUNG LADY... with Answer. (1733). (By Lord Hervey and Lady Montague).

ELEGY UPON DEATH OF Dr. Annesley. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).

ELEGY UPON DEATH OF Most Excellent Poet Mr. John Cleaveland. (By Francis Vaux).

ELEGY UPON DEATHS OF... Divines... Nicholas Noyes, and... George Curwin. ([Boston, 1717?]). (By Samuel Phillips).

ELEGY WRITTEN IN QUAKER'S Burial Ground. (1764). (By John Wagstaffe).

ELEGY WRITTEN ON ST. Mark's Eve. (1754). (By Richard Cumberland).

ELEGY WROTE IN COUNTRY Churchyard. (1751). (By Thomas Gray).

ELEGY WROTE UNDER GALLOWS. (By Hugh Downman).

ELEMENTARY SPIRIT. (1844). (Trans. by J. Oxenford).

ELEMENTA PHILOSOPHICA. (Phila., 1752). (By Samuel Johnson).

ELEMENTS AND PRACTICE of Rigging and Seamanship. (1794). (By D. Steele).

ELEMENTS OF ARMORIES. (1610). (By Edmund Bolton).

ELEMENTS OF BANK Charters. (1832). (By James Ronaldson).

ELEMENTS OF BEAUTY.

- (Edinburgh, 1780). (By J. Donaldson).
- ELEMENTS OF EUCLID Explained. (1685). (By William Halifax).
- ELEMENTS OF JURISPRUDENCE. (1783). (By Richard Wooddeson).
- ELEMENTS OF MORALITY. (1791). (By C. G. Salzmann).
- ELEMENTS OF NATURAL History of Animal Kingdom. (1801-1817). (By Charles Stewart).
- ELEMENTS OF POLICY Civil and Ecclesiastical. (1716). (By Matthias Earbery).
- ELEUSINIA. (1836). (By R. T. Fisher).
- ELEUTHERIA : OR, IDEA OF the Reformation in England. (Lond. and Boston, 1698). (By Cotton Mather).
- ELEUTHERIUS. (Boston, 1733): Jonathan Dickinson.
- ELEUTHERIUS, AUGUSTINUS, (1640) : Sebastian Francken.
- ELEVEN OPINIONS ABOUT Mr. H(arley). (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ELEVENTH NOTE OF Church Examined. (1687). (By Nathaniel Resbury).
- ELGIN. (1866). (By John Shanks).
- ELIA. (1823-33) : Charles Lamb.
- ELIDURE AND EDWARD. (1825). (By Mrs. E. Fletcher).
- ELIHU. (1892-3) : Samuel Washington.
- ELIJAH THE TISHBITE'S Supplication. (1650). (By Lady Eleanor Douglas).
- ELIJAH'S MANTLE. (Boston, 1722). (By Jonathan Mitchel).
- ELIOT, GEORGE : Mary Anne Evans, later Cross.
- ELIOT, HAMPDEN & PYM. (1832). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- ELIOT, MAX, : Mrs. Granville A. Ellis.
- ELISA. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).
- ELLIOT, RUTH : Lillie Peck.
- ELISHA'S VISIT TO GILGAL. (By Benjamin Buckler).
- ELIZA. (1775) : Mrs. Elizabeth Draper.
- ELIZA POWELL. (1795). (By Edward Davies).
- ELIZABETH. (1821) : Mrs. Serres.
- ELIZABETH & HER GERMAN Garden. (By Elizabeth Arnim, Countess Russell).
- ELIZABETH, CHARLOTTE, (1826-41) : Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna.
- ELIZABETH EVANSHAW. (1827). (By William Pitt Scargill ?).
- ELIZABETH IN HER HOLY Retirement. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).
- ELIZABETH OR EXILES IN Siberia. (1825). (By Sophie Ristaud Cottin).
- ELIZABETHA TRIUMPHANS. (1588). (By James Aske).
- ELIZABETHÆ EDICTUM. (1591-3). (By Robert Parsons).
- ELIZABETHÆ REGINÆ ANGLIÆ Edictum. (By Father Robert Parsons).

- ELIZAPHAN OF PARNACH : Benjamin Church.
- ELKSWATAWA. (N. Y., 1836). (By James S. French).
- ELLANGOWAN. (1889) : James Glass Bertram.
- ELLAR, J. J., : James Joseph Louis Ratton.
- ELLEN FITZARTHUR. (1820). (By Mrs. Southey).
- ELLENORE. (1796). (Trans. by William Taylor).
- ELLIOTT. (Portsmouth, 1840) : Samuel Elliott Coues.
- ELLIS, T. E., : Lord Howard de Walden.
- ELMLICHT, TWINROCK, (1857) : Thomas Mitchell.
- ELMWOOD, ELNATHAN : Asa Greene.
- ELOISA EN DÉSHABILLÉ. (1780). (By Col. John Matthews. [D. N. B. ; B. M.]. Wrongly attributed to Richard Porson).
- ELOQUENCE OF BRITISH Senate. (1807). (By William Hazlitt).
- ELPHI BEY. (1817). (By Newburgh Hamilton).
- ELUCIDATIONS OF DR. Hampdens. (1836). (By John Henry Newman).
- ELVIRA OR WORST NOT always True. (1667). (By George Digby, Earl of Bristol).
- ELVIRA TRAGEDY. (1763). (By David Mallett).
- EMANCIPATUS. (1836) : Rev. Joseph Mendham.
- EMBARGO. (Boston, 1809-9). (By William Cullen Bryant).
- EMBASSY. (1846). (By Louis Alexis Chamerovzow).
- EMBEQ E MAJARO LUCAS. (By George Borrow).
- EMBLEMS WITH ELEGANT Figures. (1648). (By John Hall).
- EMBRYO M. P. : Mr. North.
- EMENDATIONES. (1790). (Trans. by Richard Porson).
- EMERITUS. (1857) : Mr. Prowler.
- EMERY, GILBERT, : Emery Benisley Pottie.
- EMIGRANT FARMER. (Montreal, 1842) : Rev. J. Abbot.
- EMIGRANT MECHANIC. (1847) : Alexander Harris.
- EMIGRANTS. (1863). (By William Stewart Darling).
- EMIGRANTS' HANDBOOK. (1852). (By John Cassell).
- EMIGRATION TO AMERICA Candidly Considered. (1798). (By Thomas Clio Rickman).
- EMILIA D'AUBIGNÉ. (By Mrs. Burke).
- EMILLIANNE, GABRIEL D', : (1691) : Antoine Gavin.
- EMINENT AND JUDICIOUS Divine : Oliver Heywood.
- EMINENT AUTHOR. (1663) : James Howell.
- EMINENT BOOKSELLER. (P. P., 1790) : John Almon.
- EMINENT DIVINE OF REformed Church. (1659) : Isaac Basire.
- EMINENT EDITOR. (1805) : Hector MacNeill.
- EMINENT LAWYER OF Temple. (1713) : John Arbuthnot.
- EMINENT MEN AND POPULAR Books. (1859). (By Samuel Lucas).

- EMINENT PERSON RESID-
ing at Great Tzars Court at
Mosco : Samuel Collins.
- EMINENT PHYSICIAN. (1747)
: Peter Shaw.
- EMINENT SHORTHAND
Writer. (1796) : J. Mitchell.
- EMIR MALEK. (1827). (By J.
H. Barrow).
- EMM, A., : Andrew Melville.
- EMMA. (1816). (By Jane Austen).
- EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA.
(1852). (By Matthew Arnold).
- EMPRESS OF MOROCCO.
(1674). (By Thomas Duffett).
- EMPTOR : Mrs. Hugh Bell.
- EMPTOR, CAVEAT, : Sir Geor-
ge Stephen.
- ENCHANTED WOOD. (1792).
(By Mr. Francis).
- ENCHANTER. (1760). (By Da-
vid Garrick).
- ENCHEIRIDION GEOGRA-
phicum. (1704). (By Matthew
Symson).
- ENCHIRIDION OF FAITH.
(1655). (By Christopher Daven-
port).
- ENCHIRIDIUM EPIGRAM-
matum. (1654). (By Robert Vil-
vain).
- ENCOURAGEMENT FOR
such as shall have Intention to
Bee Undertakers. (1620). (By
Gordon of Lochinvar).
- ENCOURAGEMENTS TO
America. (1625). (By Sir Ro-
bert Gordon).
- ENCOURAGER. (By George
George Mogridge).
- ENCYLICAL LETTER. (1791).
(By Alexander Geddes).
- END OF OPPRESSION. (1795).
(By F. Spence).
- END TO CONTROVERSIE.
(1654). (By T. Bailey).
- ENDOWMENT OF THE
Greek Professorship. (1861).
(By C. L. Dodgson).
- ENEMY TO EXTORTION.
(1786) : Mr. Baker.
- ENEMY TO PEACE. (1711) :
Jonathan Swift.
- ENGINEER'S REPORT OF
Cost of Constructing Ship
Canal of Nicaragua. (New York,
1852). (By O. W. Childs).
- ENGLAND. (1837). (By James
Fenimore Cooper).
- ENGLAND, S., : Richard Por-
son.
- ENGLAND AND AMERICA.
(1833). (By E. G. Wakefield).
- ENGLAND AND AMERICA.
(Phila., 1862). (By Charles
Hodge).
- ENGLAND AND EAST INDIA
Inconsistent. (1697). (By John
Pollexfen).
- ENGLAND AND FRANCE.
(1832). (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- ENGLAND AND INDIA IN-
consistent. (1697). (By John
Pollexfen).
- ENGLAND DELINEATED. (By
J. Aikin).
- ENGLAND ILLUSTRATED.
(1764). (By Robert Dodsley).
- ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND
America. (1833). (By Richard
Cobden).
- ENGLANDES MOURNING
Garment. (1603). (By Henry
Chettle).

ENGLAND'S ALARUM. (1693).
(By John Dunton).

ENGLANDS COMFORT AND
London's Joy. (1641). (By John
Taylor and Richard Gurney).

ENGLAND'S CONVERSION
and Reformation Compared.
(1725). (By Robert Manning).

ENGLAND'S DANGER. (1819).
(By W. J. Ching).

ENGLAND'S FAITHFUL
Physician. (1666). (By John
Hart).

ENGLAND'S FAITHFUL RE-
prover and Monitor. (1653).
(By Richard Samwais).

ENGLAND'S GRATULA-
tions. (1660). (By R. Mossom).

ENGLAND'S HELICON. (1600).
(By John Bodenham).

ENGLAND'S IMPROVEMENT.
(1675). (By Roger Coke).

ENGLAND'S INTEREST AND
Improvement Considered.
(1744). (By S. Fortrey).

ENGLANDS IOY. (1624). (By
Thomas Scot).

ENGLANDS OF UTRECHT
Looking in and Out. (1640).
(By Ralph Maddison).

ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS.
(1600). (By Robert Allot).

ENGLAND'S PRESENT IN-
terest Considered. (1675). (By
William Penn).

ENGLAND'S PRESENT IN-
terest Discover'd with Honour
to Prince, and Safety to People.
(1675-1698) (By W. Penn).

ENGLAND'S SELECTED
Characters. (1643). (By Nicho-
las Breton).

ENGLAND'S TEARES FOR

Present Wars. (1644). (By Ja-
mes Howell).

ENGLAND'S WORTHIES.
(1647-1817). (By John Vicars).

ENGLISH ADVENTURES.
(1676). (By Roger Boyle, Earl
of Orrery).

ENGLISH ADVICE TO FREE-
holders of England. (1714). (By
Francis Atterbury).

ENGLISH ALPHABET. (1786).
(By G. Sharp).

ENGLISH AND MALAGASY
Vocabulary. (By W. Ellis).

ENGLISH ANTHOLOGY.
(1793). (Edit. by Joseph Rit-
son).

ENGLISH BALLAD. (1695).
(By Matthew Prior).

ENGLISH BALANCE. (1672).
(By Robert McWard).

ENGLISH BARDS AND
Scotch Reviewers. (By Lord
Byron).

ENGLISH BARONETAGE.
(1741). (By Arthur Collins).

ENGLISH-CATHOLIC OF
*Metropolitan Diocese : Caleb
Fleming.

ENGLISH CHRONOLOGY.
(1696). (By Benjamin Smit-
hurst).

ENGLISH CONNAUGHT
Ranger. (1850) : Edward Coo-
per.

ENGLISH CONNOISSEUR.
(1766). (By Thomas Martyn).

ENGLISH CRITIC. (1857) : G.
H. Townsend.

ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH.
(1814-16). (By William Combe).

ENGLISH DICTIONARY.
(1632). (By Henry Cocheran).

- ENGLISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA. (1685-1711). (By Richard Burton).
- ENGLISH EXPOSITOR. (3rd ed., 1641). (By John Bullokar).
- ENGLISH FASHIONABLES Abroad. (1827). (By Mrs. C. Burdett).
- ENGLISH FENCING MASTER. (1702). (By Henry Blackwell).
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. ("Apology") : Philip Stanhope.
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1630). (By Richard Brathwayte).
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1679) : Thomas Kirke.
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (N. D.) .[1720] : Daniel Defoe.
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1785). (Thomas Newte).
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1824) : Capt. William Newnham Blane.
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. who served in Army of Gustavus Adolphus : Daniel Defoe.
- ENGLISH GENTLEMAN'S Guide. (By Herman Moll).
- ENGLISH GENTLEWOMAN. (By R. Brathwaite).
- ENGLISH HARMONY OF Four Evangelists. (1802). (By Richard Phillips and Thomas Thompson).
- ENGLISH HEROE. (1687). (By Robert Burton).
- ENGLISH HUMANITY NO Paradox. (1778). (By Edward Long).
- ENGLISH HUSBANDMAN. (1635). (By Gervase Markham).
- ENGLISH ILIADS. (1674). (By J. Warley).
- ENGLISH IN ITALY. (1825). (By Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normandy).
- ENGLISH - IRISH DICTIONARY. (1732). (By M. MacCurtin).
- ENGLISH LADY. (1864, "Notes and Letters") : Robert Bayman and Mrs. A. Phelps Bayman.
- ENGLISH LANDOWNER. (1855) : Sir Arthur Hallam Elton.
- ENGLISH LIBERTIES. (N.D.). (By Henry Care).
- ENGLISH LYRICS. (Liverpool, 1797). (By Prof. Smythe).
- ENGLISH MAN. (1672) : Henry Stubbe.
- ENGLISH MARTYROLOGIE. (1608). (By John Watson).
- ENGLISH-MEN FOR MY Money. (1616). (By William Haughton).
- ENGLISH MERCHANT. (1747) : John Campbell.
- ENGLISH MERCURY. (1643) : John Healey.
- ENGLISH MILITARY DISCIPLINE. (1680). (By R. Harford).
- ENGLISH MINSTRELSY. (1810). (Edited by Sir Walter Scott).
- ENGLISH MYRROR. (1586). (By George Whetstone).
- ENGLISH OFFICER. (1788) : Major Alexander Jardine.
- ENGLISH OPIUM EATER. (1822) : Thomas de Quincey.
- ENGLISH ORTHOGRAPHIE. (1668). (By Owen Price).

ENGLISH PADLOCK. (1704).

(By Matthew Prior).

ENGLISH PARADISE. (1612).

(By John White).

ENGLISH PARNASSUS. (1657).

(By Joshua Poole).

ENGLISH PEERAGE. (1790).

(By Charles Catton).

ENGLISH PERSON OF

Quality. (1655) : Sir W. Sales.

ENGLISH PHYSITIANS

Guide. (1662). (By J. Heydon).

ENGLISH PREACHER. (1773-

84). (By William Enfield).

ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN

Eloquence. (1730). (By Thomas Lewis).

ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN

Eloquence. (1736). (By Zachary Grey).

ENGLISH PRIEST. (1850) : Sa-

muel B. Harper.

ENGLISH PRINCESS. (1674).

(By John Caryl).

ENGLISH PROTESTANT.

(1672) : Samuel Mather.

ENGLISH PURITANISME.

(1605). (By William Bradshaw).

ENGLISH READINGS. (1787-8).

(By James Cobb).

ENGLISH RESIDENT. (1845) :

J. M. Hughes.

ENGLISH ROGUE. (Parts I &

II). (By Richard Head).

ENGLISH ROGUE. (Parts 3 &

4). (By Francis Kirkman).

ENGLISH ROGUE DESCRIBED.

(1672). (By Francis Kirkman).

ENGLISH RUDIMENTS OF

Latin Tongue. (1665). (By William Dugard).

ENGLISH SACRED POETRY.

(1862). (Edit. by Robert A. Willmot).

ENGLISH SHOEING SMITH :

Bracy Clark.

ENGLISH TAVERN AT BER-

lin. (1789). (By Elizabeth Harlow).

ENGLISH TOPOGRAPHER.

(1720). (By Dr. Richard Rawlinson).

ENGLISH TRAVELLER.

(1853) : Marianne Young.

ENGLISH VICAR. (1849) : John

Myers King.

ENGLISH VILLANIES. (1648).

(By Thomas Dekker).

ENGLISH WOMAN. (1776-7) :

Anne Miller.

ENGLISHMAN. (1721) : Thomas

Gordon.

ENGLISHMAN. (1749) : John

Burton.

ENGLISHMAN. (1772) : John

Jebb.

ENGLISHMAN. (1778) : Philip

Burton.

ENGLISHMAN. (1824). (Isaac

Candler).

ENGLISHMAN. (1859) : James

Bury.

ENGLISHMAN. (1917) : Douglas

Goldring.

ENGLISHMAN, AUTHOR OF

" Commercial before Military Glory" : D. Puseley.

ENGLISHMAN IN HIS GROTT.

to. (1740) : James Miller.

ENGLISHMAN IN IRELAND.

(By Douglas Goldring).

ENGLISHMAN IN PARIS.

(1892-3). (By Albert D. Vanden-

ENGLISHMAN IN SWITZER-
land. (c. 1856) : A. J. Gregory.

ENGLISHMAN RESIDENT IN
Germany. (1836) : Capt. Ed-
mund Spencer.

ENGLISHMAN'S CHOICE.
(1694). (By Daniel Defoe).

ENGLISHMAN'S GUIDE
Book to United States and
Canada. (1886). (By Mont-
gomery Gibbs).

ENGLISHMAN'S LOVE LET-
ters. (1901). (By T. W. H.
Crosland).

ENGLISHMAN'S MAGAZINE.
(1832). (Contrib. by Charles
Lamb).

ENGLISH-MAN'S RIGHT.
(1608-1770). (By Sir John
Hawles).

ENGLISHMAN'S THANKS.
(1712). (By Sir Richard Steele).

ENGLISHMAN'S TOUR IN
Ireland. (1816). (By John
Gough).

ENGLISHWOMAN. (1817) :
Charlotte A. Eaton.

ENGLISH-WOMAN. N. Y., and
London, 1821 : Frances Wright
D'Arusmont.

ENGLISHWOMAN. (1871) :
Emma Georgina E. Ward.

ENGLISHWOMAN IN AMERI-
ca. (1856). (By Isabella Bird).

ENGLISHWOMAN'S LOVE
Letters. (By Laurence Hous-
man).

ENGRAVINGS FROM AN-
cient Seals in Muniment Room
of Sir Thomas Hare. (By Dash-
wood).

ENID : Elizabeth Banks.

ENIGMA. (1866). (By C. L.
Dodgson).

ENJOYMENT. (1679). (By John
Wilmot, Earl of Rochester).

ENOS. (1858) : C. Percival Stone.

ENQUIRE WITHIN. (1865).
(By Robert K. Philp).

ENQUIRER. (Bradford, 1801) :
W. Atkinson).

ENQUIRER. (Glas., 1821).
(Edited by James McConechy
and Rev. Steel).

ENQUIRIES TO BE PROP-
ounded to Most Ingenious of
Each County. (c. 1676). (By
R. Plot).

ENQUIRY AFTER PHI-
losophy. (1755). (By Robert
Spearman).

ENQUIRY AFTER WIT. (1722).
(By Mary Astell).

ENQUIRY HOW FAR PA-
pists Ought to be Treated Here
as Good Subjects. (1746). (By
Arthur Ashley Sykes).

ENQUIRY INTO, AND DE-
tection of Barbarous Murther
of Late Earl of Essex. (1689).
(By Robert Ferguson).

ENQUIRY INTO ACCORDAN-
cy of War with Principles of
Christianity. (1823). (By Jona-
than Dymond).

ENQUIRY INTO AUTHORITY
for Echard's Statement. (1852).
(By John Martin).

ENQUIRY INTO AUTHORITY
of Primitive Complutensiam
Edition. (1722). (By Richard
Smalbroke).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSE OF
Pestilence and Diseases in

Fleets. (1759). (By Alexander Bruce).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Alienation of Delaware & Shawanese Indians. (By C. Thomson).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Late Growth of Infidelity. (1705). (By Thomas Smith).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Late Increase of Robbers. (1751). (By Henry Fielding).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Miscarriage at Darien. (1699). (By George Ridpath).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Present Disaffection. (1723). (By Matthew Tindal).

ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Present High Price of Provisions. (1767-1773). (By Rev. Nathaniel Forster).

ENQUIRY INTO CONDUCT of Our Domestick Affairs. (1734). (By William Pulteney).

ENQUIRY INTO CONDUCT of Right Honourable Communer. (1766). (By H. Cotes and R. Grenville).

ENQUIRY INTO DANGER and Consequences of War. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

ENQUIRY INTO DETECTION of Barberous Murther. (1684-9). (By Robert Ferguson).

ENQUIRY INTO DISPOSAL of Equivalent. (N. D.). (By Daniel Defoe).

ENQUIRY INTO DOCTRINE of Trinity. (1746). (By R. Bell).

ENQUIRY INTO EFFECTS of Public Punishments. (Phila., 1787). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush.

Also attributed to James Ramsay).

ENQUIRY INTO EVIDENCE of Christian Religion. (1728). (By Mrs. Newcome).

ENQUIRY INTO EXTENT OF Power of Juries our Trials of Indictments. (1785). (By Francis Maseres).

ENQUIRY INTO FORCE AND Operation of Annulling Clauses [marriages]. (1754). (By Henry Stebbing).

ENQUIRY INTO FORCE OF Objection made against Resurrection. (1730). (By John Horsley).

ENQUIRY INTO LIFE AND Writings of Homer. (1735). (By Thomas Blackwell).

INQUIRY INTO MEASURES of Submission. (1687). (By Gilbert Burnet).

ENQUIRY INTO MERIT OF Assassination. (1738). (By Aaron Hill).

ENQUIRY INTO METHOD OF Settlings Parishes. (1732). (By Sir T. Gordon and Halbert Monro).

ENQUIRY INTO MISCARRIAGES of Four Last Years Reign. (1714). (By Charles Povey).

ENQUIRY INTO MR. SIMSON'S Sentiments about Trinity. (1730). (By James Haddo).

ENQUIRY INTO NATURE and Origin of Literary Property. (1762). (By William Warburton).

ENQUIRY INTO NATURE

- and Place of Hell. (1714). (By Tobias Swinden).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE
Necessity and Evidence of
Christian Faith. (1696). (By
John Cockburn).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE
of Human Soul. (1745). (By
Andrew Baxter).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE
of Property and Estates. (1779).
(By John Reeves).
- ENQUIRY INTO NEW OPI-
nions. (1696). (By Alexander
Monro).
- ENQUIRY INTO OCCASIONAL
Conformity of Dissenters. (1697-
1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO ORIGIN
Nature and Objects of Govern-
ment Scheme. (1841). (By Jo-
seph Denison).
- ENQUIRY INTO PLANS,
Progress & Policy of American
Mining Companies. (By Ben-
jamin Disraeli).
- ENQUIRY INTO POWERS
of Ecclesiastics. (1776). (By
Mr. Gordon).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT
Duty of Low-Church-Man.
(1712). (By Rev. James Pierce).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT
State of Affairs. (1689). (By Gil-
bert Burnet).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT
of Polite Learning. (1759). (By
Oliver Goldsmith).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT
System of Medical Education,
in State of New York. (Albany,
1830). (By J. McNaughton).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRICES OF
Wheat. (1768). (By Sir Charles
Whitworth or Michael Com-
brune).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES.
(1787, Phila.). (By Tench Coxe).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES
of Taxation. (1719). (By An-
drew Hamilton).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES
of Toleration. (1772). (By Jo-
seph Fownes).
- ENQUIRY INTO PROFES-
sor Simson's Sentiments. (1729).
(By Allan Logan).
- ENQUIRY INTO QUESTION
whether Juries are or are not
Judges of Law. (1764). (By Jo-
seph Towers).
- ENQUIRY INTO REAL IN-
terest of Princes. (1712). (By
Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO REAL MERIT
of Certain Popular Performer.
(1760). (By Thady Fitzpatrick).
- ENQUIRY INTO REASONS
and Conduct of Great Britain.
(1727). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- ENQUIRY INTO REASONS
of Decay of Credit. (By D.
Webb).
- ENQUIRY INTO STATE OF
Union. (1717). (By William
Paterson).
- ENQUIRY INTO TIME OF
Coming of Messiah. (1751). (By
Bp. Robert Clayton).
- ENQUIRY INTO VALIDITY
of Late Discourse. (1747). (By
Joseph Besse).
- ENQUIRY RESPECTING RE-
lation of Cause and Effect.
(1819). (By Lady Mary Shep-
herd).

ENQUIRY WHETHER Christian Religion is of any Benefit. (1732). (By Jonathan Swift).

ENQUIRY WHETHER General Practice of Virtue tend to Wealth. (1725). (By George Blewitt).

ENQUIRY WHETHER GUILT of Present Civil War in America. (1776). (By John Roebuck).

ENSAMPLES OF RAILWAY Making. (By John Weale).

ENTER THY CLOSET. (1670). (By Edward Wetenhall).

ENTERLUDE OF JOHAN. (N. D.). (By Bp. J. Bale).

ENTHUSIASM. (1751). (By John Byrom).

ENTHUSIASM OF METHODISTS. (1749-51). (By Bp. George Lavington).

ENTHUSIASM OF CHURCH of Rome. (1688). (By Henry Wharton).

ENTHUSIASTICK IMPOSTORS. (1707-09). (By Dr. Richard Kingston).

ENTHUSIAST. (1744). (By Joseph Warton).

ENTHUSASTIC IMPOSTORS. (1707). (By Richard Kingston).

ENTIRE AND COMPLETE History. [Boroughs of Great Britain]. (1792). (By T. H. B. Oldfield).

ENTRANCE OF MAZZARINI. (1658). (By Thomas Tanner).

ENUNCIATIONS OF THE Propositions and Corollaries... (1863). (Edited by C. L. Dodgson).

ENVY. (1778). (By Christopher Anstey).

ENVY AT ARMS. (1805). (By Mr. Thom).

EOLOPOESIS. (c. 1850). (By Jacob Bigelow).

EOTHEN. (1844). (By Alexander W. Kinglake).

EPHELLIA. (1679-1689) : Mrs. John Philips.

EPHEMERA. (1847-53) : Edward Fitzgibbon.

EPHEMERA. (Boston, 1852). (By George Edward Rice and J. H. Warland).

EPHEMERIS PARLIAMENTARIA. (1654). (By Thomas Fuller).

EPHESIAN AND CIMMERIAN Matrons. (1651). (By Walter Charleton and Erycius Puteanus).

EPHESIAN MATRON. (1659). (By Jeremy Taylor).

EPHESIAN MATRON COMIC Serenata. (1769). (By Isaac Bickerstaff).

HOLDING, EPHRAIM : George Mogridge.

EPIC OF HADES. (1878). (By Lewis Norris).

EPICEDE. (1612). (By George Chapman).

EPICEDVM CANTABRIGIENSE. (1612). (By Thomas Walington).

EPICOENE. (1732). (By Ben. Jonson).

EPICS IN INDIA, AND OTHER Sketches. (By T. H. Ottlev).

EPICS OF TON. (1807). (By Lady Anne Hamilton).

EPICTETI ENCHIRIDION.
(1695). (By C. E. Walker).
EPICTETUS JUNIOR. (1670).
(By John Davies).
EPICURE. (1853-72) : Frederic
Saunders.
EPIGONIAD. (1757). (By Wil-
liam Wilkie).
EPIGRAMMES SERVED OUT IN
52 severall Dishes. (N. D.). (By
J. Can).
EPIGRAMMATA RELIGIOSA.
(1626). (By John Pyne).
EPIGRAMMATUM SACRO-
rum Liber. (By Richard Cras-
haw).
EPIGRAMMES AND ELEGIES.
(N. D.). (By John Davies and
Christopher Marlowe).
EPIGRAMS OF MARTIAL.
(1695). (Trans. by H. Killi-
grew).
EPIGRAMS UPON PAIN-
tings. (1700). (By John Elsum).
EPILOGUE SPOKEN AT RE-
presentation of Tragedy of
Cato. (N. D.). (By William
Vansittart).
EPIPSYCHIDION. (1821). (By
Percy Bysshe Shelley).
EPISCOPACY NOT ABI RED.
(1641). (By Bp. John Maxwell).
EPISCOPACY AND PRES-
bytery Considered. (1644). (By
Henry Ferne).
EPISCOPAL ONLY APOS-
tolic Ordination. (1713).
(By W. Hamilton).
EPISCOPALIAN. (1811) : Rev.
Lake.
EPISCOPALIAN. (1826) : Arch-
bishop Whately.
EPISCOPALIAN. (Windsor or

Boston, 1836) : L. M. Sargent.
EPISCOPAL INHERITANCE.
(1641). (By Gerald Langbaine).
EPISCOPUS PUERORUM.
(1649). (By Bp. John Gregory).
EPISODE OF OLIMPIA. (1824).
(By E. Davenport).
EPISODES IN OBSCURE
Life. (1871). (By Richard Row).
EPISTLE APOLOGETICAL.
(1674). (By Serenus Cressy).
EPISTLE CONGRATULA-
torie of Lysimachus Nicanor.
(1640). (By John Corbet).
EPISTLE FROM ELECTOR
of Bavaria. (1706). (By Matthew
Prior; also ascribed to Stephen
Clay).
EPISTLE FROM HONOU-
rable Charles Fox. (1779). (By
Richard Tickell).
EPISTLE FROM LADY
Grange. (1798). (By William
Erskine).
EPISTLE FROM LADY IN
England. (1717). (By Thomas
Tickell).
EPISTLE FROM LADY JANE
Gray. (1762). (By George
Keate).
EPISTLE FROM MADEMOI-
selle D'Eon. (1778). (By James
Perry).
EPISTLE FROM N. P—S.
(1769). (By Nancy Parsons).
EPISTLE FROM OBEREA.
(1774). (By Major John Scott).
EPISTLE FROM REV. WIL-
liam M—N. (1785). (By Ri-
chard Polwhele).
EPISTLE FROM SPIRIT OF
Love. (1663). (By William
Smith).

EPISTLE FROM STUDENT
at Oxford. (1717). (By Nicholas
Amherst).

EPISTLE FROM TIMOLEON.
(1768). (By William Bollan).

EPISTLE GENERAL TO THEM
Who are of Royal Priest-Hood.
(1660). (By George Fox).

EPISTLE HUMBL Y ADDRES-
sed to Right Honourable Earl
of Oxford. (N. D.). (By John
Mawyer).

EPISTLE OF CHRISTIAN
Brother. (1624). (By David Cal-
derwood).

EPISTLE OF COMFORT.
(1605). (By Robert Southwell).

EPISTLE OF FLORIO AT
Oxford. (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

EPISTLE OF GILDAS. (1638).
(Translated by Thomas Ha-
bington).

EPISTLE TO ADMIRAL
Keppel. (1779). (By William
Hayley of Eartham).

EPISTLE TO ALL PEOPLE
on Earth. (1657). (By George
Fox).

EPISTLE TO ARCHDEACON.
(1824). (By Richard Polwhele).

EPISTLE TO AUTHOR OF
Animadversions. (1663). (By
John Vincent Cane).

EPISTLE TO CHARLES
Churchill. (1761). (By Robert
Lloyd).

EPISTLE TO CHRISTIAN
Indians. (Boston, 1700). (By
Cotton Mather).

EPISTLE TO CURIO. (1744).
(By Mark Akenside).

EPISTLE TO DR. SHEB-

beare. (1777). (By William Ma-
son).

EPISTLE TO DR. THOMPSON.
(By William Whitehead).

EPISTLE TO EDITOR. (1906).
(By Austin Dobson).

EPISTLE TO FLORIO. (1749).
(By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

EPISTLE TO A FRIEND.
(1798). (By Samuel Rogers).

EPISTLE TO FRIENDS. (1679).
(By George Fox).

EPISTLE TO GENTLEMAN
of Temple. (1749). (By John
Byrom).

EPISTLE TO HIS EXCEL-
lency John Lord Carteret.
(1730). (By Jonathan Swift).

EPISTLE TO JAMES BOS-
well. (1768) : William Kenrich.

EPISTLE TO JUNIUS. (1774).
(By Benjamin Hughes).

EPISTLE TO LADY. (1734).
(By Jonathan Swift).

EPISTLE TO LADY. (1753).
(By William Dodd).

EPISTLE TO REV. MR. WAR-
burton. (1744). (By Jeremiah
Dyson).

EPISTLE TO RIGHT HONOU-
rable Charles Earl of Dorset.
(1690). (By Charles Montague).

EPISTLE TO RT. HON. SIR
Robert Walpole. (1739). (By
Robert Craggs).

EPISTLE TO THOMAS
Moore, Esq. (By Lord John
Russell).

EPISTLE TO WILLIAM HO-
garth. (1763). (By Charles
Churchill).

EPISTLE TO YOUNG NOBLE-
man. (1736). (By John Dalton).

EPISTLES AND GOSPELLES.
 (1540). (By Richard Taverner).
 EPISTLES AND GOSPELLES,
 with a Brief Postil. (By Ta-
 verner).
 EPISTLES FOR LADIES. (By
 Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
 EPISTLES OF HORACE.
 (Birmingham, 1812). (By Char-
 les Lloyd, Senior).
 EPISTLES OF PHALARIS.
 (1634). (By Sir William Da-
 venant).
 EPISTLES OF PHALARIS.
 (1699). (Trans. by Solomon
 Whately).
 EPISTLES PHILOSOPHICAL
 and Moral. (1759). (By William
 Kenrick).
 EPISTLES TO KING AND
 Duke. (By William Wycher-
 ley).
 EPISTOLAE DUAE AD CELE-
 berrimum Doctissimumque.
 (1721). (By Zachary Pearce).
 EPISTOLÆ HO-ELIANÆ.
 (1645). (By James Howell).
 EPITHALAMIUM GALLO-
 Britannicum. (1625). (By Geor-
 ge Marcelline).
 EPITHALAMIUM ON MAR-
 riage of Francis and Mary. (By
 George Buchanan. Trans. by
 W. Turnbull).
 EPITHALAMIUM ON MAR-
 riage of William Faversham &
 Julie Opp. (N.D.). (By Richard
 Le Galbenne).
 EPITOME CHRONICORUM.
 (1533). (By H. S. Beham).
 EPITOME OF ALL LIVES OF
 Kings of France. (1639). (By
 Richard Brathwaite).

EPITOME OF ART OF HUS-
 bandry. (1669). (By J. Blag-
 rave).
 EPSILON. (1864) : J. Baldwin
 Brown.
 EPULLIA. (By R. D. Black-
 more).
 EQUAL WAYES OF GOD.
 (1632). (By Thomas Hooker).
 EQUIVALENT. (1725). (By J.
 Mitchell).
 EQUITY AND WISDOM OF
 Administration. (1776). (By
 John Erskine).
 ERASTUS SENIOR. (1662).
 (By John Lewgar).
 EREWHON. (By Samuel But-
 ler).
 ERIN, A GEOGRAPHICAL &
 Descriptive Poem. (By E.
 Smedley).
 ERIENSIS. (Toronto, 1840) :
 Walter Cavendish Crofton).
 ERITH, LYNN : Edward Fox.
 ERJEAS, CRADH CROIDHE, :
 Prof. Osborn Bergin.
 ERMINE IN RING; HISTORY
 of Wood Lease Case. (New
 York [1869]). (By F. Beecher
 Perkins).
 ERNEST MALTRAVERS. (By
 Lord Lytton).
 ERNEST, OR POLITICAL RE-
 generation. (By Capel Loffit).
 ERRATA; OR, WORKS OF
 Will. Adams. (New York, 1823).
 (By John Neal).
 ERUVIN. (1831). (By Samuel
 R. Maitland).
 ERWIN, HUGH, (New York,
 1924) : Hugh W. Ramsaur.
 ESEK, UNCE, : Henry W. Shaw.

ESMOND, H. V., : Henry V. Jack.

ESPOSICION DE LA CON-
ducta Politica de los Estados-
Unidos. (Mexico, 1827). (By
Joel R. Poinsett).

ESPOUSALS. (1856). (By Coven-
try Kersey Dighton Patmore).

ESPRIELLA, DON MANUEL
Alvarez, : Robert Southey.

ESSAI SUR L'ÉTUDE DE LIT-
térature. (Lond., 1761). (By
Edward Gibbon).

ESSAIES POLITICKE AND
Morall. (1608). (By Daniel Tu-
vill).

ESSAY AGAINST UNCHAR-
itablenss. (1707). (By Isaac
Watts).

ESSAY AT A PLAIN EXPOSI-
tion. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

ESSAY AT REMOVING NA-
tional Prejudices. (1706). (By
Daniel Defoe).

ESSAY CONCERNING CRITI-
cal and Curious Learning.
(1698). (By Thomas Rymer).

ESSAY CONCERNING HU-
man Understanding. (By John
Locke).

ESSAY CONCERNING SILVER
and Paper Currency. (Boston).
(By William Douglass).

ESSAY CONTAINING FEW
Strictures on Union of Scot-
land. (1787). (By J. L. de
Lolme).

ESSAY FOR COMPOSING
Harmony between Psalms and
other Parts of Scripture. (1724-
1732). (By Hon. Edward Har-
ley).

ESSAY FOR PEACE BY

Union. (1703). (By Sir Francis
Grant).

ESSAY FOR PRESS. (1712).
(By John Asgill).

ESSAY FOR UNDERSTAND-
ing St. Paul's Epistles. (1707).
(By John Locke).

ESSAY IN DEFENCE OF
Female Sex. (1696). (By Mary
Astell).

ESSAY OF HUMAN NATURE.
(1707). (By Joseph Keble).

ESSAY OF MEANES HOW TO
make Our Travailes. (1606).
(1606). (By Sir Thos. Palmer).

ESSAY OF TRANSMIGRA-
tion. (By Whitelocke Bul-
strode).

ESSAY ON ADVANTAGE OF
Polite Education. (1747). (By
Stephen Philpot).

ESSAY ON AFRICAN SLAVE
Trade. (Phila., 1790). (By
Benjamin Franklin).

ESSAY ON ANTIQUITIES OF
Great Britain and Ireland.
(1738). (By David Malcolme).

ESSAY ON ANTIQUITIE OF
Irish Language. (1772). (By
Charles Vallancey).

ESSAY ON ART OF IN-
geniously Tormenting. (1753).
(By Jane Collier).

ESSAY ON ART OF MAKING
Muscovado Sugar. (Jamaica,
1775). (By J. P. Baker).

ESSAY ON BIBLIOGRAPHIES
of Councils. [Catholic Church].
(N. Y., 1890). (By John Gil-
mary Shea).

ESSAY ON CAUSES OF DE-
cline of Foreign Trade. (1744).

- (By Sir Matthew Decker or William Richardson).
- ESSAY ON CHARACTER... of Washington. (1840). (Trans. by G. S. Hilliard).
- ESSAY ON COAL TRADE. (1803). (By Robert Edington).
- ESSAY ON COLLATERAL Consanguinity. (1750). (By Sir William Blackstone).
- ESSAY ON CONSTITUTIONAL Power of Great-Britain. (Phila., 1774). (By John Dickinson).
- ESSAY ON CONVERSATION. (1737). (Generally given to Henry Fielding, though sometimes Benjamin Stillingfleet).
- ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (1711). (By Alexander Pope).
- ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (1728). (By John Oldmixon).
- ESSAY ON DECLINE OF Foreign Trade. (By Decker).
- ESSAY ON DESIGN IN Gardening. (1768). (By George Mason).
- ESSAY ON DIFFERENT Stiles of Poetry. (1737). (By Thomas Parnell).
- ESSAY ON EAST INDIA Trade. (1696). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAY ON... G. C. HOOPER. (By W. M. Thackeray).
- ESSAY ON GENIUS AND Writings of Pope. (By Joseph Warton).
- ESSAY ON GENIUS OF of George Cruikshank. (1840). (By William M. Thackeray).
- ESSAY ON GOVERNING Causes of Natural Rate. (1750). (By J. Massey).
- ESSAY ON HERALDRY. (1684). (By R. Blome).
- ESSAY ON HISTORY AND Reality of Apparitions. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON HISTORY OF Parties. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON HUMAN LIFE. (1734). (By Lord T. Paget).
- ESSAY ON HUMAN SOUL. (1772). (By T. P. Marat).
- ESSAY ON IMPOLICY OF Bounty. (1804). (By James Mill).
- ESSAY ON INSPECTION Laws of Virginia. (1869). (By Frank G. Ruffin).
- ESSAY ON INSPIRATION. (1707). (By Benpamin Bayly).
- ESSAY ON INTUITIVE Theory of Morals. (1855). (By Frances Power Cobbe).
- ESSAY ON LAW OF CELIBACY. (By John Hawkins).
- ESSAY ON LIBERTY OF Press. (1755). (By Thomas Hayter).
- ESSAY ON MAN. (1734-55). (By Alexander Pope).
- ESSAY ON MEANES HOW to Make Our Travailes. (1606). (By Sir Thomas Palmer).
- ESSAY ON MEDALS. (1789-1808). (By John Pinkerton).
- ESSAY ON MILTON'S USE, etc. (1750). (By William Laud).
- ESSAY ON MIND. (1826). (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).
- ESSAY ON MONEY AND Coins. (By Joseph Harris).
- ESSAY OF NATURAL HIS-

- tory of Guiana. (1769). (By Edward Bancroft).
 ESSAY ON NATURE AND Conduct of Passions. (1728). (By Francis Hutcheson).
 ESSAY ON NATURE AND Principles of Public Credit. (1784). (By S. Gale).
 ESSAY ON NATURE OF Colonies. (1775). (By Honoré Gabriel Riquetté Mirabeau).
 ESSAY ON NEODRUIDIC Heresy. (By Algernon Herbert).
 ESSAY ON ORIGINAL GENIS. (1767). (By William Duff).
 ESSAY ON PLANTING IN Scotland. (1729). (By William Mackintosh).
 ESSAY ON POPE'S ODYSSEY. (1726). (By Joseph Spence).
 ESSAY ON PRINCIPLES OF Morality. (1758). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).
 ESSAY ON PUBLIC DEBTS. (1727). (By Sir Nathaniel Gould).
 ESSAY ON PRINCIPLE OF Population. (1798). (By T. R. Malthus).
 ESSAY ON PRINCIPLES OF Human Action. (1805). (By William Hazlitt).
 ESSAY ON PUBLIC CREDIT. (1784). (By S. Gale).
 ESSAY ON PUBLIC CREDIT. (By Daniel Defoe or Robert Harley).
 ESSAY ON REAL SECRET OF Free Masons. (1766). (By J. Cleland).
 ESSAY ON REASON. (1735). (By Walter Harte).
 ESSAY ON REVENUES OF Church of England. (1795). (By Rev. Morgan Cove).
 ESSAY ON SATIRE. (1768). (By John Sheffield).
 ESSAY ON SCRIPTURE-Prophecy. (1715). (By William Burnet).
 ESSAY ON SHAKESPEARE. (1772). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu).
 ESSAY ON SLAVERY AND Commerce of Human Species. (1786 etc.). (By Thomas Clarkson).
 ESSAY ON SOUTH-SEA Trade. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
 ESSAY ON SPIRIT. (1751). (By Clayton, Bishop of Clogher).
 ESSAY ON THEBAIS. (1648). (Translated by J. Stevens).
 ESSAY ON... TORMENTING. (1808). (By Jane Collier).
 ESSAY ON TREATY OF COMMERCE. (1731). (By Daniel Defoe).
 ESSAY ON USEFULNESS OF Mathematical Learning. (1701). (By Martin Strong or Dr. John Arbuthnot).
 ESSAY ON USEFULNESS OF Oriental Learning. (1739). (By Richard Parker).
 ESSAY ON WAYS AND Means for Raising Money. (1756). (By Francis Fauquier).
 ESSAY ON WOMAN. (1763). (By John Wilkes).
 ESSAY ON WORSHIP. (1730). (By Caleb Fleming).
 ESSAY ON WRITINGS AND

- Genius of Pope. (1772). (By Joseph Warton).
- ESSAY ON WRITINGS AND Genius of Shakespear. (1769). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Montague).
- ESSAY PRESENTED. (1744). (By Daniel Webb).
- ESSAY PROVING IMMATERIALITY and IMMORTALITY. (By John Hildrop).
- ESSAY PROVING THAT INCLOSING COMMONS. (1732). (By John Cowper).
- ESSAY SHEWING THAT there is no Probability of there being so much French Interest. (1704). (By William Alexander).
- ESSAY TO DISCOVER WHO are True Fools. (1708). (By Richard Cameron).
- ESSAY TO STATE SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT. (1745). (By Caleb Fleming).
- ESSAY TO VINDICATE SOME Scripture Truths. (1716). (By Rev. James Hog).
- ESSAY TOUCHING GRAVITATION. (1673). (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ALLAYING of George Fox. (1695). (By Thomas Crisp).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ATTAINING True Idea of Character and Reign of K. Charles. (1748). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- ESSAY TOWARDS CARRYING on Present War against France. (c. 1733). (By Sir William Keith).
- ESSAY TOWARDS CHARACTER of Her Late Majesty Caroline. (1738). (By Alured Clarke).
- ESSAY TOWARDS EASE OF Elections. (1712). (By John Bellers).
- ESSAY TOWARDS FIXING True Standard of Wit, Humour. (1744). (By Corbyn Morris).
- ESSAY TOWARDS HISTORY Dancing. (1712). (By John Weaver).
- ESSAY TOWARDS HISTORY of Principal Comets. (By C. Burney).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ILLUSTRATING Ancient History. (1786). (By Charles Vallancey).
- ESSAY TOWARDS IMPROVED Register of Deeds. (N. Y., 1832). (By Charles Frederic Grim).
- ESSAY TOWARDS LITERAL English Version of New Testament. (1779). (By John Calander).
- ESSAY TOWARDS NEW Edition of Elegies of Tibullus. (1792). (By Samuel Henley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS PRESENT and Future Peace. (1693). (By William Penn).
- ESSAY TOWARDS PREVENTING Ruin. (1721). (By George Berkeley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS SETTLEMENT of Peace and Truth. (1681). (By Sir Edward Harley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS THEORY of Intelligible Word. (By Thomas Durfey).
- ESSAY TOWARDS VIN-

- dicating. (1737). (By Thomas Church).
- ESSAY UPON CONSTITUTIONAL Rights as to Slave Property. (1840). (By Conway Robinson).
- ESSAY UPON DUTY OF Physicians. (1715). (By Samuel Parker).
- ESSAY UPON FEUDAL Holdings. (1747). (By Andrew McDowall).
- ESSAY UPON VITH OF Matthew. (1713). (By Joseph Skidmore).
- ESSAY UPON GAMING. (1713). (By Jeremy Collier).
- ESSAY UPON HARMONY of Language. (1774). (By William Mitford).
- ESSAY UPON INDUSTRY and Trade. (1706). (By David Black).
- ESSAY UPON INSCRIPTION of Macduff's Crosse. (1678). (By James Cunningham).
- ESSAY UPON INTEREST OF England. (1701). (By Viscount Barrington).
- ESSAY UPON LITERATURE. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON LOANS. (1710). (By Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford).
- ESSAY UPON MARRIAGE. (N. D.). (By William Forbes).
- ESSAY UPON MONEY AND Coins. (1757). (By Joseph Harris).
- ESSAY UPON NATIONAL Credit of England. (1710). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAY UPON POETRY. (1682-1709). (By John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham).
- ESSAY UPON PREDESTINATION. (1712). (By Francis Gordon).
- ESSAY UPON PRESENT Interest of England. (1701). (By George Stepney).
- ESSAY UPON PRINTS. (1768). (By William Gilpin).
- ESSAY UPON PROJECTS. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON PUBLICK Credit. (1710). (By Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford or Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON REGULATION of Press. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON TAXES. (1693). (By Sir William Temple).
- ESSAY UPON TAXES. (1769). (By Alexander Carlyle).
- ESSAY UPON TRADE IN General. (1741). (By Samuel Webber).
- ESSAY UPON UNION. (1706). (By James Hodges).
- ESSAY UPON WAYS AND Means of Supplying War. (1695). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAYES. (1638). (By Geffray Mynshull).
- ESSAYES BY MONTAIGNE. (Trans. by John Florio).
- ESSAYES OF PRENTISE. (1584). (By King James I).
- ESSAYES OR MORAL Discourses. (1671). (By Thomas Culpepper).
- ESSAYS ADDRESSED TO Young Married Women. (1782). (By Mrs. E. Griffith).

ESSAYS AND DISSERTATIONS. (1771). (By John Bethune).

ESSAYS DIVINE MORAL and Political. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).

ESSAYS FROM "THE Times". (1851). (By Samuel Phillips).

ESSAYS HISTORICAL AND Moral. (1785). (By George Gregory).

ESSAYS IN VERSE. (1769). (By John Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn).

ESSAYS MORAL AND LITERARY. (1778). (By Vicesimus Knox).

ESSAYS MORAL AND PHILOLOGICAL. (1734). (By Baron Alexander Forbes).

ESSAYS, MORAL AND POLITICAL. (1741-2). (By David Hume).

ESSAYS MORAL PHILOSOPHICAL and Political. (1772). (By John Mills).

ESSAYS OF CERTAIN PARADOXES. (1616). (By Sir William Cornwallis).

ESSAYS OF FRIENDSHIP and Old Age. (1780). (By Mrs. E. Hayley).

ESSAYS OF MICHAEL DE MONTAIGNE. (1759). (By Charles Cotton).

ESSAYS ON FRIENDSHIP. (1780). (By Mrs. E. Hayley).

ESSAYS ON HUSBANDRY. (1764). (By Walter Harte).

ESSAYS ON HUNTING. (1781). (By William Blane).

ESSAYS ON..... LITERARY

Compositions. (1813). (By E. Mangin).

ESSAYS ON LIVES AND Writings of Fletcher of Saltoun. (1792). (By David Stuart).

ESSAYS ON LIVES OF Cowper Newton and Heber. (1830). (By John Philips Potter).

ESSAYS ON NATURE AND Principles of Public Credit. (1784). (By S. Gale).

ESSAYS ON POLITICAL CIRCUMSTANCES of Ireland. (1799). (By Alexander Knox).

ESSAYS ON POLITICAL Economy. (1830). (By George Robertson).

ESSAYS ON PRESENT Crisis. [American Indians]. (Boston, 1829). (By Jeremiah Evarts).

ESSAYS ON PUBLIC WORSHIP. (1733). (By David Williams).

ESSAYS ON PURSUIT OF Truth. (By Samuel Bailey).

ESSAYS ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. (1749). (By James Lind).

ESSAYS ON SONG-WRITING. (1774). (By John Aiken).

ESSAYS ON SOURCES OF Pleasure Received. (1809). (By Edward Mangin?).

ESSAYS ON SPIRIT OF Jacksonism. (Philadelphia, 1835). (By T. L. McKenney).

ESSAYS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1777). (By Hannah More).

ESSAYS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS of Taste and Criticism.

(1780). (By Aulay Macaulay).
 ESSAYS I ON PUBLIC DEBT.
 (1755). (By Patrick Murray,
 Lord Elibank).
 ESSAYS PHILOSOPHICAL
 Historical and Literary. (1789).
 (By William Belsham).
 ESSAYS RELIGIOUS AND
 Moral. (1815). (By Isaac Haw-
 kins Browne).
 ESSAYS TOWARDS UNION
 between Divinity and Morality.
 (1687). William Freeke).
 ESSAYS UPON PEACE AT
 Home. (1704). (By Charles
 Davenant).
 ESSAYS UPON SEVERAL
 Subjects in Law. (1732). (By
 Henry Horne, Lord Kames).
 ESSAYS UPON SEVERAL
 Subjects concerning British
 Antiquities. (1747). (By Henry
 Horne, Lord Kames).
 ESSAYS UPON I. BALANCE
 of Power. (1701). (By Charles
 Davenant).
 ESSAYS VIZ. I. (1769). (By
 Patrick Clason).
 ESSAYS WRITTEN IN INTER-
 vals of Business. (1841). (By
 Sir Arthur Helps).
 ESSE, JAMES, : James Stephens.
 ESSENCE OF DOUGLAS
 Cause. (1767). (By James Bos-
 well).
 ESSENTIAL PRINCIPLES OF
 Wealth of Nations. (1797).
 (By John Gray).
 ESSEUS. (1819) : Rev. John
 Jones.
 ESSEX JUNTO AND BRITISH
 Spy. (Salem, 1812). (By John
 Henry).

ESTABLISHMENT OF TURKS.
 (1828). (By John Russell).
 ESTATE OF ENGLISH FUGI-
 tives. (1595). (By Sir L. Lew-
 kenor or Thomas Scarlett).
 ESTHER. (1838). (By A. W.
 Buchan).
 ESTHER ORATORIO. (1767).
 (By S. Humphreys).
 ESTIBIUS PSYCHALETHES :
 (1702) : William Coward.
 ESTIMATE OF MANNERS
 and Principles of Times. (1757-
 8). (By John Brown).
 ESTIMATE OF RELIGION OF
 Fashionable World. (By Han-
 nah More).
 ESTRAY. (Boston, 1874). (Edited
 by Henry Wadsworth Long-
 fellow).
 ETCHELL, MABEL, : Charlotte
 Phillips.
 ETCHER : P. G. Hamerton.
 ETERNAL MANSION. (1769).
 (By Benjamin Wallin).
 ETERNITY OF HELL TOR-
 ments. (c. 1723). (By Charles
 Povey).
 ETHICA. (By S. J. Laurie).
 ETHICA OR FIRST PRIN-
 ciples. (Phila., 1752). (By Sa-
 muel Johnson).
 ETHICS OF ARISTOTLE.
 (1547). (Trans. by J. Wilkin-
 son).
 ETHICS, REPRINT OF
 Article. (By Henry Sidgwick).
 ETON REFORM. (By W. Cory).
 ETTRICK SHEPHERD : James
 Hogg.
 EUBULUS. (1627). (By Patrick
 Forbes).
 EUCLID & HIS MODERN

Rivals. (By C. L. Dodgson).
 EUGENIA. (1752). (By Philip Francis).
 EUGENIO OR VIRTUOUS AND Happy Life. (1737). (By Thomas Beach).
 EUGENIUS JUNIOR. (1700) : James Owen.
 EUGENIUS PHILALETHES. (1650-78) : Thomas Vaughan.
 EUING LECTURER ON Music. (Glasgow, 1869-70) : Colin Brown.
 EULALIE. (1854) : Mrs. M. E. F. Shannon.
 EULOGIES OF HOWARD. (1791). (By William Hayley).
 EULOGY ON GEORGE Washington, Esq. (Georgetown, 1800). (By Francis Kinlock).
 EULOGY UPON LATE GOV. Barbour, of Virginia. (Washington, n. d.). (By Jeremiah Morton).
 EUMENES. (Trenton, 1799). (By William Griffith).
 EUNOMUS. (1774) : Edward Wynne.
 EUNOMUS. (1830) : John James Park.
 EUNUCH. (N. D.). (By Thomas Cooke).
 EUNUCHISM DISPLAYED. (1718). (By C. Ancillon).
 EUPATER. (1850) : Joseph Mendham.
 EUPHORMIO LUSININUS : John Barclay.
 EUPHRANOR. (1851). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
 EUPHUES SHADOW. (1592). (By Thomas Lodge).

EUPISTINUS, THEOPHILUS. (1732) : Mr. Puchard.
 EUREKA, SEQUEL. (1851). (By T. T. B. Landon).
 EUREKA NO. II. SEQUEL TO Sequel. (1853). (By T. T. B. Landon).
 EUROPÆ SPECULUM. (1605-36). (By Sir Edwin Sandys).
 EURYDICE. (1731-59). (By David Mallett).
 EUSEBIA TRIUMPHANS. (1702). (By Elkanah Settle).
 EUSEBIUS. (1771) : Edmund Rack.
 EUSEBIUS EXONIENSIS. (1819) : Richard Polwhele.
 EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS : John St. Nicholas.
 EUSEBIUS, VICAR OF LILLIPUT. (1797) : Joseph Robertson.
 EUSTACE CONWAY. (1834). (By Frederick Denison Maurice).
 EUTHANASIA. SUDDEN Death Made Happy. (U. S. A., 1700-1767). (By Cotton Mather).
 EUTOPIAN. (Phila., 1828) : Ezechiel Sanford.
 EVA : Eva Mary Kelly.
 EVA OF BRIDAL SPECTRE. (1830). (By Mrs. W. Johnson).
 EVANGELICAL PREACHER. (1808) : William Bengo Collye.
 EVANGELICAL RAMBLER. (1824-25). (By Timothy East).
 EVANGELIUM ARMATUM. (1663). (By William Asheton).
 EVANGELIUM REGNI. (N. D.). (By Henry Nicholas).
 EVAPORATION OF APPLE of Palaestine. (By Volradus a Trubach).

- EVARARD, MAURICE, : Cecil H. Bullivant.
- EVE. (1888). (By S. Baring-Gould).
- EVELINA, DAUGHTER OF Caractacus. (1774). (By John H. Wynne).
- EVELINA OR HISTORY OF Young Lady's Entrance. (1791). (By Frances Burney, later Madame D'Arbly).
- EVELINA A POEM. (1773). (By John Huddleston Wynne).
- EVENING POST EXTRA. (N. Y., 1852). (By Samuel B. Ruggles).
- EVENINGS AT HADDON Hall. (1857). (By Baroness de Calabrella).
- EVENINGS AT HOME. (1792). (By Mrs. Barbauld and John Aikin).
- EVENTFUL HISTORY OF Mutiny and Piratical Seizure. (1821). (By John Barrow).
- EVERPOINT. (Phila., 1847) : J. M. Field.
- EVERY MAN HIS OWN Gardener. By Mr. Mawe. (Really by John Abercrombie).
- EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR. (1752). (Alterations and additions by David Garrick).
- EVERY MAN'S MONITOR. (1781). (By John Coltman).
- EVERY WOMAN IN HER Humour. (1609). (By Ben Jonson?).
- EVIDENCE FOR AUTHENTICITY. [Apocalypse]. (1802). (By J. C. Woodhouse).
- EVIDENCE FOR OUR SAV-
iour's Resurrection. (1730). (By Henry Grove).
- EVIDENCE FOR RESURRECTION. (1865) (By Samuel Butler).
- EVIDENCE OF RESURRECTION Cleared. (1744). (By Charles Moss).
- EVIDENCE PRESENTED BY West-India Planters. [1775]. (By R. Glover).
- EVIDENCE THAT RELATION of Josephus. (1786). (By Charles Hawtrey).
- EVIDENT APPROACH OF War. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- EVOE : E. V. Knox.
- EX-CLUB CAPTAIN : Robert Marrimer Painter.
- EX-DISSENTER. (1841) : George Rawston.
- EX—M. P. (Dublin, 1851) : Henry Lambert.
- EX-OFFICER OF BRITISH Commissariat : Louis Donatti.
- EX-POLITICAL. (1849) : J. B. Eastwick.
- EX-PUSEYITE : Henry Nutcombe Oxenham.
- EXACT ACCOUNT OF Charge for Supporting Poor. (1720). (By John Fransham).
- EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL Accompt of Indictment. [Regicides]. (1660). (By Heeneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham).
- EXACT COLLECTION OF Most Considerable Debates. (1681). (By Sir William Jones).
- EXACT COLECTION OR Catalogue of Our English

- Writers. (1663). (By William Crowe).
- EXACT DISCOVERY OF Romish Doctrine. (1605). (By Thomas Morton).
- EXACT DIURNALL OF PARLIAMENT of Ladyes. (1647). (By Henry Neville).
- EXACT HISTORIE OF LATE Revolution in Naples. (1650). (By James Howell).
- EXACT HISTORY OF LATE Revolutions in Naples. (1663-4).
- EXACT HISTORY OF SEVERAL Changes of Government. (1660). (By John Dauncy).
- EXACT NARRATION OF LIFE and Death of Reverend and Learned Prelate. (1650). (By Henry Isaacson).
- EXACT RELATION OF MOST Execrable Attempts of John Allin. (1665). (By William Byam).
- EXALTATIO ALAE. (1666). (By John Taylor, Waterman).
- EXAMEN CONFECTIONS Pacificae. (1692). (By Charles Chauncy, B. D.).
- EXAMEN DE INGENIOS. (1594). (Trans. by Richard and Thomas Carew).
- EXAMEN HISTORICUM. (By Peter Heylyn).
- EXAMEN LEGUM ANGLIAE. (1656). (By A. Booth).
- EXAMEN POETICUM. (1693). (By John Dryden and others).
- EXAMINACION OF... ANNE Askew. (c. 1540). (By Bp. T. Bale).
- EXAMINATION OF ARGUMENTS Contained in Late Introduction. (1772). (By Thomas Leland).
- EXAMINATION OF ARGUMENTS Drawn from Scripture. (1691). (By Theophilus Downes).
- EXAMINATION OF BANKING System. (Boston, 1831). (By Nathan Appleton).
- EXAMINATION OF BISHOP Berkeley's Celebrated Theory. (1841). (By Samuel Bailey).
- EXAMINATION OF BOOK Printed by Quakers. (1741). (By T. Hayter).
- EXAMINATION OF BRITISH Doctrine. (1st Ed. n. p. 1806; 2nd Ed. America and Lond. 1806). (By James Madison).
- EXAMINATION OF CERTAIN Opinions Advanced by Bp. Burgess. (1813). (By John Lingard).
- EXAMINATION OF CLAIM OF John Lindsay Crawford. (1831). (By James Dobie).
- EXAMINATION OF CONDUCT of Great Britain. (1791 and 1808). (By Tench Coxe).
- EXAMINATION OF DR. COMBER'S Scholastical History. (1690). (By Samuel Bold).
- EXAMINATION OF CONDUCT of Great Britain, respecting Neutrals. (U. S. A., 1807-1808). (By James Madison).
- EXAMINATION OF EDWARD'S Inquiry on Freedom of the Will. (1770). (By James Dana).
- EXAMINATION OF JOSEPH Galloway. (1780). (By Joseph Galloway).
- EXAMINATION OF LATE

Vindication of Defence. (1739).
 (By Joseph Besse).
 EXAMINATION OF LEADING
 Principles of New System of
 Morals. (1798). (By Thomas
 Green).
 EXAMINATION OF LETTER.
 (1806). (By Sir D. Brewster).
 EXAMINATION OF LORD
 Bolingbroke's Letters on His-
 tory. (1753). (By Alexander
 Campbell).
 EXAMINATION OF MR.
 Barnes' Reply. (1844). (By
 Greenburg William Ridgely).
 EXAMINATION OF MR.
 Campbell's Principles. (1731).
 (By J. Hunter).
 EXAMINATION OF MR.
 Kenrick's Review. (1766). (By
 Mr. Barclay).
 EXAMINATION OF MR.
 Leslie's Last Dialogue. (1708).
 (By Thomas Emlyn).
 EXAMINATION OF MR.
 Warburton's Second Proposi-
 tion. (1744). (By Henry Steb-
 bing).
 EXAMINATION OF NEW-
 tonian Argument. (1740). (By
 Geo. Martine).
 EXAMINATION OF POPE'S
 Essay on Man. (1739). (By
 Elizabeth Carter).
 EXAMINATION OF PRESI-
 dent's Message. (1802). (By
 Alexander Hamilton).
 EXAMINATION OF PRESI-
 dents Reply to New Haven
 Remonstrance. (N. Y., 1801).
 (By William Coleman).
 EXAMINATION OF PRIN-
 ciples and Enquiry into Conduct

of Two B*****Rs. (1749). (By
 John Perceval, Earl of Eg-
 mont).
 EXAMINATION OF QUES-
 tion, Who is Writer of Two
 Forged Letters. (By William
 Duane).
 EXAMINATION OF "RE-
 marks". (By Sir F. Madden).
 EXAMINATION OF SERMON
 Preached before Lord Mayor.
 (1789). (By R. E. Garnham).
 EXAMINATION OF SUCH
 Particulars. (1644). (By Griffith
 Williams).
 EXAMINATION OF SCHEME
 of Chrch Power. (1735). (By
 Sir Michael Foster).
 EXAMINATION OF TILLENUS
 before Triers. (1658). (By Law-
 rence Womock).
 EXAMINATION OF USURIE.
 (1591). (By Henry Smith).
 EXAMINATION STATUTE.
 (1864). (By C. L. Dodgson).
 EXAMINER EXAMINED.
 (1812). (By Edward Copleston).
 EXAMINER EXAMINED
 Being Vindication of History
 of Liturgies. (1691). (By Tho-
 mas Comber).
 EXAMINER OF FIRST. (1767):
 Benjamin Dawson.
 EXAMPLES OF ARMORIAL
 Bookplates. (1884). (By Mr.
 Griggs).
 EXAMPLES OF ENGRAVED
 Portraiture. (By Stirling-Max-
 well).
 EXCELLENCY OF TRUE
 Spirit of Salt. (1663). (By Ri-
 chard Barker).
 EXCELLENCY OF THEO-

- logy Compared with Natural Philosophy. (1674). (By Robert Boyle).
- EXCELLENCY OF WISDOM. (1676). (By Thomas Willis).
- EXCELLENT DISCOURSE upon Now Present Estate of France. (1592). (By Edward Aggas).
- EXCELLENT NEW SONG. (N. D., 1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
- EXCELLENT VINDICATION of James. (By Sir R. Cox).
- EXCELLENT WOMAN. (1659). (By Theophilus Dorrington).
- EXCELLENT WOMAN DISCOURSED from Proverbs. (1669). (By John Collinges).
- EXCLUSIVES. (1830). (By Charlotte Maria Bury).
- EXCURSION. (1728). (By David Mallett).
- EXCURSION FROM JERICHO. (1852). (By George Hall).
- EXCURSION OF PUTNAM Phalanx. (Hartford, 1861). (By A. N. Clark).
- EXCURSION TO JERSEY. (By Maj.-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy).
- EXCURSION TO LAKES. (1773). (By William Hutchinson).
- EXCURSION FROM HELSTON to Lizard. (1834). (By William Penaluna).
- EXCURSIONS TOWARDS Parnassus. (By Charles A. Humphreys).
- EXECUTIVE POWER OF Removal. (Wash., 1856). (By William H. Rogers).
- EXECUTION OF JUSTICE IN England. (By William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
- EXECUTION OF SIR CHARLES Bawdin. (1772). (By Thos. Chatterton).
- EXECUTIONER. (N. D.). (By Thomas James Thackeray).
- EXERCITATION CONCERNING Usurped Powers. (1650). (By Edward Gee).
- EXERCITATION ON THAT Historical Relation. (1680). (By Vincent Alsop).
- EXHIBITION OF FACTS, Supported by Documents for... Military Officers of... Massachusetts. (Boston, 1806). (By Capt. Joseph Loring Jr).
- EXHORTATION. (1529). (Trans. by W. Roy).
- EXHORTATION TO INHABITANTS of Province of South Carolina. (Phila., 1747). (By Sophia Hume. Later editions were published in England and Ireland).
- EXHORTATION VNTO Gouvernours. (By J. Penry).
- EXILE. (1831). (By Frederick Reynolds).
- EXILE OF ERIN. (1835). (By W. F. Deacon).
- EXILE OF IDRIA. (1833). (By John G. H. Bourne).
- EXILED SOUL. (1852). (Translated from Countess d'Hautefeuille).
- EXILES IN VIRGINIA. (Phila., 1848). (By Thomas Gilpin).
- EXONIENSIS, EUSEBIUS, (1819) : Richard Polwhele.

EXPATRIATED. (1844) : V. S. Zorawski.

EXPEDIENCY OF ADMITTING Representatives from Colonies. (1770). (By Francis Maseres).

EXPEDIENT FOR COMPOSING Differences in Religion. (1649). (By Henry Hammond).

EXPENCE OF UNIVERSITY Education. (1733). (By Richard Newton).

EXPERIENCE TEST OF Government. (Phila., 1807). (By William Duane).

EXPERIENCED ADMIRER OF Sanctified Afflictions. (1706) : James Webster.

EXPERIENC'D ANGLER. (1662). (By Robert Venables).

EXPERIENCED CARVER. (N. Y., 1849) : G. G. Foster.

EXPERIENCED CLERK. (1853) : Henry Perkins.

EXPERIENCED FOWLER. (1697). (By T. Sprint).

EXPERIENCED HAND. (1665) : Robert Clavel.

EXPERIENCED OCULIST. (1813) : G. H. Beer.

EXPERIENCED TEACHER. (1822) : Mr. Borrenstein.

EXPERIENCES OF GOAL Chaplain. (1847-9). (By Erskine Neale).

EXPERIMENT. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

EXPERIMENTALL DISCOVERIE of Spanish Practices. (1623). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

EXPERIMENTS AND OBSER-

vations on Malvern Waters. (1763). (By John Wall).

EXPIATION OF SINNER. (1646). (By Thomas Lushington).

EXPICEDUM. (1603). (By Richard Niccols).

EXPLICATION OF ENIGMA. (1866). (By C. L. Dodgson).

EXPLANATION FOR NEW Map of Nova Scotia. (1755). (By John Green or Thomas Jeffries).

EXPLANATION OF FLUXIONS. (1741). (By Francis Blake).

EXPLANATION OF MAP which Delineates that Part of Federal Lands. (Salem, 1787). (By Jervase Cutler).

EXPLANATION OF PLATES Contained in First Publication. (1763). (By Thomas Pennant).

EXPLANATIONS SEQUEL to "Vestiges". (1845). (By Robert Chambers).

EXPLICATION AND VINDICATION. (1764). (By Dr. Andrew Wilson).

EXPLICATION OF —THRISSELS— Banner. (1640). (By Thomas Cunningham).

EXPLOITS AND ANECDOTES of Most Remarkable Gypsies. (1821). (By William Chambers).

EXPLOITS AND TRIUMPHS of P. Morphy. (New York, 1859). (By Mr. Edge).

EXPLORALIBUS. (1755). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).

EXPLORATION OF COLO-

- rado River. (Wash., 1875). (By John Wesley Powell).
- EXPOSÉ, OR NAPOLEON. (1709). (By Peter Coxe).
- EXPOSITION OF CAUSES and Character of Late War. (U. S. A., 1815). (By Alexander James Dallas).
- EXPOSITION OF CERTAIN Difficult and Obscure Words. (1579). (By William Rastall).
- EXPOSITION OF DOCTRINE of Church of England. (1686). (By William or Isaac Walse).
- EXPOSITION OF EPISTLE of St. Jude. (1538). (By L. Ridley).
- EXPOSITION OF FACTS... IN Support of Memorial... (Boston, 1836). (By H. Lee).
- EXPOSITION OF FALSE Medium and Barriers. (1833). (By R. H. Horne).
- EXPOSITION OF MACKINAW City. (Cincinnati, 1865). (By E. Conkling).
- EXPOSITION OF MACKINAW City and Surroundings. (n. p. n. d.). (By Ed. D. Mansfield).
- EXPOSITION OF MEMORIAL of Sundry Presbyters of Protestant Episcopal Church. (New York, 1854). (By W. A. Muhlenberg).
- EXPOSITION OF MOTIVES of Conduct of King of France. (1780). (By Edward Gibbon).
- EXPOSITION OF POLITICAL Character and Principles of John Quincy Adams. (Wash., 1827). (By Samuel D. Ingham).
- EXPOSITION OF PRETENDED Claims of William Vans. (Boston, 1837). (By John, C.R., and Francis Codman).
- EXPOSITION OF SONG OF Solomon. (1615). (By Sir Henry Finch).
- EXPOSITION OF THOMAS W. Bartley. (1857). (By James E. Cox).
- EXPOSITION OF THREE Epistles of St. John. (1539). (By William Tyndale).
- EXPOSITION OF WEAKNESS and Inefficiency of Government of United States. (n. p. 1845). (By Charles Fenton Mercer).
- EXPOSITION ON CHURCH Catechism. 1685 & 1686. (By Thomas Ken).
- EXPOSITION UPON SOME Select Psalms of David. (1600). (By Charles Lumisden).
- EXPOSITIONS OF FALSE Mediums. (1833). (By R. H. Horne).
- EXPOSTULATORY LETTER to George Washington. (Boston, 1831). (By Edward Rush-ton).
- EXPOSURE ON BOARD Atlantic & Pacific Car of Emancipation for Slaves of Old Columbia. (Chicago, 1864). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons Ware Packard).
- EXPULSION OR BEST Earthly Conservative. (Athens, 1837). (By J. J. Flour-nay).
- EXQUISITES. (1839). (By John Barrow).

EXTRA OFFICIAL STATE Papers. (1789). (By William Knox).

EXTRACT FROM CASE OF Electors of Eton College. (1771). (By Thomas Ashton).

EXTRACT FROM LETTER written by Pious Lawyer. (n. p. n. d.). (By Daniel Murray).

EXTRACTE OF EXAMPLES. (1572). (By John Perrinchiefe).

EXTRACT OUT OF HISTORIE of last French King Henry. (1610). (By Edmond Skory).

EXTRACTS AND ORIGINAL Anecdotes. (1794). (By Mary Leadbeater).

EXTRACTS FROM DIARY OF Lover of Literature. (1810). (By Thomas Green).

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL. (1820). (By Stephen Weston).

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL Kept from Philadelphia to Calcutta. (1812). (By William Jordan).

EXTRACTS FROM LECTURE on Insanity. (Utica, 1842). (By C. B. Coventry).

EXTRACTS FROM MY JOURNAL. (By J. R. Bulwer).

EXTRACTS FROM PRESbyteri Book of Strathbogie. (1843). (Edit. by John Stuart).

EXTRACTS FROM PROCEEDINGS of Court of Vice-Admiralty in Charles-Town, South Carolina; In Cause, Geo. Roupell Esq. (America, 1768). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).

EXTRACTS FROM RECORDS

of Burgh of Edinburgh. (1869-92). (Edit. by Sir James D. Marwick).

EXTRANEOUS VALPULANS. (1656). (By Peter Heylin).

EXTRAORDINARY ADVENTURES of Arthur Gordon Pym. (1844). (By Edgar Allan Poe).

EXTRAORDINARY CASE OF Bishop of St. David's. (1703). (By Robert Ferguson).

EXTRAORDINARY CASE OF Piccadilly Patient. (1815). (By Elias Carpenter).

EXTRAVAGANT SHEPHERD. (1653). (By Charles Sorel; translated by John Davies).

EXTREAM SUFFERING SERVANT of the Lord, John : John Perrot.

EYE-OPENER. (N. Y., 1862). (By Calvin Blanchard).

EYE WITNESS. (1669) : Jeronymo Lobo.

EYE WITNESS. (1690) : William Sancroft.

EYE-WITNESS. (1691) : George Story.

EYE-WITNESS. (Edin., 1795) : Gordon Turnbull.

EYE WITNESS. (1800) : Joseph Stock.

EYE WITNESS. (1815) : Guillaume de Vandoncourt.

EYE-WITNESS. (1827) : John Murray Browne.

EYEWITNESS. (1828) : Charles Sealsfield.

EYE WITNESS. (1829) : William Walton.

EYE WITNESS. (1849) : Thomas McLauchlan.

EYE-WITNESS. (1831) : Charles Lamb.

EYE-WITNESS TO MOST Remarkable Passages. (1691) : George Story.

EYE-WITNESS WHO LIVED Many Years : Sir P. Wyche.

EYE WITNESSE. (1619) : Thomas Gainsford.

EYE-WITNESSE OF ALL Fore-mentioned Passages. (1660) : George Wishart.

EZEKIEL. (1872). (By Mrs. Barbara Macandrew).

6325/4 ①

A1

